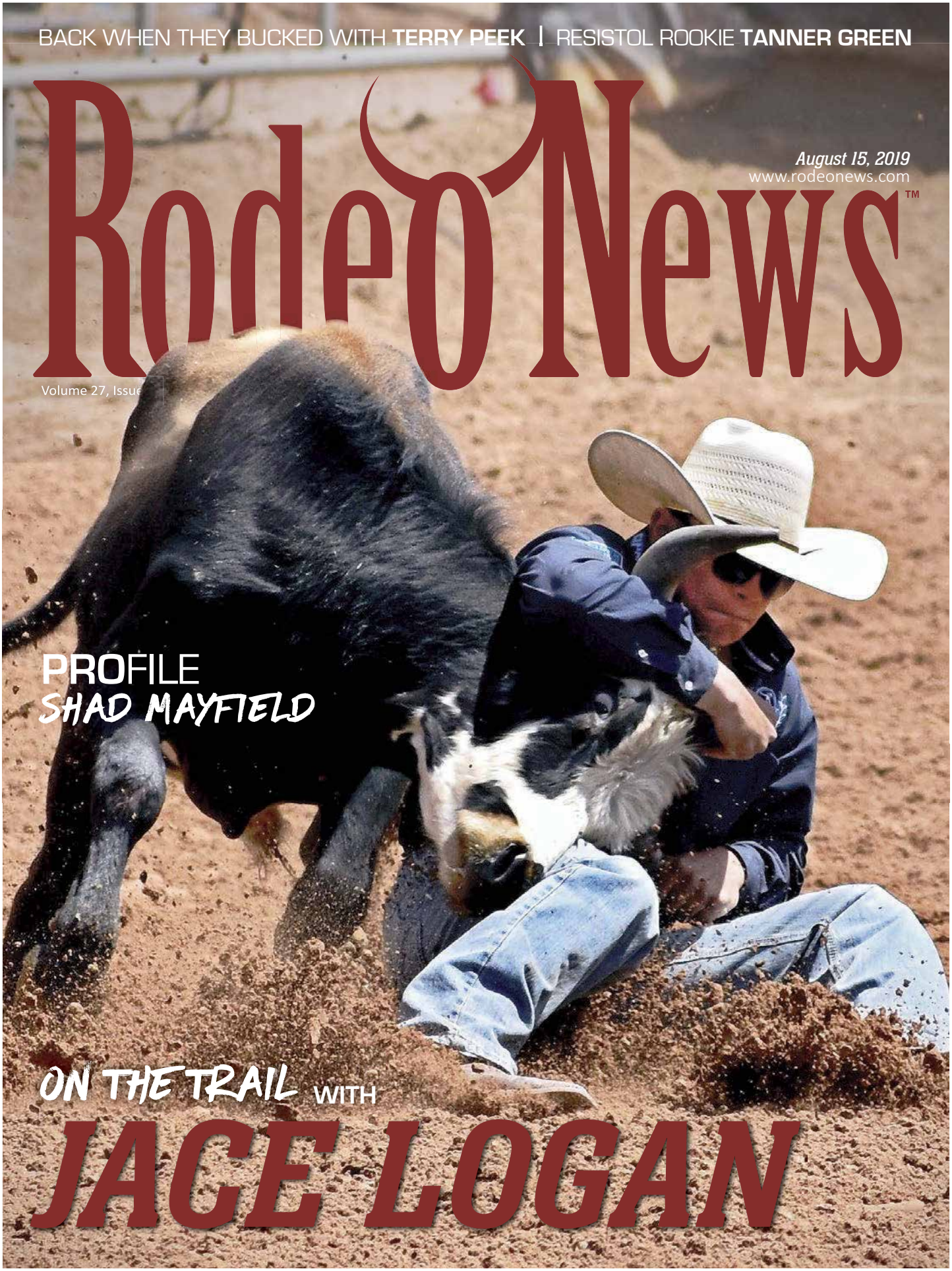
BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED WITH **TERRY PEEK** | RESISTOL ROOKIE **TANNER GREEN**

RodeO News™

August 15, 2019
www.rodeonews.com
Volume 27, Issue



PROFILE
SHAD MAYFIELD

ON THE TRAIL WITH
JACE LOGAN

BULL BASH

CLIFF CASTLE CASINO HOTEL

CAMP VERDE, AZ

OCTOBER 11 & 12 • CLIFF CASTLE CASINO HOTEL'S STARGAZER PAVILION • 7P

THE BULL BASH IS BACK!

$3,500 Added Money / 100% Payback
$100 Open Entry Fee / May enter each night
Stock Contractors: Owen Washburn
& 3G Bucking Bulls

$75 Novice Entry Fee / $250 added
Novice limit 10 per night

Championship Buckles for both classes

ENTRY DATE:

Thursday, October 3rd 6pm-10pm MST
Call 505-412-0583
$25 late fee for walk ups.
Walkups must be registered
1 hour prior to start of event

MUTTON BUSTIN'!

6 yrs and under • Entry Fee $15
Enter each night at 5:00 pm Ride at 6:00 pm
Top 5 each night ride during the Bull Bash
Buckle to winner each night

Presented by:

RAM

OXENDALE
CHRYSLER DODGE JEEP RAM
Cottonwood, AZ

Sponsored by:

ESTRELLA JALISCO

United Rentals

CLIFF CASTLE™
CASINO • HOTEL

The Perfect Place to Play.
cliffcastlecasinohotel.com
800.381.7568 | I-17, Exit 289 · Camp Verde

Cliff Castle Casino Hotel reserves the right to modify, suspend and/or cancel this promotion at any time, without notice, with approval of the Yavapai-Apache Tribal Gaming Office. Guests must be 21 or older to participate. Please play responsibly.

August 15, 2019 | Volume 27 | Issue 7

CONTENTS

REGULAR FEATURES

A Higher Standard 152
Advertisers Index 159
Back When They Bucked 20
Christian Corner 7
Cook Shack 131
Cowboy Classifieds 156
Cowboy Connections 153
Cowgirl Logic with Crystal Lyons 154
Josey Ranch News 18
JR Vezain 53
Learning the Loops 108
Let's Talk It Over 112
On the Trail 12
ProFile 78
PRCA World Standings 160
Resistol Rookie 24
Roper Review 116
Smarty Young Pros 114
Straight to the Source with Kendra Santos 98
Up on Deck, In the Hole 158
What's New 2

RESULTS

National High School Finals Rodeo 16
JX2 The Daddy 118

SPECIAL FEATURES

Empty Saddles: Tyler Ingo 32
Empty Saddles: Larry Tinkum 110
International Finals Youth Rodeo Champions 149
ProRodeo Hall of Fame Induction 8

78: Shad Mayfield, from Clovis, New Mexico is the 2019 National High School Champion Tie Down Roper. He is also sitting #16 in the PRCA standings, trying for his first shot at the WNFR. The 18 year old is traveling with his dad, Sylvester, who qualified for the WNFR Finals twice - 1985 and 1987. *- Hubbell*

8: The 2019 ProRodeo Hall of Fame inductees with Kent Sturman on the left and Miss Rodeo America, Mississippi's very own pride-and-joy, Miss Taylor McNair, on the right. *- Rodeo News*

67: McKenna Coronado is the 2019 All Around Cowgirl from the National High School Finals rodeo, earning the title for the second year in a row. "It gave me more of a desire to win it a second time – it drove me to not only focus on what I was there for but to earn it again." Kenna made it to NHSFR in the cutting and pole bending. *- Acentric Rodeo*

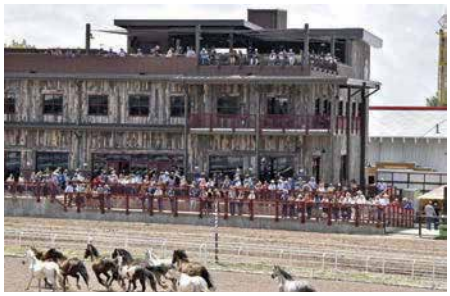
Rodeo News™ (ISSN 1934-5224) is published 15 times a year, semi-monthly June -Aug.; once in Sept., Oct., Nov, Dec., Jan, Feb, March, April, and May by Publication Printers, 2001 S. Platte River Drive, Denver, Colo., 80223. Iris Ink, Inc., parent company of Rodeo News is located at 1612 Laporte Ave. Suite #2, Fort Collins, CO 80521. Subscriptions are $30 per year. Periodicals postage paid at LaPorte, Colo., and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Rodeo News, PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535. Canada Post (CPC) publication #40798037. Material in this publication may not be reproduced in any form without permission. Rodeo News carries advertising and editorials as a service to the readers. However, publication of advertisements and editorials in the Rodeo News does not commit the Rodeo News to agree with or guarantee any of the merchandise or livestock advertised.

CONTENTS

RODEO ASSOCIATIONS

American Cowboy Rodeo Association (ACRA)..... 88
American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA)..... 84
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA) 132
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA)..... 122
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePRA) 97
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA)... 38
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA)..... 34
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA) 42
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA).... 40
Crossroads Pro Rodeo Association (CRPRA) .....
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA)..... 72
International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA) 138
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA) 139
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA) 93
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA) 92
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA)..... 94
KK Productions (KKP)..... 102
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)..... 120
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association Junior Division.....
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA)..... 54
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E) 128
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA) .. 104
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA)..... 26
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)..... 105
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)..... 63
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA) 62
Nebraska State Rodeo Association (NSRA)..... 58
New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA)..... 77
New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA) 76
New Mexico Rodeo Association (NMRA)..... 74
Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA) 80
Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA)..... 82
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA)..... 68
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA)..... 50
Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association (SPRA)..... 126
Team Roping Champs (TRC).....
Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA)..... 64
Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA) .....
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)..... 48
Womens Ranch Rodeo Association (WRRA)..... 103
Wyoming High School Rodeo Association (WHSRA)..... 46
Wyoming Steer Roping Association (WSRA)..... 47

Regular Feature | From the Chief Cook and Bottle Washer



Cheyenne Frontier Days is always such a great production and this year they added a new building to the mix. You can buy a ticket to sit up at the top and watch the rodeo - this was the first year for the building - and the seats were sold out! The other thing I witnessed which I've never seen before is the production of putting up the PBR arena for the event. Rarely do I "hang around" after a rodeo, but I was meeting my dear friend Carrie Swearingen and her sister, Lorry Venetta, from New York, who were in Cheyenne to watch Carrie's son, Daylon, compete. I sat in the stands and watched the crew put that arena, complete with bucking chutes and sound system, up in three hours!

Then it was on to the ProRodeo Hall of Fame Induction and Cowboy Ball. In visiting with the inductees, the unanimous comment was how special each of them felt and how wonderful the induction ceremony was - from the ball to the induction to the recognition during the Douglas County Fair & Rodeo. Kent Sturman and his crew put on a class act!

The PRCA standings are exciting to watch right now - There is only $129 separating #15 and #16 in the bull riding. Good luck Cole and Jordan!!!

We are off to Nebraska next, for the annual floating down the Niobrara River ... and rodeo, of course.

Thank you for all the encouragement lately - sometimes life presents challenging opportunities and I am reminded that the really important things aren't things at all.

Siri Stevens

Rodeo News™
"Nothin' but Rodeo"
Nation's Leading Rodeo Magazine

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:
Siri Stevens
970-290-2011
info@rodeonews.com
Business Development:
Lacey Stevens
970-290-1135
lacey@rodeonews.com
The Voice:
Andrea Stevens
970-419-4747
andrea@rodeonews.com
Innovative Artistic Engineers:
Maya Cornwell
maya@rodeonews.com
Justin Maul
rodeo@rodeonews.com
Utah: Tension Tamer

www.RodeoNews.com
1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2
Ft. Collins, CO 80521
Office- 970-419-4747
Fax- 970-493-4747

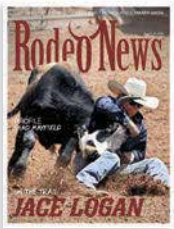
Read every issue on our website before it hits your mailbox!

Download issues directly to your phone to catch up anytime, anywhere.

Never miss a beat, sign up for our newsletter!

@RodeoNews
@RodeoNewsMagazine
@RodeoNewsMag

ON THE COVER

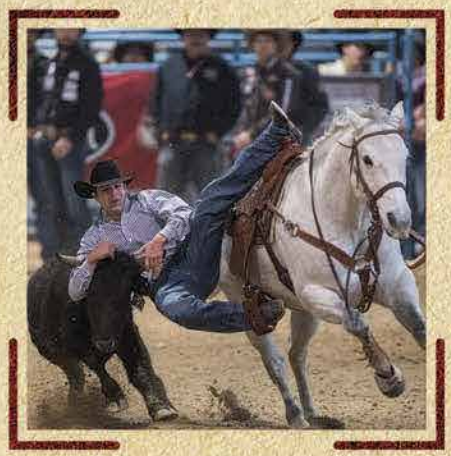


Page 12: Jace Logan at the Best of the Best in Gallup, NM - *Jeannie Jo Logan*

NEW BRAND - SAME EVENT - MORE COMPETITION

Located upstairs from Cowboy Christmas
in the Wrangler Rodeo Arena
10 straight days of youth rodeo competition in 9 events

LAS VEGAS
JUNIOR
WORLD FINALS
presented by
YETI



it's all here! Cowboy Christmas since 1986

LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER
SOUTH HALLS ▪ 9am - 5pm DAILY
DECEMBER 5 - 14, 2019

For the most up-to-date list of qualifying events, please visit
NFRexperience.com

RMEF HUNTER & OUTDOOR CHRISTMAS presented by CINCH JEANS & SHIRTS

12 GAUGE RANCH · CACTUS ROPES · CAVENDER'S · Classic Equine · HEEL-O-MATIC TRAINING SYSTEMS · HOOEY · WORLD'S GREATEST IMPACT GEL SADDLE PADS

MONTANA SILVERSMITHS · ODE · 125th ANNIVERSARY · Priefert Farm, Ranch & Rodeo · RAM · RESISTOL best all-around · Rompaloompa · Wrangler · YETI

BREEDERS' DYNASTY

PREMIER HORSE SALE

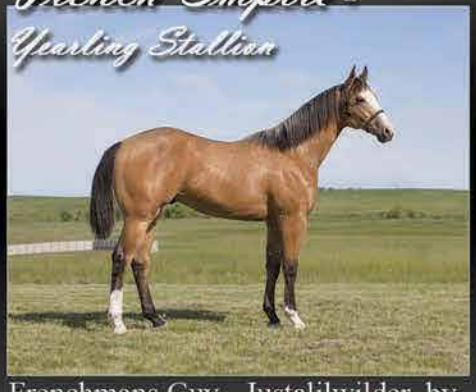
August 23, 2019
Preview 2pm / Sale 5pm MST

Isabel, South Dakota

Vanila Ice - 2yo Gelding

Vanila Viper - Racin Thru Fire, by Walk Thru Fire

French Empire - Yearling Stallion

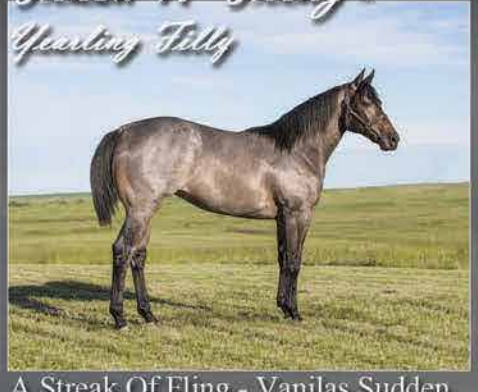


Frenchmans Guy - Justalilwilder, by Dash Ta Fame

Love Gun - 2yo Filly

Magnum - Permiscuous, by Dash Ta Fame

Flash N Fling - Yearling Filly



A Streak Of Fling - Vanilas Sudden Fame, by Dash Ta Fame

Wildfyre - Yearling Stallion

Fire Water Flit - Famous Wildone, by Dash Ta Fame

Im Kinda Special - Yearling Filly

Ima Special Kindaguy - Puttinonthe-brakes, by No Brakes Now

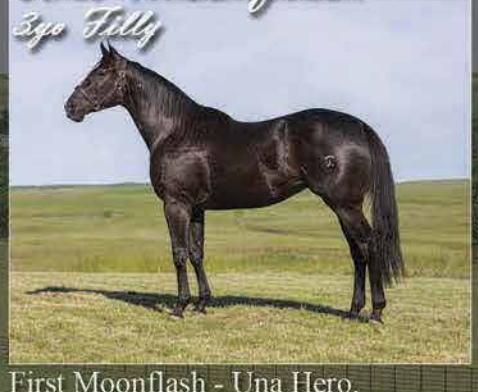
Chasin Daddies Fame - 3yo Filly

Whoze Your Daddy - WS Chasin Fame, by Chasin Firewater

Corrinna Corrine - Yearling Filly

Corona Cartel - Illegal Feature, by Feature Mr Jess

Uno Moonflash - 3yo Filly



First Moonflash - Una Hero, by Valiant Hero

August 23, 2019
Webb Ranch, LLC
Isabel, South Dakota
Local and onsite accommodations available

For More Information:
Call: (605) 290-1016
Email: breedersdynasty@yahoo.com
Like us on FaceBook!

22

In every industry... there's always someone that

Wayne Baize and Family
165 Hallas Rd Anthony, NM 88021

Phone: 915-525-9009
575-874-3388

www.corrientesaddleco.com
www.corrientebuckle.com

REJOICE

article by ***Mark Eaton***

"Rejoice in the Lord always. I will say it again: Rejoice! Let your gentleness be evident to all. The Lord is near. Do not be anxious about anything, but in every situation, by prayer and petition, with thanksgiving, present your requests to God. And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus." ***The Bible. Philippians 4:4-7***

Primer words:

• Defeated. Worried. Unsettled. Blaming. Heavy. Depressed. Spun-up. Victimized. Angry. Regretful. Agitated. Vengeful. Contentious. Uptight. Shallow. Cynical. Shame driven. Controlling. Avoiding. Substance numbing. Fearful. Nervous. Edgy. Recycling the past. Obsessing over an unknown future.

• Peaceful. Light. Anchored. Hopeful. Serene. Overcoming. Honest. Courageous. Secure. Relaxed in Grace. Steady. Tranquil. Busy with the right things. Alive. Awake. Sober. Content. Humble. Nimble. Kind. Strong. Authentically at peace with the past. Calm and enjoying the now. Looking forward to the future.

Referring to the Scripture above: Did you notice that Paul doubles down on the "rejoice" thing by repeating it? In my Sunday Sermon Series, I mentioned to our folks in SE Oklahoma, that this rejoice issue is either a Cruel Taunt or a Doable Lifestyle. He doesn't repeat it for nothing.

As I mention often, life is difficult. Remember that Paul wrote from Rome where he was under house arrest. God had not released him and in fact is not going to. He dies in Rome.

For Susie and me, our life is as real as yours. As I type, a relative is undergoing a surgery and another has recently gone through a multiple bypass heart surgery. Oddly, both Susie and I got hit hard with the same virus. Her in April. Me in June. Around us there are marriage issues, financial issues, heartbreak, family squabbles and varsity levels of hard headedness. I am concerned about the world our 13 grandkids will inherit.

Paul knows what he is talking about. He has and is currently living tough times. The way I read the whole of his letter, he realizes that how one thinks about a situation is how one will experience it. Paul says he has *"learned the secret of being content"* (***Phil 412***). He is not joking about 'rejoice always'.

The first group of words I opened this article with is a primer of those who refuse to rejoice. They cannot get past the hurtful and painful parts of life without anger or withdrawal. The future is worrisome at best. They have decided this verse is somehow out of a dark place in Paul's head and not really intended to be taken seriously. Even though it is a major theme in this letter, they must believe it's a cruel joke from Paul.

But those who have learned to honestly rejoice have a different energy about them. They are marked by different descriptors. The second primer might be accurate for them. We're not talking about the phony variety of shallow self-talk here. But the real thing. Honest joy.

Paul's rejoicing must come from deep, internal, authentic places of security and trust. Even though the Romans were coming after the Jews and would soon sack Jerusalem. (70AD). Even though he knew he would most likely die in Rome. Which he did (Roman decapitation in 67AD). Even though he had enemies (***Phil 3:2***) who were undermining his work of Christ-centered grace for all. He rejoiced.

He believed that his chains *"encouraged"* others (***Phil 1:14***). He trusted that *"to live is Christ, and to die is gain"*(***Phil 1:21***). He knew that his earthly credentials were nothing *"compared to the surpassing greatness of knowing Christ"* (***Phil 3:7-8***). He knew not to trust in his past resume but to *"strain forward"* in his calling (***Phil 3:13-14***) and that he could do "*all things through Christ*" who gave him strength (***Phil 4:13***).

Mark Eaton exploring the Bugaboos in the Purcell Mountains of BC - *Courtesy of Mark*

"Rejoice always" is not a cruel joke by an out of touch preacher. Rather, rejoicing in everything is a doable reality. We don't need to choose cynicism, stoicism, escapism, depression or other games to cope. To honestly "rejoice always" is to have courage when others panic, to have a calm when others have anxiety and to have a tranquility that rises above all circumstances.

It is to know that Jesus has the past, present and future covered. It is to know the *"peace of God which transcends all understanding"* (***Phil 4:7***).

Rejoice my friends. If Paul could do it, maybe we can as well.

Our past is forgiven and under grace. Our future is with Christ. That allows the Christian to rejoice regardless of what life offers. Give it a try. Rejoice.

Join Susie and Mark Eaton for appearances at:

August 16 – 18	Wichita Falls TX
September 15	Red Lodge MT
November 1-2	Atoka, OK

See Mark's story at the Jesus Calling pod cast. www.JesusCalling.com/blog/every-scar-has-a-story-mark-eaton.

PRORODEO Hall of Fame

WELCOMES 2019 CLASS

courtesy of the PRCA; photos by Rodeo News

Stars converged at the ProRodeo Hall of Fame as the Hall enshrined its 12-member class of 2019 Saturday. The class was headlined by four-time world champion team roping heeler Allen Bach (1979, 1990, 1995 and 2006). "I've just been reflecting on how cool our sport has been," Bach said. "Everything about my life is based around rodeo. The team roping schools I do, the business that I do. Had it not been for rodeo, I would not have anything." Bach holds the PRCA record for most qualifications (including invitations) by a team roper to the National Finals Rodeo with 30 (1978-96, 1998-2008). "Our sport represents our nation better than any other - you never see a cowboy disrespect the flag." In 2007, Bach became the 11th rodeo competitor to surpass $2 million in career earnings. Bach joined the PRCA in 1978.

The rest of the 2019 ProRodeo Hall of Fame inductees included Commotion, one of the greatest bucking horses of all time; stock contractors Elra Beutler and his son, Jiggs, posthumously; two-time world champion steer wrestler Dean Gorsuch (2006, 2010); world champion bull rider Doug "Droopy" Brown (1969); world champion bareback rider Larry Peabody (1984); notable Jerome Robinson; the Cody (Wyo.) Stampede Rodeo; contract personnel Tommy Lucia, posthumously; and three Women's Professional Rodeo Association inductees – barrel racers Jimmie Gibbs Munroe and Sammy Thurman Brackenberry and notable Florence Youree.

In addition to the inductees, Guy Elliott, a former arena director for the National Western Stock Show and Rodeo in Denver and the San Antonio Stock Show & Rodeo and a number of others, received the Ken Stemler Pioneer Award, which honors individuals in recognition of their groundbreaking, innovative ideas and forward thinking.

Commotion
Bareback Horse

Commotion won three Bareback Riding Horse of the Year awards (1998-2000) when he was part of the Beutler and Gaylord Rodeo Company string. The 1,300-pound, bay stallion, who stood at 16.1 hands, was voted the top bareback horse at his first Wrangler NFR in 1997. He made 10 consecutive trips (1997-2006) to the Wrangler NFR before retiring in his prime at the 2006 Finals at the age of 15. Two rounds were won on him at the Wrangler NFR. Commotion has sired more than 70 horses who have gone on to compete at the Wrangler NFR.

Elra Beutler & Jiggs Beutler
Stock Contractor

Elra and his son, John Arthur "Jiggs," Beutler formed Beutler and Son Rodeo Company in 1956. Elra had previously worked with his brothers, Jake and Lynn, to form the Beutler Brothers Rodeo Company. The new company started with seven rodeos its first year. That steadily increased until the Beutlers were putting on about 30 each year across six states. The Beutler name has been part of professional rodeo for decades, from the onset of Beutler Brothers Rodeo Company in 1929 to the collaboration of Beutler & Son Rodeo Company.

Focusing on quality over quantity, they chose rodeos based on the traveling needs of their stock. They sent livestock to the NFR every year between 1959-1962 and from 1964-1988. "I always thought Jiggs and Elra should have been in the (ProRodeo Hall of Fame) before me," said Bennie Beutler, who was inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame in 2010. "Elra taught me all about the stock and being a horseman and Jiggs taught me how to run the rodeos. They were good at what they did, and they lived and bled rodeo. It doesn't get any better than this to get Commotion and Jiggs and Elra in the ProRodeo Hall of Fame." Jiggs was Bennie's father and Elra was Bennie's grandfather. Bennie's sisters, rodeo secretaries Vickie Shireman and Dollie Riddle, gave the acceptance speech for Elra and Jiggs.

Dean Gorsuch
Steer Wrestler

Gorsuch, a steer wrestler with two world titles, eight qualifications to the Wrangler NFR, two Tour titles and $1.3 million in career earnings has certainly earned his spot in the ProRodeo Hall of Fame.

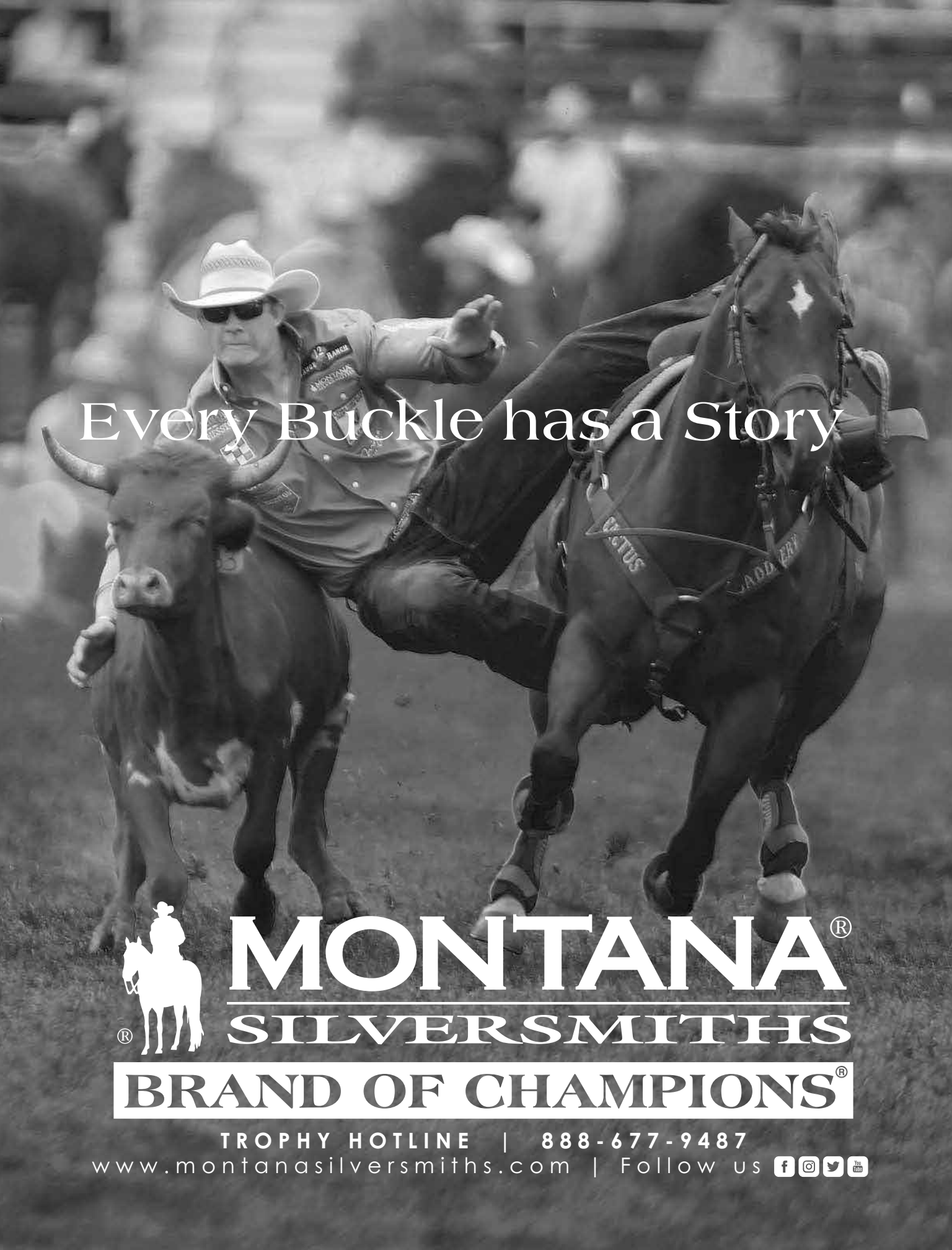
Gorsuch said it takes complete dedication to compete and be successful in ProRodeo. When his sons (Taydon, Trell and Teagan) got older, his priorities shifted

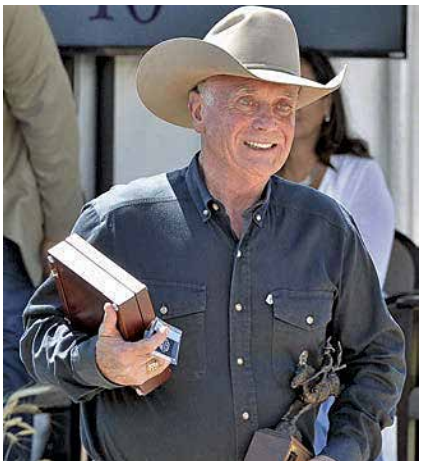
Dean Gorsuch and his family

from rodeo to fatherhood. "Rodeo has been God's plan, and I couldn't have thought it out or dreamed it would be like this," Gorsuch said.

The Nebraska cowboy started his PRCA career in 2002 and rapidly rose to ProRodeo stardom as he made his first Wrangler NFR qualification in 2005 and won his first world title in 2006. He went on to qualify again ever year from 2008 through 2013, picking up his second world title in 2010.

continued...


Every Buckle has a Story
MONTANA®
SILVERSMITHS
BRAND OF CHAMPIONS®
TROPHY HOTLINE | 888-677-9487
www.montanasilversmiths.com | Follow us



Doug "Droopy" Brown

Doug "Droopy" Brown
Bull Rider

Brown won the 1969 bull riding world championship with $27,610. It was one of 13 total NFR qualifications – five in bull riding and eight in saddle bronc riding (though one year he did not compete due to injury). "Rodeo will define who you are," he said. "It's pretty humbling when you go through (the Hall of Fame) displays of all the predecessors who are in here and to think that you're in with this group." Brown said. "I think every cowboy going down the road wants his career to end this way."

Larry Peabody
Bareback Rider

Peabody, a Montana native, made a steady climb in rodeo to his 1984 bareback riding world title.

Within three years of becoming a member, Peabody had qualified for his first National Finals Rodeo. He went on to make five total, all consecutive, and crowned it with the 1984 bareback riding championship.

Larry Peabody

Peabody also won the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association bareback riding title in 1981. He won the Montana Pro Rodeo Circuit bareback riding year-end title four times, the circuit team roping title once and the all-around once.

In 1981, that first NFR trip, he set a then-NFR record with an 89-point ride on Growney's Dreamboat Annie. He also split the NFR average in 1983 and finished the season in third place. He edged fellow Hall of Famer Lewis Feild for the 1984 title by $2,000. The race was so close it came down to the final round of the NFR. Even after he'd been declared the champ, it took a while for Peabody to truly believe it.

Jerome Robinson
Notable

Robinson was a cowboy with many hats – a contestant, contractor, event producer, contract personnel and member of the PRCA Board of Directors. With so many titles on his résumé, Robinson is being inducted to the HOF as a Notable, a word that summarizes his career. "Rodeo is the magic carpet I got to ride for the past 50 years."

Robinson competed with the PRCA for 16 years, starting in 1967, and made 11 trips to the NFR (1970-75, '77 and '81). He mentored several PRCA world champion bull riders and many others involved with rodeo production. Robinson was instrumental in creating PROCOM in 1975, a system still in use today for entering rodeos. This task, along with starting the Winston Tour, are what he considers to be his most difficult achievements.

Jerome Robinson

"I was a bull rider, but I was afforded the opportunity to get on the board," Robinson said. "It was an educational experience where I learned a lot and was fortunate enough to be around when Ken Stemler took over. He was a linear thinker who could explain things."

Cody Stampede Rodeo
Committee

Cody, Wyo., is often called the "Rodeo Capitol of the World" – and for good reason, as its home to the Cody Stampede Rodeo, which has attracted countless tourists to the small town just east of Yellowstone National Park since 1919. Now in its centennial year, the Cody Stampede was inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame. The Cody Stampede won the PRCA's Best Large Outdoor Rodeo of the Year in 1998 and 1999.

Cody Stampede Rodeo

Tommy Lucia
Contract Personnel

Lucia was a Wrangler NFR Barrelman (1973), three-time Wrangler NFR Specialty Act (1997, 1999 and 2004) and three-time PRCA Specialty Act of the Year (2003-05). For more than 50 years he worked as a barrelman and specialty act, entertaining at rodeos across the U.S. In 2010, he was inducted into the Texas Cowboy Hall of Fame, and in 2016, he was inducted into the National Cowboy Rodeo Hall of Fame. Lucia passed away June 1, 2016, on his 75th birthday.

Tommy Lucia

His sons, Anthony, a ProRodeo announcer, trick rider and team roper, and Dominic knew first-hand the passion their father had for rodeo and success. "We're proud of the way that he was, and we're proud of how hard he worked to achieve the things that he did," Anthony said.

"When it came down to it, he wasn't doing it for glory he was doing it to survive and to provide for his family. He gave his heart and his soul to professional rodeo, his animals and everybody around him so that he could provide for his family. When it came down to it, that's who my dad was."

Jimmie Gibbs Munroe
Barrel Racer

While Gibbs Munroe initially made a name for herself in the rodeo arena, winning a world title in 1975, her love and commitment to the association cemented her legacy in the sport. Munroe was an 11-time NFR qualifier and WPRA president from 1978-93. "I spent a lot of years in the sport of professional rodeo and it was certainly good to me," Munroe said. "It's exciting to be able to join my husband who was inducted as competitor in the Hall (Dan "Bud" Monroe, a 12-time NFR qualifier, 1986 PRCA World Champion Saddle Bronc Rider and 2007 inductee), that's really something and means a lot."

Sammy Thurman Brackenbury
Barrel Racer

Brackenbury was also an all-around talent, even roping and winning money in PRCA rodeos. Brackenbury qualified for the NFR 11 consecutive times, winning the world title in 1965.

During her career she served as the California Circuit Director, All-Events Director, vice president of the Association and in 1975 served as the president of the Girl's Rodeo Association."My dad rodeoed, and my grandfather even rodeoed. It was a way of life for me. I grew up going to rodeos with my dad and mom – it was my life, it always has been my life, and I was very proud to win the world."

Florence (Price) Youree
Notable

Youree is the first notable inducted under the WPRA umbrella into the Hall of Fame. Youree was among the Top 15 six times and won the WPRA all-around title in 1966. But it was her services to the GRA/WPRA in an administrative capacity that landed her induction. Youree served the association as a director, then president from 1960-64 and then secretary-treasurer, where she made the biggest impact. It was during that time that Youree worked to get the barrel racing included at the NFR as it is today."We were very grateful. It was like a dream come true," she said "... I met with Mr. Stanley Draper that day and convinced him that they (the NFR) needed the girls, they needed some color."

Sammy Thurman, Brackenbury Florence Youree and Jimmie Munroe - *Rodeo News*

Rodeo Hall of Fame
WEEKEND

NOVEMBER 8 – 9, 2019

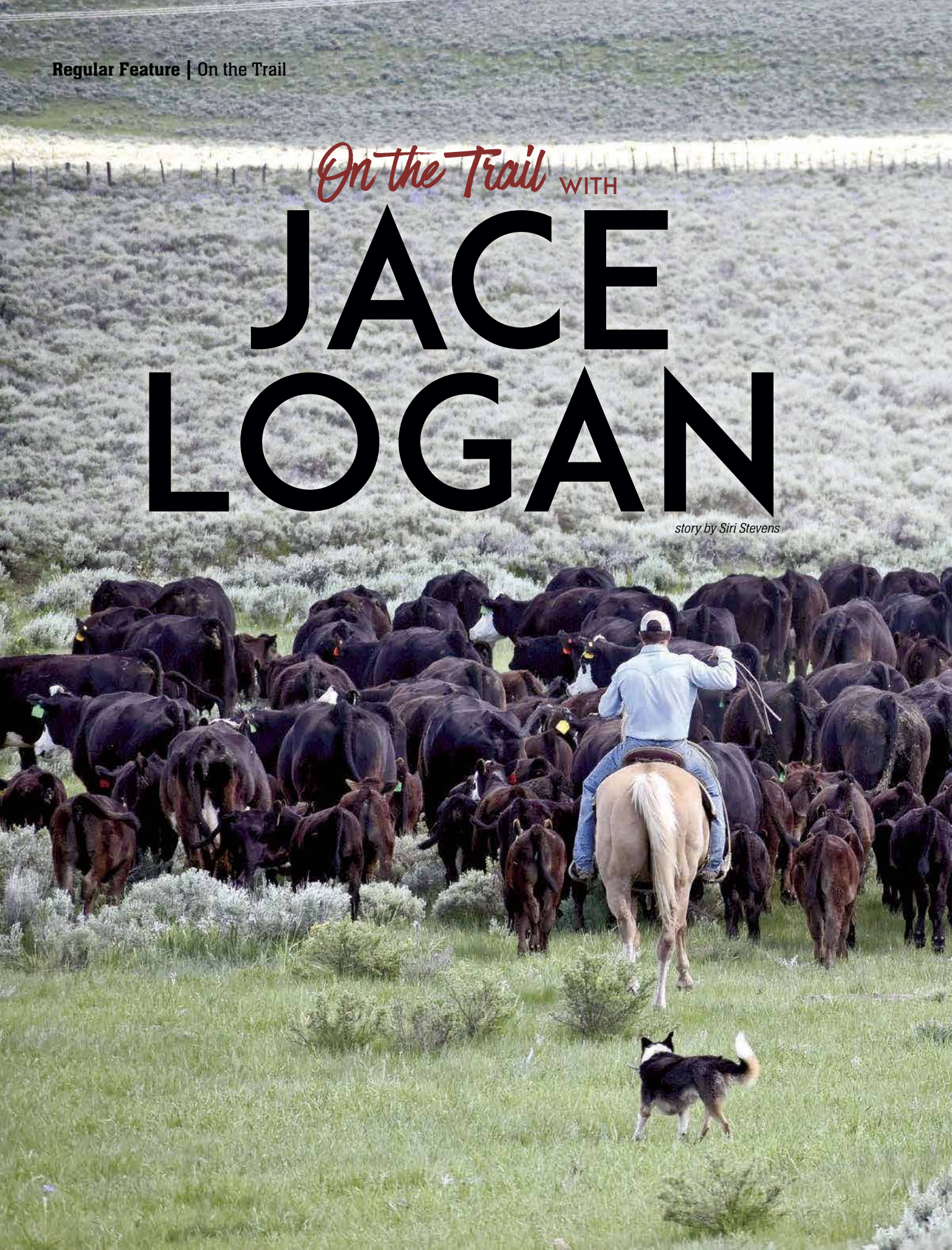
NATIONAL COWBOY & WESTERN HERITAGE MUSEUM
The West Begins Here
RODEO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CELEBRATE THE INDUCTION OF RODEO LEGENDS INTO THE RODEO HALL OF FAME

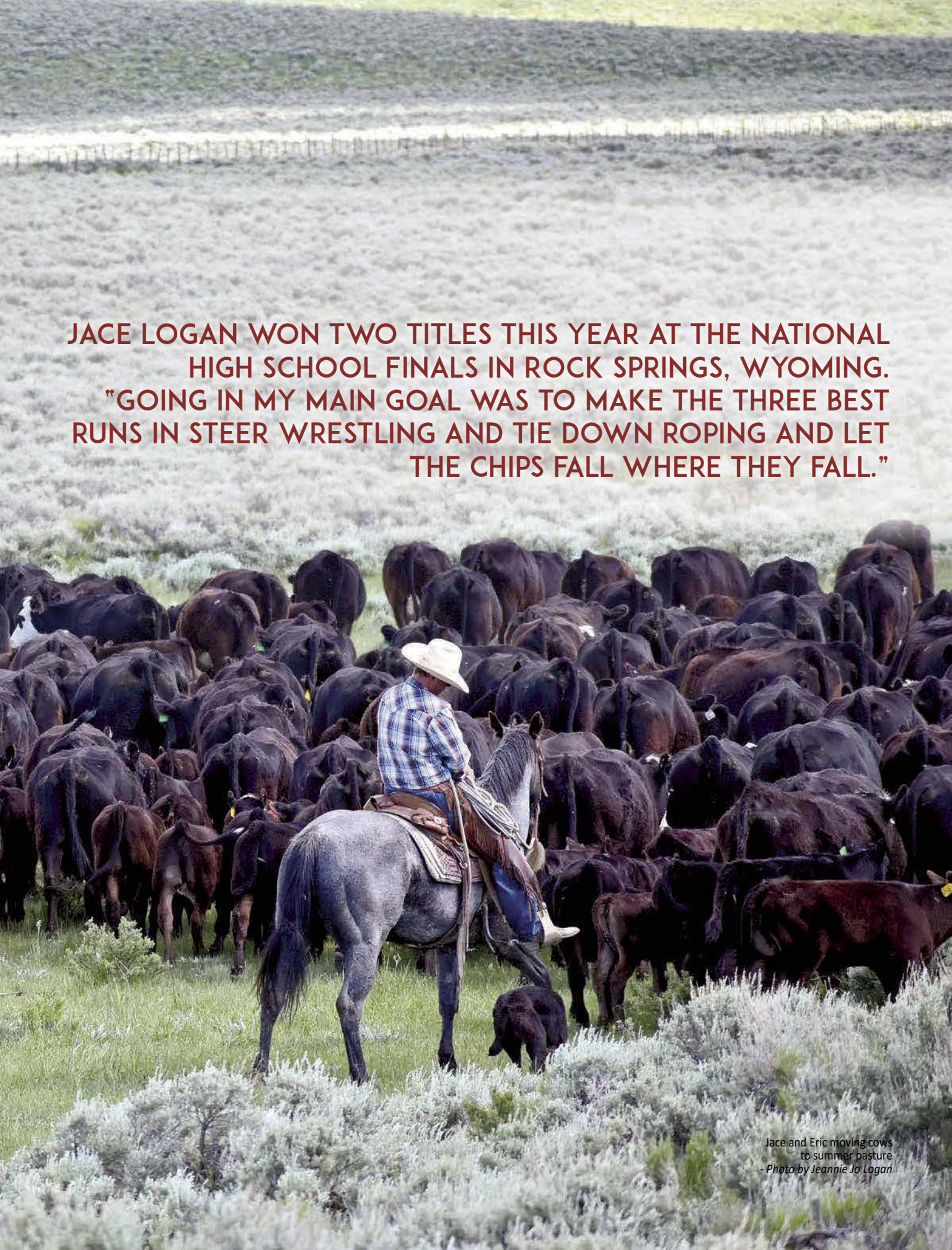
RESERVATIONS
nationalcowboymuseum.org/rodeoweekend

On the Trail WITH JACE LOGAN

story by Siri Stevens



JACE LOGAN WON TWO TITLES THIS YEAR AT THE NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL FINALS IN ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING. "GOING IN MY MAIN GOAL WAS TO MAKE THE THREE BEST RUNS IN STEER WRESTLING AND TIE DOWN ROPING AND LET THE CHIPS FALL WHERE THEY FALL."



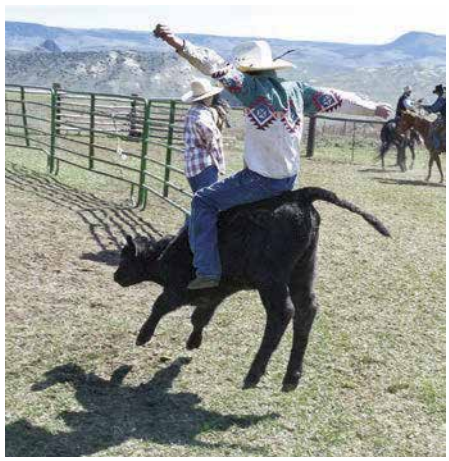
Jace and Eric moving cows to summer pasture
- Photo by Jeannie Jo Logan

top left: Mark (Dad) and Jace making a run in Gallup
above: Jace making a Tie Down Run at State Finals
left: Jace moving cattle
below: Jace having fun at a branding
- Jeannie Jo Logan

The 18 year old is from Yampa, Colorado, a small town located 30 miles south of the famous Steamboat Springs ski resort. Even with that close proximity, Jace doesn't ski. "I get so busy with sports, I don't make time for it." Due to conditions and his high school sports, Jace is unable to practice in the winter. "We had 5 feet of snow last year and freezing temperatures all winter." During the fall, he splits his time between football and rodeo and then wrestles throughout the winter. He was the running back and linebacker in football for Soroco High School and he wrestled in the 170 pound division, earning the state title this year in 2A. After spending the past three years as runner up, he finally reached his goal. Jace has wrestled since kindergarten, working his way through middle school into high school and coaching the peewee program. "I love the sport – it teaches great life lessons – I love that kind of competition. You are out there by yourself so there are no excuses. Dedication and teamwork are still in there as far as practice partners – being accountable for your actions on and off the mat. Wrestling teaches discipline in cutting weight, making weight, and grinding it out. It's very rewarding in the success because it's all you."

As a freshman, Jace was a big surprise to a lot as he made it to State finals, and ended up runner up – for the next three years. "It was a rough go for a while, but we got it done." What he concentrated on this year was his mental game. "Honestly in life and in sport – if you can mentally overcome stuff, that will make the difference in your success."

Jace competes in the Colorado State High School Rodeo Association, where he is this year's All Around Champion. Going into the fall season he would play football Friday night and then immediately head to the weekend rodeos where he competed in reined cowhorse, tie down, team roping, and steer wrestling. Add that to the fall ranch work, Jace kept busy. His family ranch runs 1,300 leased cow calf pairs during the summer and fall gathering on the 12,000 + acres takes some time. Add shipping



to that and the family of three boys has their work cut out for them. "My brothers and I are the cowboys pushing them up to summer pasture and putting out salt and mineral during the summer. Then we gather in the fall."

Jace and his two brothers, Eric, 21, and Kody, 16, started their own cow herd when they were young. "I bought two cows in second grade and same with my brothers. Each year, we've grown our herd." They have around 200 of their own cows now. "Mom and dad treat us good – we work pretty hard on the ranch and they help by taking care of most of the expenses on the cattle." The cattle on the ranch are divided into four big bunches and the boys check on something every day during the summer.

He comes by his love of horses through his parents, Mark and Jeannie Logan, who competed in reining before the boys were born. They started raising horses with their stud, Doc Sugar Catalyst when Eric was just a baby and most of their horses they rodeo on and work the ranch on comes from Doc. Jace and his brothers found their niche in the horse world through rodeo, starting with the local gymkhana club and NLBRA, then climbing the ranks of junior high and high school rodeo. Jace competed in team roping and dally ribbon roping with Eric, and the brothers were crowned the NLBRA dally ribbon roping world champions in 2012.

Jace has been pro rodeoing since last October, running down the road with Eric, who also steer wrestles. They use the same horses and haze for each other. "I pulled a check at my hometown rodeo, the Steamboat Springs Pro Rodeo series. We hit that ten week series every weekend." One of the horses, the haze horse Skeeter, is one that was raised at the ranch. The steer wrestling horse, Gray, was bought out of Texas when Eric was at Odessa College. Besides steer wrestling, Jace and Eric also compete in team roping together. Jace heads on Skeeter-the haze horse, and Eric heels on a horse they also raised on the ranch and used in reining. During the week the boys and Eric's fiancee, Shelby-who breakaway ropes, make time to practice everyday. The family put in an arena a few years ago which allows them the flexibility to practice whenever they have free time from the ranch.

Jace is going to the University of Wyoming this fall to study Animal Science with a concentration in livestock production. He plans to apply that later in life as a ranch manager. For now, he's going to rodeo for a while. "I want to see how far I can go in it."

above: Practicing tie down at age 11
left: Jace and Eric with their 2012 NLBRA Champion Dally Ribbon Roping saddles
below: Kody and Jace making a run at the Rifle rodeo this spring
- Jeannie Jo Logan

NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL **FINALS RODEO**

JULY 14-20, 2019 • *ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING*

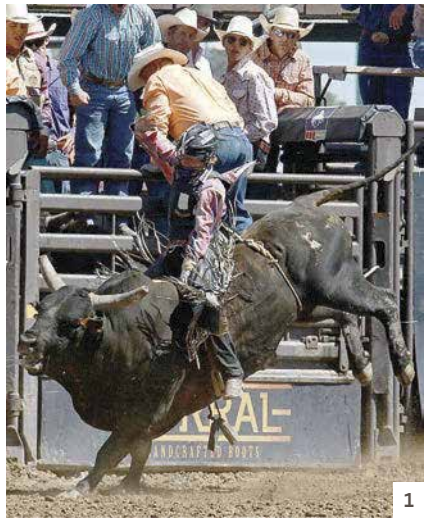
Barrel Racing Average
1. (UT) Macee McAllister, St. George, Utah.....51.937
2. (MT) Shai McDonald, Gardiner, Mont.....52.276
3. (SK) Brooke Lang, Cadillac, Saskatchewan, Can..52.304
4. (CO) Kinlie Brennise, Craig, Colo.....52.315
5. (UT) Amanda Butler, Payson, Utah.....52.323
6. (ID) Lindsey Peterson, Ogden, Utah.....52.476
7. (OK) Jaiden Wilmoth, Gentry, Ark.....52.511
8. (OK) Paige Jones, Wayne, Okla.....52.568
9. (WY) Ellie Bard, Sheridan, Wyo.....52.637
10. (CO) Grace Hill, Peyton, Colo.....52.659

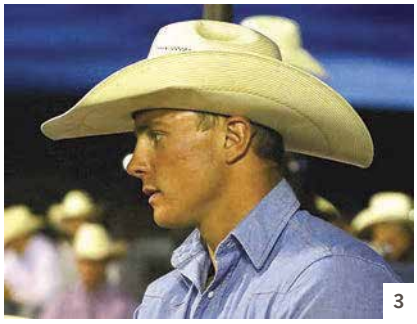
Bareback Riding Average
1. (CO) Keenan Hayes, Hayden, Colo..... 232
2. (ID) Cooper Cooke, Victor, Idaho..... 226
3. (TX) Cole Franks, Clarendon, Texas..... 220
4. (MT) Brice Patterson, Bozeman, Mont..... 219
5. (AZ) JC Mortensen, Paulden, Ariz..... 218
6. (OR) Mason Stuller, Veneta, Ore..... 214
7. (UT) Bubba Holcomb, New Harmony, Utah..... 210
8. (TX) Kolt Dement, Rusk, Texas..... 209
9. (KS) Ty Pope, Garnett, Kan..... 208
10. (AZ) Matt Tuni, Dennehotso, Ariz..... 206

Boys Cutting Average
1. (TX) Chaser Crouch, Corsicana, Texas..... 440
2. (TX) Carson Ray, Groveton, Texas..... 439
3. (WA) Tice Hiner, Walla Walla, Wash..... 433
4. (WA) Bodeen Sleeman, Yelm, Wash..... 429
5. (ID) Colt Ramsey, Pinedale, Wyo..... 428
6. (IA) Henry Dean, Glenwood, Iowa..... 425.5
7. (TX) Clay Dukes, Weatherford, Texas..... 423
8. (NE) Colten Storer, Arthur, Neb..... 421.5
9. (AB) Kade Christianson, Nanton, Alberta, Can..... 421
9. (TX) Brendan Bennett, Notrees, Texas..... 421

Breakaway Roping Average
1. (UT) Dallie Bastian, Neola, Utah..... 7.11
2. (TX) Jordi Edens, Gatesville, Texas..... 7.91
3. (LA) Bailey Mudd, Lake Charles, La..... 7.93
4. (KS) Hannah Hughes, Fort Scott, Kan..... 8.26
5. (WI) Ella Sander, Steuben, Wis..... 9.45
6. (CA) Rylee George, Oakdale, Calif..... 9.78
7. (MO) Taylor Mason, Marshall, Mo..... 10.57
8. (OH) Bella Corcoran, Adamsville, Pa..... 10.98
9. (HI) Kilihea Mockchew, Honaunau, Hawaii, 11.59
10. (NV) Payton Feyder, Lamoille, Nev..... 12.61

Bull Riding Average
1. (OK) Caden Bunch, Tahlequah, Okla..... 148
2. (AB) Quade Hughson, Foremost, Alberta, Can..... 145
2. (ID) Kade Bruno, Challis, Idaho..... 145


1


3

4. (UT) Brek Sanderson, Cedar City, Utah..... 125
5. (SD) Jestyn Woodward, Custer, S.D..... 84
6. (AU) Chris Wilson, Parkville..... 83
7. (NM) Clay Garley, Los Lunas, N.M..... 80
8. (SC) Kade Stokes, Landrum, S.C..... 78
8. (OK) Lukasey Morris, Atoka, Okla..... 78
10. (NM) Owen Pruett, Tularosa, N.M..... 77
10. (AZ) Jake Dunham, Tucson, Ariz..... 77
10. (IA) Bubba Greig, Estherville, Iowa..... 77

Tie-Down Roping Average
1. (TX) Shad Mayfield, Clovis, N.M..... 25.37
2. (UT) Braydin Evans, Erda, Utah..... 27.35
3. (OR) Trent Sorey, Pendleton, Ore..... 27.76
4. (AZ) Dean Holyan, Coyote Canyon, N.M..... 27.97

2

4

1: Jestyn Woodward **2:** Keenan Hayes **3 & 4:** Jace Logan
5: Kenna Coronado **6:** Trey Mitchell **7:** Macee McAllister
- Acentric Rodeo

5. (FL) Sam Morgan, Southwest Ranches, Fla 28.69
6. (ID) Brayden Roe, Wendell, Idaho..... 28.87
7. (CO) Jace Logan, Yampa, Colo 29.7
8. (AB) Jason Smith, Wimborne, Alberta, Can..... 30.53
9. (TX) Kase Bacque, Port Barre, La..... 30.74
10. (UT) Kash Cattoor, Hurricane, Utah 31.15

Girls Cutting Average

1. (TX) Ryann Packard, Weatherford, Texas..... 444
2. (MS) Karrigan Cagley, Kentwood, La 442
3. (ID) Kiersten Brockett, Star, Idaho 438
4. (TX) Ellie Schreck, Murphy, Texas 435
5. (KS) Faith Miller, Allen, Kan 433.5
6. (TX) Hannah King, Baird, Texas..... 433
7. (CA) Gracie Lopez, Solvang, Calif..... 431
8. (UT) Taylor Porter, Morgan, Utah..... 428
9. (UT) Sydney Davis, Lapoint, Utah..... 427
10. (OK) Kaitlyn Ramer, Sulphur, Okla..... 42

Goat Tying Average

1. (OK) Taitum Thomas, Coalgate, Okla 23.43
2. (UT) Maddie Roche, West Valley City, Utah..... 24.15
3. (WY) Brooke Worman, Clearmont, Wyo 24.17
4. (KS) Kyleigh Winn, Westmoreland, Kan..... 24.22
5. (AB) Kyla Kelly, Red Deer County, Alberta, Can .. 24.31
6. (AZ) Dakota Keenan, San Tan Valley, Ariz..... 24.81
7. (ID) Laynee Gregersen, Malta, Idaho..... 24.96
8. (ND) Molly Rotenberger, Ludlow, S.D 25.5
9. (NE) Wacey Day, Fleming, Colo 25.54
10. (WA) Elizabeth Bolich, Mead, Wash 25.68

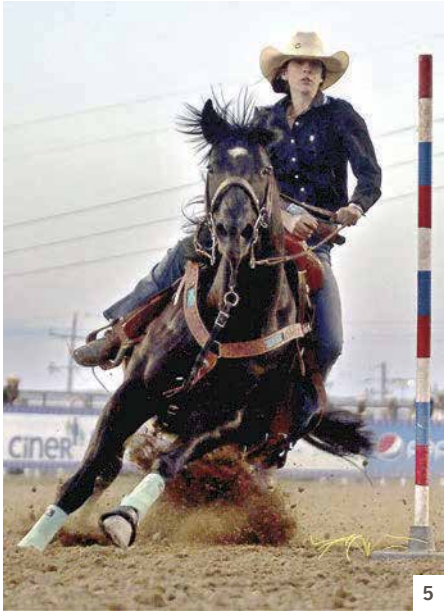
Pole Bending Average

1. (UT) Kenna Coronado, Kanarraville, Utah..... 60.626
2. (TX) Reagan Davis, Alto, Texas..... 60.897
3. (AZ) Jacqueline Nichols, Queen Creek, Ariz..... 61.033
4. (IN) Maci Zimmerman, New Ross, Ind..... 61.324
5. (NE) Madison Mills, Eddyville, Neb..... 61.488
6. (OR) Cate Hepper, Fort Klamath, Ore 61.632
7. (CO) Jacobi Larson, Fowler, Colo 61.706
8. (WI) Morgan Rud, Mondovi, Wis..... 61.747
9. (TX) Aspen Grant, Buna, Texas 61.962
10. (CA) Payton Schoeppach, Lincoln, Calif 61.983

Saddle Bronc Average

1. (UT) Clayson Hutchings, Springville, Utah ... 212
2. (SD) Cash Wilson, Wall, S.D 208
3. (TX) Gus Gaillard, Morse, Texas..... 206
4. (SD) Talon Elshere, Hereford, S.D..... 187
5. (TX) Bonner Voss, Stamford, Texas 169
6. (ND) Kain Stroh, Dickinson, N.D 157
7. (ID) Kade Bruno, Challis, Idaho 151
8. (OR) Mason Stuller, Veneta, Ore 144
9. (NE) Sage Miller, Springview, Neb 143
10. (LA) Coy Hebert, DeRidder, La..... 141

7



5

Steer Wrestling Average

1. (CO) Jace Logan, Yampa, Colo 15.18
2. (SD) Wynn Schaack, Wall, S.D 16.08
3. (MN) Garrett Stevens, Hammond, Wis 18.5
4. (LA) Brad Hesnor, Ville Platte, La..... 18.55
5. (WA) Samuel Mundell, Kingston, Wash.... 19.69
6. (FL) Sam Morgan, Southwest Ranches, Fla20.34
7. (ID) Whitt Smith, Lewiston, Utah 20.53
8. (WY) Kaden Berger, Gillette, Wyo 20.71
9. (HI) Westin Joseph, Hilo, Hawaii 20.82
10. (GA) Riley Kittle, Woodland, Ala 21.67

Team Roping Average

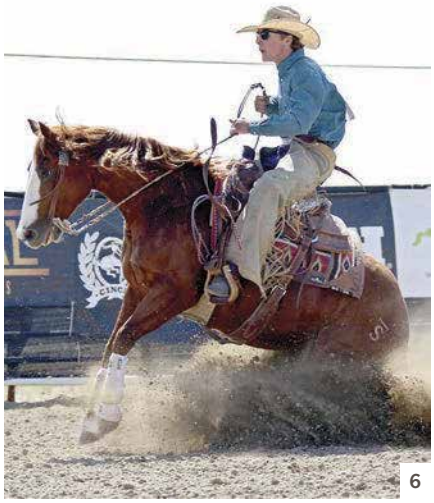
1. (MS) Kason Davis, Lumberton, Miss./
Bryce Graves, Poplarville, Miss. 19.35
2. (WY) Arye Espenscheid, Big Piney, Wyo./
Kolby Bradley, Big Piney, Wyo. 20.24
3. (KS) Trey Adams, Junction City, Kan./
Camden Hoelting, Olpe, Kan..... 22.43
4. (NC) Cole Futrell, Union Grove, N.C./
Blake Walker II, Forest City, N.C. 24.32
5. (UT) Daxton Hill, Spanish Fork, Utah/
Kash Cattoor, Hurricane, Utah 28.58
6. (MS) Cole Curry, Liberty, Miss./
Preston Day, Kentwood, La. 28.98
7. (TX) Chet Weitz, London, Texas/
Mason Pitts, Haughton, La. 30.53
8. (WY) Blake Afdahl, Torrington, Wyo./
Clay Reiner, Buffalo, Wyo. 34.67
9. (IA) Payton Weehler, Maloy, Iowa...../
Jaxson Davis, Bloomfield, Iowa 35.69
10. (AZ) Clay Cherry, Stanfield, Ariz./
Bodie Hine, Ignacio, Colo. 38.2

Reined Cow Horse Average

1. (NV) Ali Norcutt, Fallon, Nev 866
2. (TX) Trail Townsend, Earth, Texas 865.5
3. (OK) Shayla Boyce, Purcell, Okla 864
4. (UT) Sydney Davis, Lapoint, Utah..... 862
5. (ID) Breanna Jenkins, Rexburg, Idaho 859.5
6. (NM) Trey Mitchell, Lamy, N.M 859
6. (CO) Regan Wheatley, Calhan, Colo 859
8. (AZ) Garrett Hershberger, Litchfield Park, Ariz ... 858.5
8. (MN) Katie Udell, Independence, Minn 858.5
10. (KS) Gage Gardiner, Ashland, Kan 858

All Around Cowboy

1. (CO) Jace Logan, Yampa, Colo 1,120.00
2. (FL) Sam Morgan, Southwest Ranches, Fla ... 1,040.00
3-4. (ID) Kade Bruno, Challis, Idaho 1,025.00
3-4. (OR) Mason Stuller, Veneta, Ore..... 1,025.00



6

5. (ID) Cooper Cooke, Victor, Idaho 890.00
6-7. (UT) Kash Cattoor, Hurricane, Utah 885.00
6-7. (CO) Regan Wheatley, Calhan, Colo..... 885.00
8. (MS) Kason Davis, Lumberton, Miss 870.00
9. (GA) Jacob Daniell, Monroe, Ga..... 780.00
10. (NM) Trey Mitchell, Lamy, N.M 740.00

All Around Cowgirl

1. (UT) Kenna Coronado, Kanarraville, Utah..... 870.00
2. (AZ) Jacqueline Nichols, Queen Creek, Ariz..... 820.00
3. (OK) Shayla Boyce, Purcell, Okla 810.00
4. (UT) Sydney Davis, Lapoint, Utah..... 785.00
5. (MS) Karrigan Cagley, Kentwood, La 750.00
6. (CA) Payton Schoeppach, Lincoln, Calif 690.00
7. (IA) Brie Wells, LeMars, Iowa 555.00
8. (WY) Ellie Bard, Sheridan, Wyo 540.00
9. (KS) Caxton Martin, Alma, Kan..... 480.00
10. (KS) Tylor Todd, Rexford, Kan 425.00

Girls Team

1. UTAH 5,725.00
2. TEXAS 4,240.00
3. OKLAHOMA 3,612.00
4. KANSAS 3,020.00
5. WYOMING 2,890.00
6. IDAHO 2,246.00
7. ARIZONA 1,950.00
8. CALIFORNIA 1,820.00
9. COLORADO 1,710.00
10. LOUISIANA 1,265.00

Boys Team

1. TEXAS 8,020.00
2. UTAH 4,650.00
3. IDAHO 4,547.50
4. ARIZONA 3,655.00
5. COLORADO 3,125.00
6. KANSAS 3,017.50
7. SOUTH DAKOTA 2,587.50
8. NEW MEXICO..... 2,395.00
9. WYOMING 2,342.50
10. OREGON 2,310.00

Team Standings

1. TEXAS 12,260.00
2. UTAH 10,375.00
3. IDAHO 6,793.50
4. KANSAS 6,037.50
5. OKLAHOMA 5,647.00
6. ARIZONA 5,605.00
7. WYOMING 5,232.50
8. COLORADO 4,835.00
9. SOUTH DAKOTA 3,457.50
10. OREGON 3,330.00

MARTHA JOSEY

story by Madison Bruce

When you hear the name Martha Josey, two images come to mind. The barrel racing legend who won every championship barrel racers can win, and the hands-on teacher who has mentored over 200,000 students in her 50+ years teaching about her sport.

Martha began her domination of the barrel racing scene in the 1960's. Right out of the gate she qualified for the National Finals Rodeo in 1968, 1969, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1990, and 1998. Throughout her 4 decades competing at the top of her sport, Martha earned world championship titles in the Women's Professional Rodeo Association, the National Barrel Horse Association, and the American Quarter Horse Association. Then in 1988 the USA Olympic Team called and asked Martha to represent them at the 1988 Calgary Olympic Games, and after the dust settled she walked away an Olympic Medalist. Martha has been inducted into numerous Hall of Fames, notably the National Cowgirl Hall of Fame, the Texas Rodeo Hall of Fame, the Texas Cowboy Hall of Fame, the Ark-La-Tex Sports Museum of Champions and the National Cowboy and Western Heritage Museum.

During her years competing, Martha felt called to share her hard-earned knowledge with other aspiring barrel racers. Being self-taught, Martha knows the value of being mentored in this sport that is only getting more and more competitive. So, in 1967 Martha and her beloved husband R.E. Josey held their first barrel racing clinic. Fast forward 52 years and the Josey Ranch is now synonymous with superior barrel racing instruction. Martha and her team have trained over 200,000 students and many of them have gone on to win big in the barrel racing arena. A few notable names that got their start at the Josey Ranch are: Fallon Taylor, Mary Walker, Jimmie Smith, Lynn McKenzie, and Angie Meadors.

One thing that stands out about the instruction at the Josey Ranch is that Martha and her team teaches that preparation and care outside of the arena is just as vital to success as training inside the arena.

left: Martha and her horse eating Purina Omolene
above: Josey Reunion Round-up 2019
- Stefanie Yoder Photography

Beyond learning how to practice perfect, the Josey Ranch offers demonstrations during every clinic on how to care for your horse's legs, how to ensure your horse is getting the nutrients he needs, how to haul safely in your trailer, and what equipment is best for you and your horse.

The Josey name is known for quality and success. That extends to the types of products and equipment that they advocate for. Martha has never pushed products or companies based on an endorsement or sponsorship alone. Instead, Martha is fiercely loyal to the products that truly make the difference in her performance. It is this commitment to quality that has helped the Josey Ranch craft champions. Students come to our clinics and learn the most effective way to keep themselves and their equine partners in the best health for peak performance. For many students, this is the first time they learn about that level of care and how it can help them in the arena. Because of Martha's commitment to only recommend the highest level of products and equipment, she has held longtime partnerships with several major companies including Purina, Big Tex, Circle Y, MVP, Fiber Energy Products, and Priefert.

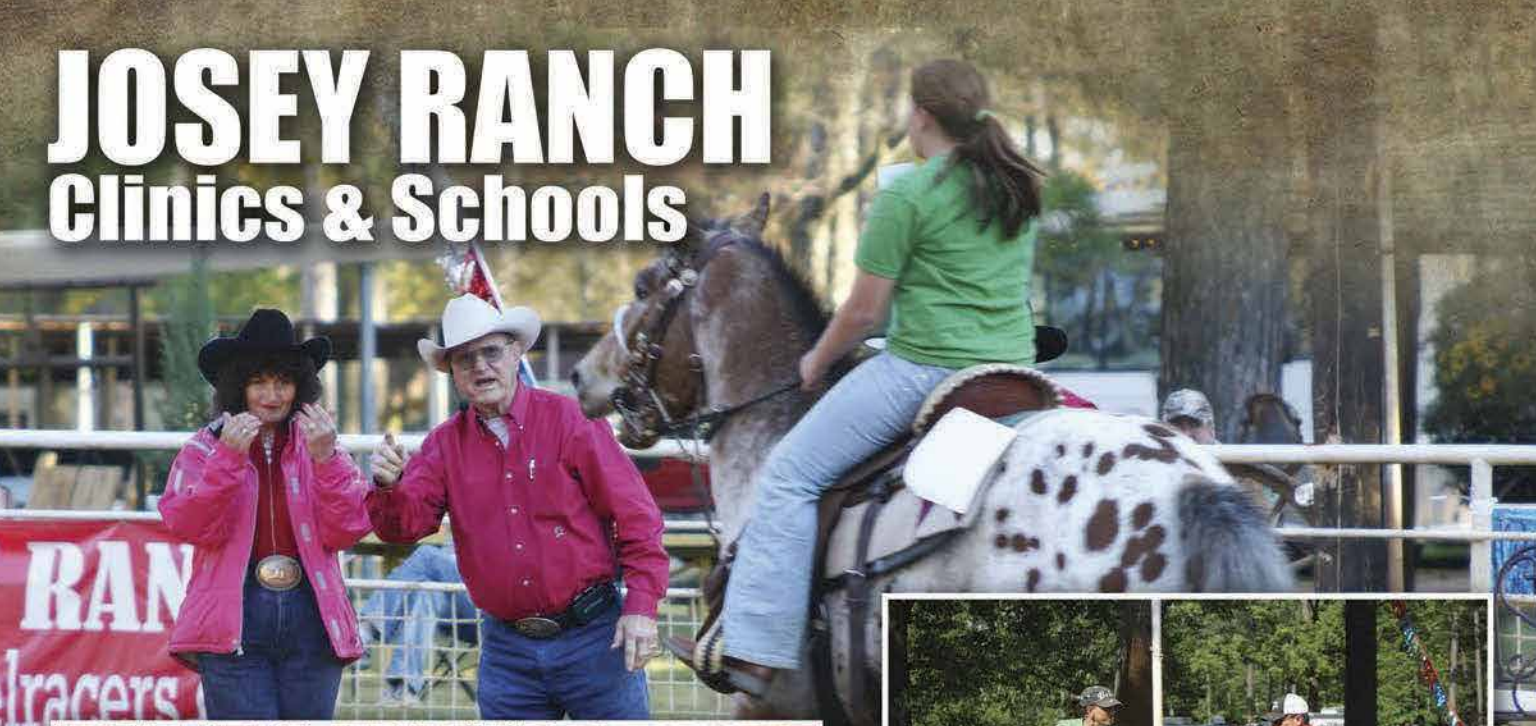
David Nelson, Director of Purina's Ambassador Program, says this about Martha and R.E.

"R.E. and Martha have been fantastic long time partners with Purina. They have a high standard for products they endorse, if the product meets their rigorous standards, Martha and R.E. will strongly recommend it to the thousands of students that pass through the Josey Ranch each year."

Martha always says that it is easy to share about a product with her students when she believes it is the best product in the field. This is why the Josey Ranch has fed Purina for over 50 years and why Martha partnered with Circle Y to create a superior barrel racing saddle. However, Martha is always on the lookout for the latest innovations. More recently, she has partnered with Polylast Rubber Flooring Systems because of their padded antimicrobial flooring that allows liquid to filter out. Martha loves this flooring in her trailer and in her barn as it keeps her horses comfortable and healthy.

The Josey Ranch is the place that students from all over the world come to learn how to be a champion. Martha would not have been able to achieve all of her success without the help of great products and equipment. Therefore, part of the instruction that catapults Josey students into the winner's circle includes sharing about those great products and equipment. It is a Martha Josey tradition that still stands today –give credit where credit is due. If Purina horse feed helped Martha's horses to be at their peak performance, then Martha will passionately advocate that her students feed Purina. Because at the end of the day, our priority is that Josey Ranch students achieve their grandest dreams.

JOSEY RANCH
Clinics & Schools



Learn From World Champions at the Original Barrel Racing School!

September 6-7	$1,500 Added	Josey Ranch	4D Open Barrel Race
September 13-15	Back To School	Josey Ranch	2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic
October 4-6	Hattiesburg, MS	Team Josey*	2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic
October 18-20	Sapulpa, OK	Team Josey*	2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic
November 8-10	$5,000 Added	Josey Ranch	4D Open Barrel Race
November 22-24	Fall	Josey Ranch	2 1/2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic
November 29-Dec 1	Thanksgiving	Josey Ranch	3 Day Barrel Racing Clinic
December 21-22	Christmas	Josey Ranch	2 Day Barrel Racing Clinic

* Team Josey Instructors — Ty and Lisa Mitchell, Mark Burt.

#wecreatechampions • Like & Follow us on FACEBOOK @ Martha Josey-Josey Ranch

BARRELRACERS.COM • 903-935-5358

Terry rides a red bull at a regional rodeo in Bloomfield, New Mexico
- Courtesy of the family

Back When They Bucked with

TERRY PEEK

[I LOVED TO GET ON THOSE THINGS," HE SAID. "I JUST CRAVED GETTING ON BULLS. I COULDN'T WAIT TO GET ON THE NEXT BULL, FOR SO MANY YEARS."]

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Terry Peek craved riding bulls. And although he never made a living at it, it was his hobby, his lifestyle, and where he made many friends. The Bandera, Texas cowboy was born in 1945 in Paris, Texas, the son of Joe Bailey and Robbie Lee Peek. When he was seventeen years old, he was at a rodeo, behind the chutes, when someone asked him, "Son, do you want to get on this bull?" He thought it was a good idea, so he said, "You bet." The man asked, "Did you sign a release form?" "I said, sure I did," he recalls. "I didn't even know what a release form was."

So he found a cotton rope, wrapped it around the bull's girth, and got on. He rode him for six seconds, got bucked off, and "from then on, I said, boy, this is fun and this is what I want to do." The next Monday, he bought a bull rope and a pair of spurs, and his rodeo career began.

Terry, who had worked for local farmers and ranchers around Paris, had broken and ridden horses for people, earning $35 a head. After his first bull ride, he went to every junior rodeo he could get to, hitching rides with buddies or going on his own. He was friends with Sammy Andrews, Gerald Smith, who owned Wing Rodeo, and Robert Wright. Friends would meet at Robert's, near Talco, Texas, every Sunday, to ride bulls.

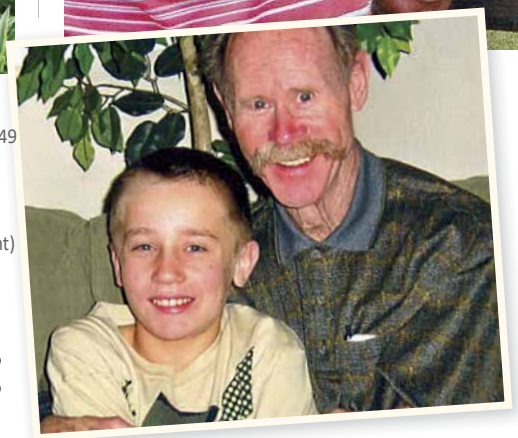
He was also friends with Todd Whatley, who introduced him to world champion bull rider Freckles Brown. Freckles' home in Soper, Okla., was just across the state line from Paris, and Terry went to work for Freckles, putting up hay on his ranch. Terry rode bulls at the Paris rodeo, where Freckles was the judge, and when Terry won a go-round, Freckles was "tickled to death," he said. "He said, Terry, did you get your check? I said, I don't even know where to go." Freckles laughed and said, "Son, go right up those stairs to the announcer's stand and there will be a secretary there with a check." It was a check for $250, "which was huge for me. I came back, showed it to Freckles, and he said, 'that-a-boy.'"

continued...

...continued

His parents were not pleased with his decision to ride bulls. His junior year in high school, he declared to his parents that football did not interest him anymore; he'd be rodeoing. His mother had something to say about that. "She said," Terry remembers, "let me explain something to you. You've made a commitment to play football to the coach. You're going to fulfill that commitment. You can ride bulls, but you'll play football." He did, but "I was thrilled when the season was over," he said.

His parents grew to accept his choice to rodeo. "They finally understood, this boy is going to do what he's going to do. My mother said to my dad, let's just go to some of his rodeos and watch him, so they did."



top: Terry with Oscar, who was a Ralph Fisher's famous Bull Fighting Buzzard. He died at the age of 49 last year. **above:** Terry and Dorene Peek **right:** Terry with grandson Idan Peek. Terry raised Idan from the age of five to eleven years old. **far right:** Terry (in the middle), at the 2018 National Finals Rodeo, with friends Terry Holland (on the right) and Mark Spurgeon. - *Courtesy of the family*

After high school graduation, Terry was a student at Paris Junior College. He was still rodeoing, and to him, rodeo was more important than school. He declared to his mother that he was going to quit school and rodeo full time. "My mother had this look on her face," he recalled. "She didn't say anything." A few weeks later, his mother told him Sonny Sikes, the rodeo coach at Sam Houston State University, had called, asking him to rodeo for the team. "I said, 'he does?'" And she said, yes. "They have a great team there and he's heard about you and he wants you to come and rodeo at Sam Houston." It was a set-up; Sonny Sikes had never heard of Terry but his mother arranged it so that Terry would go back to college.

It worked. Terry attended Sam Houston State for two years, riding bulls for them and earning a degree.

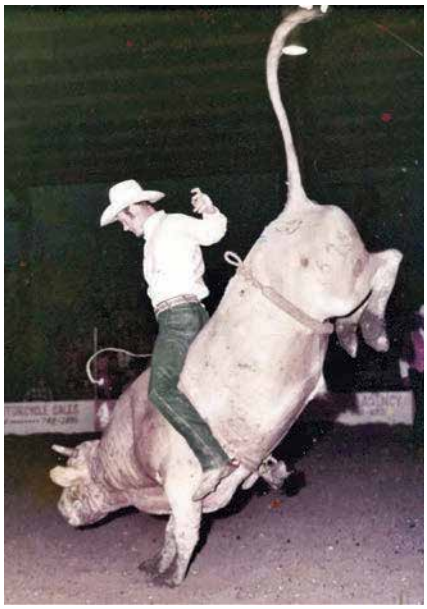
While in college, he qualified for the College National Finals Rodeo in 1967 and 1968, finishing the '67 season as Southern Region bull riding champion. Terry was in good company, competing alongside the likes of Phil Lyne, Carl Deeton, Ronnie Williams, and other good cowboys.

His parents made a real sacrifice to send him to college. Before he left for Huntsville, his mom and dad gave him fifty dollars. It was what they were able to save for him. His mother told him, "your dad and I have saved fifty dollars and we want you to have it, to get off to a good start." Each week, his mom would put a case of Campbell's soup on the bus to him. Terry would meet the bus at Huntsville to pick it up. "I always had food," he said, even if he did get tired of soup. Sometimes he'd trade a

buddy a can of soup for a hamburger.

In 1968, he graduated from college with a degree in ag education. He enrolled in the master's program at Sam Houston, but got drafted into the Marine Corps. He spent two years in the Marine Corps, stationed in various places on the west coast and in the Pacific, before his honorable discharge.

When he got out of the Marines, he got a job in Coldspring, Texas, teaching agriculture. He was still competing at 35 or 40 rodeos a year, all over east Texas, Louisiana, and farther. They were regional and International Pro Rodeo Association events.



above: Terry, on a bull at Mesquite, Texas, got the "bull riding fever" when he was seventeen and rode bulls for years. **right:** Terry stands with his former college rodeo coach Sonny Sikes. Sikes was a role model for him, offering him rides to college rodeos and mentoring him. - *Courtesy of the family*

After two years in Coldspring, he moved to Cortez, Colo., spending five years there as an ag teacher and the high school rodeo coach. He was still rodeoing, this time in Colorado, Utah and that part of the country.

In 1979, Terry moved to Ft. Collins, to work on his doctorate in ag science at Colorado State University. After earning his advanced degree, he moved to Glenwood Springs, Colo., to work for Colorado Mountain College as dean of community education. He had worked with Exxon Mobil, getting students jobs with the oil company. When Exxon offered him a job, he took it. They sent him to Colombia, South America for three years, then Mexico, then back to the States: Houston, Illinois and California.

But he decided he missed teaching, so he went back to the classroom, as ag mechanics instructor and rodeo coach at Texas A&I in Kingsville (now Texas A&M in Kingsville). He loved the classroom and helping rodeo athletes. For the five years he was in Kingsville, his athletes qualified for the College National Finals every year.

It was there that he got on his last bull. Terry had quit riding at age 35, but at the age of 49, he got on one more. During an evening practice, the college bull riders couldn't stay on. "They couldn't ride a milk cow that night," Terry remembered. "I said, 'golly, you boys are pathetic. Let me show you how this works." He got on a bull, rode for eight seconds, and when he dismounted, he fell and the bull stepped on him, breaking his pelvis and separating it three and a half inches. The college kids were laughing. "Yeah, yeah,

Dr. Peek," they said, as the ambulance came. "I was always one to take a dare," Terry said.

After five years in Kingsville, the wanderlust in Terry returned, and he moved to Farmington, New Mexico, where he worked at San Juan College for five years. Then it was on to Roseburg, Oregon, to Umpquah Community College as vice-president. Two years later, he was on to Wenatchee (Wash.) Valley College.

He and his first wife had two sons: Josh Peek and Jason Peek (Terry and his sons are no relation to the steer wrestler Josh Peek from Colorado), and one of his grandsons, Idan Peek, needed some extra attention, so Terry raised him. After his divorce, he was single for many years. "That was good," he said. "I wasn't distracted. I was able to do my work and do a good job of raising that child."

Then a chance encounter on a plane brought him his wife, Dorene. It was on a flight from Austin to Portland, and he was seated next to her. As they visited, he discovered that she was a barrel racer and her father had raised some National Finals Rodeo bucking bulls. After the plane ride, they stayed in touch, then married in 2008.

["THEY FINALLY UNDERSTOOD, THIS BOY IS GOING TO DO WHAT HE'S GOING TO DO. MY MOTHER SAID TO MY DAD, LET'S JUST GO TO SOME OF HIS RODEOS AND WATCH HIM, SO THEY DID."]

Terry retired in 2009 and the couple settled in Bandera, Texas. He still receives phone calls from former college kids who were inspired and helped by him. He was an example to them, that rodeo and a good education aren't exclusive of each other; he was able to get his schooling done yet still ride bulls. He loves to talk to former students. "They appreciate what I did for them, and I was lucky to have them," he said. He also has a high respect for Sonny Sikes, and the two stay in touch.

He is a member of the Rodeo Cowboy Alumni Association, a group that gets together twice a year and raises funds for scholarships for young people. He enjoys getting together with other rodeo friends.

In retirement, he golfs and works in a saw mill he and a friend purchased. He makes furniture, and still attends rodeos, including the National Finals Rodeo, Pendleton, Bozeman, Mont., and others. There are several retired cowboys in Bandera, and they get together. "We talk about how good we were, back when they bucked," he laughed.

Bull riding was his love. "I loved to get on those things," he said. "I just craved getting on bulls. I couldn't wait to get on the next bull, for so many years."

"I wasn't one of the best, but I had a lot of passion for what I was doing."

PRESENTED BY: RESISTOL www.resistol.com

Tanner Green - *Hubbell*

RESISTOL ROOKIE

TANNER GREEN

article by Lily Weinacht

"I feel like how hard rodeo is is what keeps me going. If it was easy, everybody would do it, and I don't do what everybody does," says Tanner Green, the 2018 PRCA Resistol Rookie All-Around Champion. Unbeknownst to the tie-down roper and team roping header from Cotulla, Texas, he clinched the title with $52,393. Tanner, now 21, rode out his rookie season through several ups and downs with roping partners and sore horses, not learning until the conclusion of the season there was a trip to Las Vegas at the end of the trail. "It was real good, and everybody was nice—I enjoyed the awards," says Tanner, who finished fifth in the tie-down roping rookie standings and sixth in the team roping.

He's no stranger to Las Vegas, where he competed in the WSTR Finale in 2014 before there was an age limit, followed by roping calves at the Roy Cooper Junior NFR in 2017 and team roping at the Junior NFR that same year. Tanner grew up surrounded by ropers and entered his first USTRC roping when he was 7 or 8 before joining a junior rodeo association when he was 10. "I'd always wanted to rodeo since I was little bitty and every year we went to the San Antonio Stock Show," says Tanner. "My granddad Phil Lyne has probably helped me out the most. He won the world twice in the tie-down roping and all-around, and once in the steer tripping. My dad, Chris Green, enters me while I'm on the road and he qualified for the (NFR) finals four times in the heeling. My step-dad, Shorty Gorham, has fought bulls in the PBR since he was 18, and my uncle JB Mauney rides bulls in the PBR, so everybody is involved in it and they're always encouraging me to keep going when I get down."

Tanner junior high and high school rodeoed for Texas, competing in the NJHFR all three years and the NHSFR three years, competing in tie-down and team roping, as well as steer wrestling. He qualified for the NHSFR his senior year as well, but since he qualified in just one of his three events, he decided to enter open rodeos that summer and sent the fifth-place tie-down roper to Nationals instead. During high school, Tanner played around with heeling, but started focusing on heading as he got older. "I like to go fast in the team roping, and I'm known as a reacher," he explains. "In the tie-down, I like the horsepower and what it takes to get it out of them. None of mine are very easy, so I like what it takes to put work into a horse and get it out of them, and it's pretty cool to watch one work.

"I have a solid horse out here called Legend that I've had since he was 6. I messed around with him and got him pretty good over the years, so he's my number one calf horse. My number two is a roan horse I call Mario. He's my number two but I think I win a lot more on him than Legend. In team roping I'm using a gray horse from Steve Moore. I also ride a big chestnut named Fred from Shane Phillips who I rode at Cheyenne and the Reno and the BFI." Tanner enjoys training horses when he's home and has his eye on several young horses he'd like to take home at the end of the summer. "Around my house I either have a bunch to ride or none at all, so they come and go, but I like riding them," says Tanner. He also enjoys hog hunting with his dogs when he's not working on horses.

He's presently sitting ninth in the PRCA all-around standings and the top 40 in the tie-down and team roping. Tanner had a tough winter, winning around $8,000 in the tie-down roping and $3,500 in the team roping, but says he's hoping to hit a hot streak that will send him into the top 15 yet this year. "I really like Cheyenne, and Spanish Fork because it's been good to me—I split first in the average there two years in a row calf roping," says Tanner. "The Livingston, Red Lodge, Cody run is fun, and Saint Paul is one of my favorites. When I was little we went there two years in a row and I entered the junior steer riding and I always wanted to go back, so it was cool when I was older to go back there and rope.

"I feel like in rodeoing your goal changes sometimes, but the main goal is to get to the NFR," he finishes. "My goal is to get into San Antonio and Houston again and have a good winter, and set myself up for next year."

20 prca 18
RESISTOL
ROOKIE
CONGRATULATIONS
TANNER GREEN!
2018 PRCA RESISTOL ROOKIE
ALL-AROUND
WE LIVE IT EVERYDAY
OFFICIAL HAT
OF THE PRCA
RESISTOL®
RESISTOL.COM

2019 NLBRA Royalty

KAMRYNN PATTERSON

Kamrynn Patterson at the 2019 NLBFR
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

My name is Kamrynn Patterson, and I am your 2020 National Little Britches Rodeo Association Queen. I have to say, writing that after nearly five years of hard work and preparation, feels amazing. Representing National Little Britches has been my dream for most of my life. This association introduced me to lifelong friends and I am so excited to have the opportunity to share my love for the association, the sport of rodeo, and the agricultural industry. The Montana Silversmiths crown that sits on my hat, the buckle that rests on my belt, and the sash that I pin to my shirt are constant reminders of how blessed I am to represent this nationwide family.

I am 17 years old and I live on a ranch in Kim, Colorado, with my family: my parents are R.C. and Joannna and I have an older brother, Logan, who rides bareback horses in the PRCA. Kim is in the southeastern corner of the state – we have a post office, a general store that is open during the week, and an arena. I learned to ride on our family ranch. I will be a senior next year at Kim High School. When I'm not rodeoing, I play volleyball and I am extremely active in FFA. In my spare time I decorate cakes as part of my 4-H project. I have done cake decorating for nine years and have qualified for the state fair nearly every year. I also compete in FFA Extemporaneous Speaking and have had the high score at the district speaking competition two years in a row and plan on doing so one more time for my senior year. In the future I plan on running for an FFA State Officer.

I started going to gymkhanas when I was two, doing lead line. We started doing Little Britches with Logan when I was five. I started the next year in Little Wranglers. I ran for junior princess and then tried for the past three years for this title. Each year I improved and I went to extra clinics to learn more. This past year I rode as many new horses as possible to prepare for the horsemanship competition where I rode draw horses. I would practice aspects of the horsemanship pattern on my friend's rope horses at the Little Britches Rodeos. I also would practice my speech, titled Once Upon a Time..., by saying it to family, friends, and strangers at barrel races, FFA events, and Mexican restaurants. I had my mom quiz me from my flash card set of over two hundred flashcards while I drove. I would like to thank my mom taking me over so many miles so that I could grow closer to achieving my goals. I would also like to thank my dad for holding down the fort at home so that mom and I could do all our travels this past year and for all the times he will this upcoming year.

During the pageant I not only competed in numerous categories but I also got to know the other girls, including my new princesses, Anna Leigh Pilkington and Bella Kate Buckley. I am so excited to spend the next year traveling with my new "sisters". I am most looking forward to our trip to the WNFR where we will travel to Las Vegas and represent the NLBRA with other members of the association. Thank you to everyone that has helped me achieve my nearly life time goal of winning the NLBRA Queen title.

Gratefully,

Kamrynn Patterson

National Sponsors

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.nlbra.com

Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694
Phone: 719-389-0333
Fax: 719-578-1367
info@nlbra.com
President
Galen Shumaker/ 601-416-7402
galenshumaker@att.net
Vice President
Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670
SamStoddard@hotmail.com
Secretary
Jodi Stoddard/605-685-8003
jodistoddard7@gmail.com
Finals Chairman
Brant Bamburg/ 405-651-8131
bam_bamberg@yahoo.com
Executive Director:
Annie Walter
awalter@nlbra.com
Brand Director:
Ginger Myers/ 541-944-2736
ginger@nlbra.com
Board Members:
Sam Smith
Randy Hebert
Jason Grubb
Jerald Bierman
Fred Matthews
Brant Bamberg
Jimmy Lovelady
Tim Rice
John Stewart
Kevin Hollingsworth
Paul Bottini
Mark Massey
Kelly Schauf
Billy Nelson
Chris Strickland
Jodi Stoddard
Youth Board
Wyatt Christian
Brooklyn Blakeney
Connor Griffith
info@nlbra.com
National Queen
Kamrynn Patterson
National Princess
Anna Leigh Pilkington
National Little Wrangler Princess
Bella Kate Buckley
info@nlbra.com

ANNA LEIGH PILKINGTON

My name is Anna Leigh Pilkington, and I am your 2020 National Little Britches Rodeo Association Junior Princess. NLBRA Finals 2019 taught me that hard work, dedication and perseverance will help you reach your goals. After four years of running for this title, leaving Oklahoma this summer with the opportunity to represent the NLBRA and the sport of rodeo in an honor and a dream come true.

I am the 13-yr. old daughter of Matt and Kyla Pilkington from Somerville, AL. I have one younger brother, Colt, who also rodeos with NLBRA. I attend Hartselle Jr High School where I am a member of the Cross Country and Track & Field teams, was chosen as a 2019-2020 office aid and have remained on the A Honor Roll. I attend and assist at Steel Phoenix Martial Arts where I am currently a red stripe belt in the art of Tang Soo Do. During the summer I spend several weeks at Pine Ridge Day Camp & Equestrian Center where I study and assist instructors with English and Western riding skills as well as overall equine knowledge and care. I have volunteered the past seven years at the Morgan County Special Needs Rodeo in Priceville, AL.

Anna Leigh Pilkington - *JenningsRodeoPhotography.com*

My parents bought my first pony when I was three. When I was six, I began competing in local youth rodeos and saddle club shows. I was seven years old when I entered my first Little Britches rodeo. Since then, I have won AOHA Pony Timed Event Champion and have qualified for NLBRA Finals every year since becoming a member, making two trips to Pueblo, CO and four to the Lazy E. I enjoy traveling to many different franchises to compete and meet new friends. I have competed at seven different franchises and served as a Youth Certified Director for three of those franchises. During the season, I compete in goat tying, trail course and breakaway roping.

During NLBFR 2019, along with competing in the pageant, I competed in Jr Girl Goat Tying and Trail Course and accomplished my goal of making the short go in trail course. Of course, perseverance to reach my goal was one reason I continued to run for NLBRA princess. But more than that, I find joy in representing the sport that I love. Nothing makes me happier than being able to be a role model for other young girls as so many others have been for me. The sport of rodeo, youth rodeo and particularly the NLBRA has given me great opportunity to grow in many aspects of my life. It is my goal to help educate other young people about the opportunities that exist in the agriculture industry and the sport of rodeo.

I am looking forward to my year as NLBRA Junior Princess as I travel to many Little Britches franchises to rodeo, spend time with my new sash sisters, Bella Kate Buckley and Kamrynn Patterson, attend community events and meet new friends along the rodeo road.

Sincerely,

Anna Leigh Pilkington

BELLA KATE BUCKLEY

Howdy! My name is Bella Kate Buckley. I am your 2020 National Little Britches Little Wrangler Princess. I'm sad to see this summer end because winning my first queen title was super fun and rewarding. But, I'm ready for a new rodeo season to get started. I'm starting my 4th year as a Little Wrangler contestant. I will compete in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tail untying and flag racing. I'm excited to be representing Little Britches this year as Little Wrangler Princess.

I am 7 years old and I will be in the 3rd grade at Life Christian Academy. My parents are Trudi and Joey Buckley. I have two brothers and one sister. My family and I live in Sulphur, La. Sulphur is rich in cowboy history and located in southwest Louisiana. I am a 2nd generation cowgirl and rodeo queen. My mom was a high school rodeo queen and grew up riding in Little Britches rodeos too. I'm looking forward to learning from the local cowboys and cowgirls God has placed right in my backyard. I own two horses. My barrel and pole horse is named Missy.

Bella Kate Buckley - *JenningsRodeoPhotography.com*

She's an 18 year old quarter horse that has taught me a lot and has given me courage to speed up. I have a 20+ year old paint horse named Pete. Pete and I are a great team. This summer, I went to a week-long roping clinic at the Josey Ranch in Marshall, TX. I'm learning how to rope calves and Pete is very patient with me. I also use him for goat tying and flag racing. My favorite place to be is riding horses with my friends. I started riding in our local riding club, Silver Spurs Rodeo Club when I was two years old. I have come a long way since my leadline days, but I still have a lot learn. I'm thankful for my rodeo friends, late nights at rodeos, and early mornings in our barn. These experiences keep me excited and always looking forward to my next horse adventure. When I am not riding my horses, I enjoy swimming and playing with my animals at home. I have a pygmy goat named Rapunzel, 3 dogs, and a cat. I also take dance and violin lessons.

I have looked up to rodeo queens since I could walk. I have met and collected autographs from every Miss Rodeo America since I've been born. As the Little Wrangler Princess, I'm mostly looking forward to carrying the American flag at as many rodeos as I'm able. I love my country and I'm proud to be able to carry a flag that represents our great nation. I'm excited to travel while wearing my crown and sash representing Little Britches at big rodeos and small. If you are interested in joining Little Britches, enter up! I guarantee, you will learn lessons that will last a lifetime and meet lifelong friends.

Keep shining,

Bella Kate Buckley

2019 NLBFR World Champions

photos by JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

Senior Girl All Around & Senior Girls Trail Kelsy (Ko) Odom

Senior Boy All Around
Chase Applewhite

Junior Girl All Around & Junior Girls Barrel Racing
Brylee Grubb

Junior Boy All Around
Trevor Hartshorn

Little Wrangler All Around
Gage Hudson

Little Wrangler Flag Racing
Hadlie Olsen

Junior Boy Flag Racer
Tybo Watson

Senior Team Roping
Chase Applewhite & Kelsy (Ko) Odom

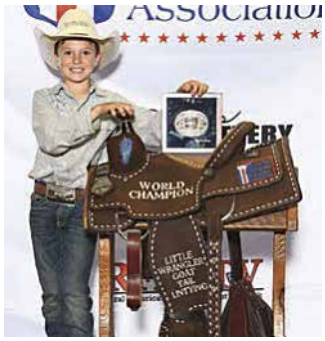
Junior Team Roping
Eli Penrod & Jaytyn Hash

Junior Ribbon Roping
Trevor Hartshorn & Gabe Glines

Senior Ribbon Roping
Fisher Trowbridge & Kolby Krieger

Junior Girls Trail
Ashlyn Goven

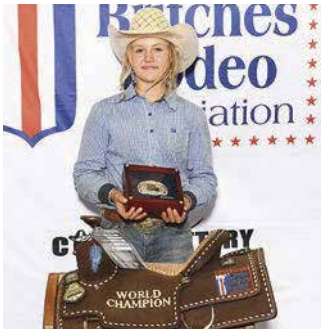
Senior Boy Steer Wrestling
Kolton Hartle



Little Wrangler Goat Tail Untying
Clayton Goza

Junior Boy Bareback & Saddle Bronc Steer Riding
Cooper Lane

Junior Boy Goat Tying
Jade Chambers

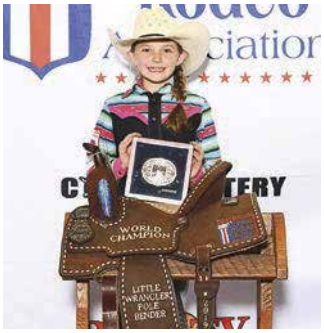


Junior Girl Goat Tying
Landry Haugen

Senior Boys Bareback Riding
Ben Kramer

Senior Girl Goat Tying
Kaylee Cormier

Little Wrangler Barrel Racing
Carly Grady



Little Wrangler Pole Bending
Keylee Izard

Junior Girls Pole Bending
Kiera Mavity

Senior Girls Pole Bending
Aspen Grant

Junior Boys Bull Riding
Brody Nelson

Senior Boys Bull Riding
Lathan Demontigny

Senior Girls Barrel Racing
Jaden Thomas

Senior Girls Breakaway Roping
Abigail James

Senior Boys Saddle Bronc Riding
Coy Hebert

Senior Boys Tie Down Roping
Rowdy Norwood

Junior Boys Breakaway Roping
Cole Mccorkle

Junior Girls Breakaway Roping
Grace Dubois

Finals Sponsors

Cavender's · 5 Star · UH · Justin Boots · UMB Count on more: · Mile High Golf Cars · Twisted X · Edmond · CanCooker · Tuff Company · Rodeo Stars Calf Roping · OE · Guthrie · Classic Equine · Boot Barn · Oakridge Equine Hospital · EZ Ration Processor · Total Feeds · B Tuff Jeans · Traeger · Troxel · Rattler Nothing Comes Close · Town & Country Chrysler • Dodge • Jeep • Ram hebertstandc.com • (318) 221-9000 · Remington Park Racing • Casino · Kicker · Jeff Rogue Film · OE Pharmaceuticals

SCHEDULE 2019

Alabama

9/7/2019 - 9/8/2019
DECATUR, AL
ALABAMA #3-4 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: MELISSA CEREZO, 1291 DUNCAN RD NAUVOO, AL 35578, 205-522-5677 DWMCEREZO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: $15 STOCK CHARGE: GT $5, ROPING $10, ROUGHSTOCK $35 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: . LOCATION: MORGAN CTY CELEBRATION ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: ALL AROUND AWARDS NO TIE OUTS & NO OUTSIDE SHAVINGS

Florida

9/28/2019 - 9/29/2019
LIVE OAK, FL
FLBR #3-4 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: MISTY EASLER, 4647 NW 63RD AVE, JENNINGS, FL 32053, 407-908-5806 FLORIDALBRA18@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS $10, CATTLE $15, ROUGHSTOCK $30 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/16/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: BOB HOLMES ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: LATE CALL IN ENDS 9/23/19 NO LATE CALL FOR ROUGHSTOCK. $50

10/26/2019 - 10/27/2019
WILLISTON, FL
FLBR #5-6 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: MISTY EASLER, 4647 NW 63RD AVE, JENNINGS, FL 32053, 407-908-5806 FLORIDALBRA18@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS $10, CATTLE $15, ROUGHSTOCK $30 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/14/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: WILLISTON HORSEMAN'S PARK ADDITIONAL INFO: LATE CALL IN ENDS 10/21/19, NO LATE CALL FOR ROUGHSTOCK. $50

Illinois

8/31/2019 - 9/1/2019
SHERIDAN, IL
ILLINOIS #1-2 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: MICHELLE STEWART, 3870 N IL RT 71 SHERIDAN, IL 60551, 630-768-0412 RODEO@SPIRITFARMS.COM. ENTRY FEE: $20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $7 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/26/2019. PERF: SAT 1PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: MUSTANG ARENA AT SPIRIT FARMS ADDITIONAL INFO: CHECK IN SAT 11-12. CONTESTANT/ PARENT MEETING AT 12PM

10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019
SHERIDAN, IL
ILLINOIS #3-4 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: MICHELLE STEWART, 3870 N IL RT 71 SHERIDAN, IL 60551, 630-768-0412 RODEO@SPIRITFARMS.COM. ENTRY FEE: $20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $7 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/30/2019. PERF: SAT 1PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: MUSTANG ARENA AT SPIRIT FARMS ADDITIONAL INFO: CHECK IN SAT 11-12. CONTESTANT/ PARENT MEETING AT 12PM

Indiana

9/7/2019 - 9/8/2019
DANVILLE, IN
INDIANA #3-4 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N CR 100 E BAINBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588 SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: $10 STOCK CHARGE: $15 STOCK, $10 GROUND FEE FOR SPEED EVENTS OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $20 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SLACK SAT 10AM, PERF SAT 4PM, SUN 10. LOCATION: HENDRICKS COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

10/19/2019 - 10/20/2019
DANVILLE, IN
INDIANA #5-6 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N CR 100 E BAINBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588 SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: $10 STOCK CHARGE: $15 STOCK, $10 GROUND FEE FOR SPEED EVENTS OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $20 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SLACK SAT 10AM, PERF SAT 4PM, SUN 10. LOCATION: HENDRICKS COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

Kansas

8/31/2019 - 9/1/2019
LAKIN, KS
LAKIN #4-6 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411, CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/22/2019. PERF: SAT 9AM AND 1HR AFTER, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: KEARNY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019
LAKIN, KS
LAKIN #7-9 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411, CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE:$20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/26/2019. PERF: SAT 12PM, 1HR AFTER & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: KEARNY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: NO STALLS. FOR HOOKUPS CALL JESSICA @ 620-373-2009

Louisiana

9/14/2019 - 9/15/2019
BASTROP, LA
DEEP SOUTH #3-4 FORMAT: A
CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY 585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294 ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: $10/$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS $5/$10, CATTLE $15, JR ROUGH $30,SR ROUGH $35 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $10 GATE, $5 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/1/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: MOREHOUSE ACTIVITY CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: JACKPOT PAYBACK- $5 LITTLE WRANGLER, $10 JR/SR OF ENTRY FEES ADDED

9/14/2019 - 9/15/2019
SULPHUR, LA
LALBRA#1-2 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: FAREL BROUSSARD, 700 KINGERY RD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70611, 337-309-9072 LALBRA@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: $13 STOCK CHARGE: GTS $7, CATTLE $13, ROUGH STOCK $18 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $20 GATE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/8/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: WEST CAL ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: MUST ENTER ONLINE, PAY BY CHECK OR PAYPAL. NO CASH

10/12/2019 - 10/13/2019
BASTROP, LA
DEEP SOUTH #5-6 FORMAT: A
CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY 585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294 ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: $10/$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS $5/$10, CATTLE $15, JR ROUGH $30,SR ROUGH $35 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $10 GATE, $5 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/30/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: MOREHOUSE ACTIVITY CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: JACKPOT PAYBACK- $5 LITTLE WRANGLER, $10 JR/SR OF ENTRY FEES ADDED

Louisiana

9/14/2019 - 9/15/2019
FESTUS, MO
MISSOURI HEARTLAND LBR #1-2
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SARAH DAVIS, 2075 BURLEY RD FESTUS, MO 63028, 314-605-3890 SARAH@DAVISDESIGNBUILD.COM. ENTRY FEE: $12/15/20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS $5, CR,TD,SW $10, TEAM $5EACH, ROUGHSTOCK $20 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $11ARENA-GATE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/8/2019. PERF: SAT 9AM, 2HRS AFTER, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: REFLECTION ARENA

9/7/2019 - 9/5/2019
COMANCHE, OK
RED RIVER #5-7
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: HTTPS://REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES.COM/EVENTS%2FFEES OTHER FEES: $11 OFFICE, $10 ARENA, $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/28/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: CLYDE BURKE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/14/2019 - 9/15/2019
THOMAS, OK
THOMAS #1-2 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: ALYCIA HARMON, 184 COUNTY RD 1260 POCASSET, OK 73079, 405-320-2801 ALYCIAHARMON@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS $10, CATTLE $20, STEER $15, BULLS $25, HORSES $45 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $15 OFFICE/GATE/ARENA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/6/2019. PERF: SAT 12PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: THOMAS RODEO ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: NO HOOKUPS OR STALLS, TRAIL FOR SAT/SUN RAN AT THE END OF RODEO ON SAT.

Oklahoma

10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019
RINGLING, OK
RED RIVER #10-11 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: HTTPS://REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES.COM/EVENTS%2FFEES OTHER FEES: $11 OFFICE, $10 ARENA, $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/25/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: RINGLING RODEO CLUB ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

10/26/2019 - 10/27/2019
PAULS VALLEY, OK
PAULS VALLEY #1-2 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: ALYCIA HARMON, 184 COUNTY RD 1260 POCASSET, OK 73079, 405-320-2801 ALYCIAHARMON@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS $10, CATTLE $20, STEER $15, BULLS $25, HORSES $45 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $15 OFFICE/GATE/ARENA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/18/2019. PERF: SAT 12PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: PAULS VALLEY RODEO ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: NO HOOKUPS OR STALLS, TRAIL FOR SAT/SUN RAN AT THE END OF RODEO ON SAT.

South Dakokta

9/8/2019 - 9/8/2019
WATERTOWN, SD
DERBY DOWNS #1-2 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $25 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS & CATTLE $10, ROUGHSTOCK $80 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/28/2019. PERF: SUN 9AM & 1PM. LOCATION: DERBY DOWNS ADDITIONAL INFO:

9/22/2019 - 9/22/2019
WATERTOWN, SD
DERBY DOWNS#3-4 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $25 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS & CATTLE $10, ROUGHSTOCK $80 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/11/2019. PERF: SUN 9AM & 1PM. LOCATION: DERBY DOWNS

Tennessee

10/12/2019 - 10/13/2019
COLUMBIA, TN
TRI-STAR #3-4 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: FRANN MABRY, 2500 HICKS LN COLUMBIA, TN 38401, 931-626-4475, TRISTARLBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: $15 STOCK CHARGE:GOATS $5, CATTLE $10 ROUGH STOCK $35 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/29/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: PJ FARMS

Texas

9/6/2019 - 9/8/2019
DECATUR, TX
NRS RANCH #1-3 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: AMY STORY, , 940-393-7008, AMY.STORY@NRSRANCH.COM. ENTRY FEE:$10 STOCK CHARGE: GTS$8, CATTLE $12, JR/SR ROUGH STOCK $30 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $15 OFFICE, $10 GATE PER FAMILY. ENTRIES CLOSE: 8/28/2019. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 6PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: NRS EVENT CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. FOR LODGING,HOOKUPS, STALLS GO TO NRSEVENTS.COM

9/21/2019 - 9/22/2019
VERNON, TX
RED RIVER #8-9 FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: HTTPS://REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES.COM/EVENTS%2FFEES OTHER FEES: $11 OFFICE, $10 ARENA, $9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/11/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: WILBARGER EVENTS CENTER

10/4/2019 - 10/6/2019
DECATUR, TX
NRS RANCH #4-6
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: AMY STORY, , 940-393-7008 AMY.STORY@NRSRANCH.COM. ENTRY FEE: $10 STOCK CHARGE: GTS$8, CATTLE $12, JR/SR ROUGH STOCK $30 OTHER FEES: $9 NLBRA, $15 OFFICE, $10 GATE PER FAMILY. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/25/2019. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 6PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: NRS EVENT CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. FOR LODGING,HOOKUPS, STALLS GO TO NRSEVENTS.COM

Resistol NLBRA Rookie of the Year

The 2019 Resistol NLBRA Rookies of the Year were crowned during the National Little Britches Finals awards on July 7, 2019. This elite group of first time members to the NLBRA earned the most overall points during the 2018/2019 season. In addition to a rich prize package, these exceptional athletes will be invited to make the trip to Las Vegas to join the PRCA rookies for a luncheon at the South Point. They will also be recognized during the Gold Buckle ceremony with the round winners for that evening at the South Point.

Little Wrangler-
Tanner Richards- Kirk, CO
Junior Girl-
Jada Trosper- Ponder, TX
Junior Boy-
Trey Richards- Kirk, CO
Senior Girl-
Lacey Busch- Ponder, TX
Senior Boy-
Roper Pittman- Kentwood, LA

For more information on the age groups, membership details and to find a rodeo near you visit *www.nlbra.com*.

Stay tuned to hear their stories of the race for the Rookie of the Year over the next few issues of Rodeo News.

photos by JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

Tanner Richards

Jada Trosper

Roper Pittman

Trey Richards

NLBRA Troxel awards #TeamTroxel divisional and all around winners during the #NLBFR2K19

The 2019 Team Troxel awards were presented by Fallon Taylor on Tuesday, July 2 at the National Little Britches Rodeo Finals at the Lazy E in Guthrie, OK. NLBRA members pledged their commitment to helmet safety during the 2018/2019 season and were sent a team packet.

2019 DIVISIONAL AWARDS:

Little Wrangler:
Barrels- Gage Hudson
Flag Racing- Hadlie Olsen
Pole Bending- Gage Hudson
Goat Tail Undecorating- Darlie Jackson

Junior Girls:
Barrels- Brylee Brown
Pole- Micah Wallace
Goat Tying- Alyssa Gary
Trail- Addie Quarnberg
BAW- Haydan Walters
Ribbon Roping- Alyssa Kyle

Senior Girls:
Barrels- Katie Weaver
Poles Kenzie Johnson
Goats- Morgan Girdler
Ribbon Roping- Abby Moore
Trail- Katie Weaver

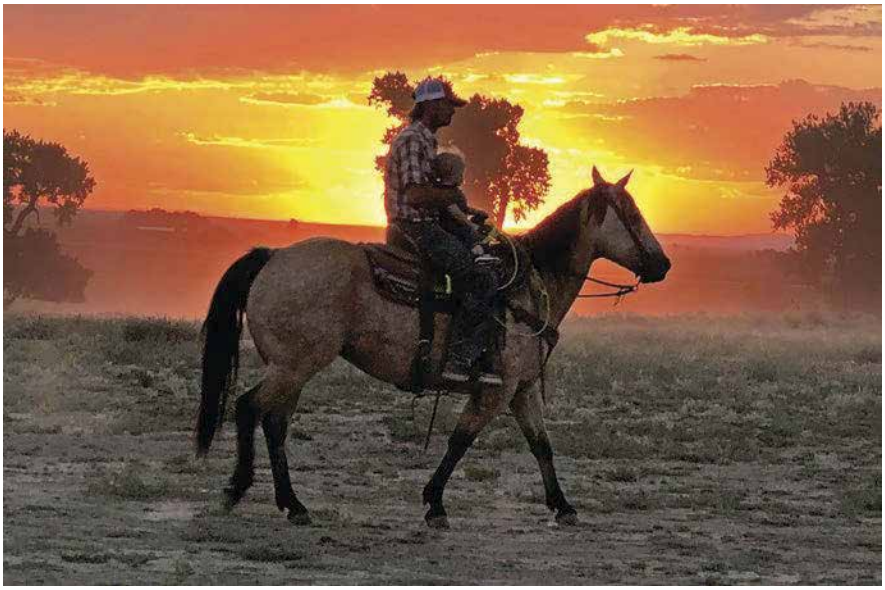
2019 All Around Awards:
Little Wrangler- Gage Hudson
Jr Girl- Micah Wallace
Sr. Girl- Kenzie Johnson

2019/2020 Season: NLBRA members can nominate themselves for NLBRA #TeamTroxel by pledging to wear an ASTM/SEI certified equestrian helmet at all NLBRA events. Upon joining, members will receive a Troxel sponsor shirt patch pack, special gift and a substantial discount code for a new Troxel helmet.

Participants will earn points while competing during the 2019/2020 NLBRA season for a chance to win over 40 division year-end prizes and 5 all around awards. The year-end award presentation will be conducted by world champion barrel racer Fallon Taylor during the NLBFR2K20. For more information or to nominate visit *www.nlbra.com/teamtroxel*

EMPTY **SADDLES**

Remembering those we lost



TYLER RICHARD INGO

November 23, 1990 - July 22, 2019

story by Hope Raley

"Just send it."

Those were the three words used by Tyler Ingo when he was ready to challenge his 2,000lb dancing partner on the arena floor. What some viewed as dangerous and reckless, Tyler viewed as a challenge; and an exciting one at that! He was a bullfighter and his job was to protect the men who he called friends, and even more so, family. Tyler Richard Ingo, son of Rick and Jerri Lynn Ingo, was born on November 23rd, 1990, and on July 22nd, 2019 he rejoined his loved ones who had gone before him to God's Kingdom in Heaven. Tyler was born a cowboy and he died a cowboy.

"He loved all things cowboy," said Jerri Lynn Ingo- mother of Tyler Ingo. "John Wayne, Chris LeDoux, Lane Frosh, Tuff Hedeman, J.B. Mauney- he was a huge fan of them all. He and his dad would talk bulls for hours upon hours. It was something that he was very passionate about, but what he was most passionate about was his family."

Tyler left behind his beautiful bride Kelsey and their two precious babies- Kashley, 4, and Wacey, 16-months. Tyler, described as a known adrenaline junkie, fit the husband and father role perfectly.

"Tyler was the most ornery, funny, caring person that I ever met," explained Kelsey Ingo. "We had so many great times together, and I will forever have two small reminders of Tyler when I look at our two kids."

He was a family man.

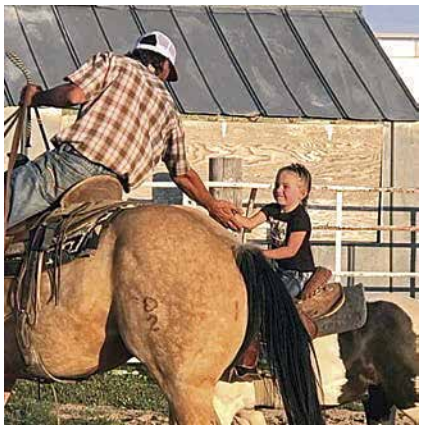
"He was a very proud husband and father. He loved his family more than anything and he would just beam with pride when someone would talk about them," explained Jerri Lynn.

If you ever met Tyler, you'd figure out real fast that he never met a stranger. He was fun-loving, hard-working, outgoing, down-to-earth man with a very big heart. He welcomed anyone who wanted to be a friend into his life, and he was always there for his friends and family at the drop of a hat.

Ever since he was a little kid, Tyler had a passion for all things cowboy and rodeo. He climbed the ranks from junior rodeo to high school rodeo and then onto college rodeo.

"When we would go to the junior rodeos, I remember the announcer calling out his name over and over again," said Jerri Lynn. "We would be looking for him, only to find him watching a movie in his grandpa and grandma's camper."

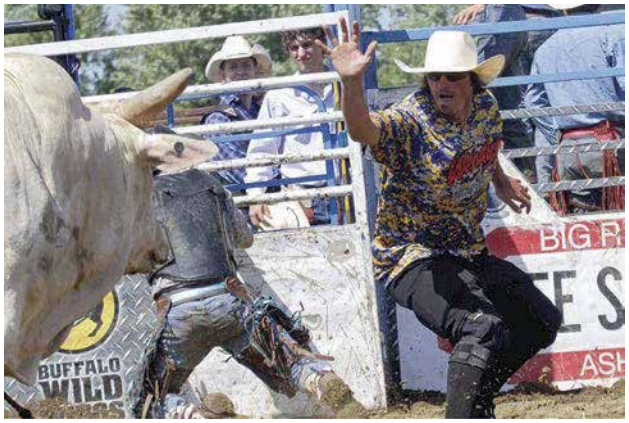
Jerri Lynn also fondly reminisced about the days when they were going to the rodeos as a family and Tyler was the designated refreshment coordinator.



top left: Tyler riding with his son, Wacey Ingo
top: Tyler riding with is daughter, Kashley
middle: Jerri Lynn, Tyler, Rick and Brice Ingo
bottom/ right page: Tyler bullfighting
- Courtesy of the family

"There were times we would go back to our trailer and he had given all of our drinks away. He was also so thoughtful and kind."

Jerri Lynn, and Brice Ingo, older brother to Tyler, specifically remember that the only way that Brice could get Tyler to practice with him when they were younger was if he saddled his horse and got the steers loaded. "Not much had changed, he still didn't really like to practice, but he didn't have to; he was still good at everything," Brice explained.



"We finally let him start riding bulls when he was a freshman in high school, mainly because we had hoped that it would keep him away from racing motorcycles. He was an adrenaline junkie," said Jerri Lynn.

What had started as a 'hobby', quickly turned into a passion. Tyler loved fighting bulls. He started doing it after college and he was really good at it. He fought at the CPRA rodeos, various bull riding series and had competed at bull fighting protection matches with his good friend, Brooks Forsythe. It was in these matches, competitions and rodeos that he made life-long friends. He got to do what he loved alongside great friends and mentors that he looked up to and admired such as Frank Newsom.

He had a contagious smile that if you ever were lucky enough to see it, you'd never forget it. It was the kind of smile that would light up a room. A smile that will never be replaced.

Tyler was taken too soon. He left so many loved ones behind and so many people asking God why. But what you need to remember is, this is not the end of the trail for Tyler.

He headed out to the light he saw.

Beyond the clouds is a trail he sought, it got straighter the closer he got.

It's the beginning of a new day, and the trail he's on is leading the way.

He has family and friends ahead, and they have a place ready for him to rest his head.

There is grass for his horse and the streams are clear. The scenery is special, he will like it here.

If he's thinking it's too good to be true, it's not-the Boss made a promise to you.

If he rode for the brand, always honest and square, God would relieve all his pain, and remove all his cares.

He was mighty pleased with Tyler's life on earth, he always did his best and proved his worth.

So, Tyler, step off your horse, and tie a slipknot, your family and friends are waiting to pour you a shot- of Fireball, your favorite.

You'll talk about the good ole days, as time allows, 'cause startin' tomorrow you'll be back to workin' cows and fightin' bulls.

10TH ANNUAL SPENCER MILLER TRIBUTE

SEPTEMBER 6TH & 7TH 2019

Friday September 6th
Calf Roping & Breakaway
Starts @ 6:30pm indoor arena
EE Roping 3 for $165
#1 Roping 3 for $165
Handicap Breakaway
3 for $135
Open Tie Down
3 for $300
Open Breakaway
3 for $250
Handicap and EE status based on USTRCA numbering system
Contact Doc Meeske for more information 719-499-3902

All events are CASH ONLY!!

Saturday September 7th
Team Roping
Enter @ 9am Rope at 10am outdoor arena
#12 Handicap Roping CASH payback
3Head/Draw Pot/Progressive on 1
Entry Fees $40/ enter 5X

Annual Spencer Miller Tribute Roping
5Head Draw Pot for $150
NO PAYBACK. All money goes to Spencer Miller restricted fund

Saturday September 7th
WPRA & SCBRA approved
Barrel Race indoor arena
($500 added to 4D)
Exhibitions 9am-11:30pm $5
Starts at 12:00pm with
Youth, Novice Horse,
Novice Rider
(roll to open option for all 3)
Open 4D Barrel Race $45
$15.00 office charge per person

Headers and Heelers that rope the most steers in the shortest amount of time wins.

1st Fully Tooled Coats Saddle with Breast Collar and Montana Silversmith Buckle
2nd Montana Silversmith Spurs & 3rd Montana Silversmith Spurs
4th Lazor Custom Headstall
5th Winter Horse Blanket
6th Winter Jacket
7th Cactus Rope Bag

Latigo
13710 Hallelujah Trail
Elbert, CO 80106

This event is to pay tribute to Spencer and enable kids to experience what we all hold dear.

2019 CJRA Finals

July 25-28, 2019 - Lamar, CO

Finals photos by Lazy HH Photography

14 - 18 GIRLS All Around
1 Shyanna Reeves, 2 Jacobi Larson

14 - 18 BOYS All Around
1 Jacob Haren, 2 Chadron Walters

9 - 13 GIRLS All Around
1 Cassidy Evans, 2 Harley Ann Baas

9 - 13 BOYS All Around
1 Klayt Staudt, 2 Cash Evans

5 - 8 ALL All Around
1 Chisum Draper, 2 Bristyl Barratt

Rookie of the Year - JR MacKenzie Geesen, SR Colby Runner, PW Cole Capshaw

Rookie of the Year
JR Dillon Lewis, NOT pictured SR Emma Magee

5 - 8 ALL Barrel Race
1 Chisum Draper, 2 Bristyl Barratt, 3 Kaige Reisdorfer, 4 Avery Draper, 5 Slade Lord

5 - 8 ALL Dummy Roping
1 Chisum Draper, 2 Trey Draper, 3 Grady Salo, 4 Mason Draper, 5 Cooper Geesen

5 - 8 ALL Flag Race
1 Chisum Draper, 2 Avery Draper, 3 Cole Capshaw, 4 Bristyl Barratt, 5 Cooper Geesen

5 - 8 ALL Goat Tying
1 Bristyl Barratt, 2 Avery Draper, 3 Braclyn Erker, 4 Chisum Draper, 5 Kaige Reisdorfer

5 - 8 ALL Pole Bending
1 Bristyl Barratt, 2 Chisum Draper, 3 Avery Draper, 4 Braclyn Erker, 5 Cole Capshaw

9 - 13 BOYS Breakaway Roping
1 Klayt Staudt, 2 Sam Gallagher, 3 Jaxon Farella, 4 Traven Sharon, 5 Jace Hall

9 - 13 BOYS Chute Dogging
1 Sam Gallagher, 2 Nathan Lammers

9 - 13 BOYS Goat Tying
1 Waitley Sharon, 2 Jaxon Farella, 3 Cash Evans, 4 Traven Sharon, 5 Nathan Lammers

9 - 13 BOYS Ribbon Roping Roper
1 Klayt Staudt, 2 Rett Coors, 3 Javen Hall, 4 Gus Kelley, 5 Cash Evans

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradojrrodeo.com

President
Danielle (Waco) Wollert
Wiley, CO / 719-940-0871

Vice President
Darrel (Angie) Hoss
La Junta, CO / 719-469-8299

Secretary-Treasurer
Mitch Hickey
Brush, CO / 970-380-1442

Executive Committee Members
Josh and Kristy Staudt
Nathrop, CO / 719-395-6278
Kyle and Manchie Hughes
Olney Springs, CO / 719-461-3451
Clint and Robin Lay
Elbert, CO / 303-898-1063
Chris and Megan Evans
Yuma, CO / 970-371-8813
Chad and Kristy Draper
Wetmore, CO / 719-429-1901
Josh and Jeane Motley
Fort Morgan, CO / 970-381-5014

Honorary Members
Jay and Tammy Ellerman
Fort Lupton, CO
Lee and Terri Lancaster
Bennett, CO
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp
Lamar, CO
Bob and Laurie Dineen
Fort Lupton, CO
Dan and Julie Cahill
Bennett, CO
Willy and Karen Kaess Yunikar
Salida, CO

CJRA Office
970-842-4048/
970-842-5539 (fax)
cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com

Official Publication
The Rodeo News

9 - 13 BOYS Assisted Calf Tying
1 Jaxon Farella, 2 Klayt Staudt, 3 Cash Evans, 4 Waitley Sharon, 5 Sam Gallagher

9 - 13 GIRLS Barrel Race
1 Aspen Autry, 2 Cassidy Evans, 3 Lauryn Motley, 4 Kamryn Adent, 5 Harley Ann Baas

9 - 13 GIRLS Breakaway Roping
1 Harley Ann Baas, 2 Lauryn Motley, 3 Cassidy Evans, 4 Olivia Cullen, 5 Maci York

9 - 13 GIRLS Goat Tying
1 Wayttyn Wollert, 2 Harley Ann Baas, 3 Blake Coors, 4 Kallee Foster, 5 Oakley Walters

9 - 13 GIRLS Pole Bending
1 Cassidy Evans, 2 Aspen Autry, 3 Maci York, 4 Harley Ann Baas, 5 Olivia Cullen

9 - 13 GIRLS Ribbon Roping Runner
1 Lauryn Motley, 2 Blake Coors, 3 Haylee Lewis, 4 Wayttyn Wollert, 5 Cassidy Evans

9 - 13 Team Roping-Header
1 Cash Evans, 2 Traven Sharon, 3 Gus Kelley, 4 Jaxon Farella, 5 Wesley Lammers

9 - 13 Team Roping-Heeler
1 Klayt Staudt, 2 Waitley Sharon, 3 Hogan Kelley, 4 Sam Gallagher, 5 Nathan Lammers

14 - 18 BOYS Ribbon Roping Roper
1 Jhett Alapai, 2 Chadron Walters, 3 Jacob Haren, 4 Zaine Mikita, 5 Braxton Corman

14 - 18 BOYS Steer Wrestling
1 Colt Honey, 2 David Gallagher, 3 Jared Bauer, 4 Brady Lenz, 5 Barrett Schlieker

14 - 18 BOYS Tie Down Roping
1 Chadron Walters, 2 Jacob Haren, 3 Kayd Goss, 4 Zaine Mikita, 5 Colby Runner

14 - 18 GIRLS Barrel Race
1 Taylor Davis, 2 Shyanna Reeves, 3 Lauren Fritzler, 4 Jacobi Larson, 5 Abbey Zink

14 - 18 GIRLS Breakaway Roping
1 Olivia Lay, 2 Sara Dickens, 3 Graycee Lay, 4 Amanda Terrell, 5 Taylor Davis

14 - 18 GIRLS Goat Tying
1 Kodey Hoss, 2 Amanda Terrell, 3 Taylor Davis, 4 Emily DeAngelo, 5 Jolie Bond

14 - 18 GIRLS Pole Bending
1 Jacobi Larson, 2 Lauren Fritzler, 3 Annalee Schott, 4 Taylor Swisher, 5 Trinity Burke

14 - 18 GIRLS Ribbon Roping Runner
1 Tasha Hansen, 2 Kodey Hoss, 3 Lauren Fritzler, 4 Amanda Terrell, 5 Taylor Davis

14 - 18 Team Roping-Header
1 Jacob Haren, 2 Wyatt Wollert, 3 Brayden Fillmore, 4 Beto Cisneros (not pictured), 5 Shyanna Reeves

14 - 18 Team Roping-Heeler
1 Chadron Walters, 2 Zaine Mikita, 3 Clyde Bolejack, 4 Reece Wadhams (not pictured), 5 David Gallagher

14 - 18 Mixed Team Roping-Header
1 Graycee Lay, 2 Sara Dickens, 3 Jacob Haren, 4 Jolie Bond, 5 Tatum Runner (not pictured)

14 - 18 Mixed Team Roping-Heeler
1 Clyde Bolejack, 2 Tel Linke, 3 Olivia Lay, 4 Buck Coors, 5 Colby Runner

RESULTS CJRA

July 25-28, 2019

CJRA Finals Avg. - Lamar, CO

5 – 8 ALL BARREL RACE
1 Chisum Draper ..... 56.566 ... $168.00
2 Slade Lord ..... 57.244 ... $126.00
3 Brevyn Erker ..... 58.316 ..... $84.00
4 Kaige Reisdorfer ..... 58.374 ..... $42.00

DUMMY ROPING
1 Chisum Draper ..... 57.0 ..... $168.00
2 Cooper Geesen ..... 53.0 ..... $126.00
3 Grady Salo ..... 50.0 ..... $84.00
4 Mason Draper ..... 48.0 ..... $42.00

FLAG RACE
1 Chisum Draper ..... 32.658 ... $168.00
2 Cooper Geesen ..... 37.312 ... $126.00
3 Harper Salo ..... 55.718 ..... $84.00
4 Bristyl Barratt ..... 18.595 ..... $42.00

GOAT TYING
1 Bristyl Barratt ..... 33.240 ... $168.00
2 Braclyn Erker ..... 38.780 ... $126.00
3 Avery Draper ..... 40.780 ..... $84.00
4 Slade Lord ..... 45.040 ..... $42.00

POLE BENDING
1 Bristyl Barratt ..... 65.695 ... $168.00
2 Chisum Draper ..... 68.276 ... $126.00
3 Madilynn Berry ..... 71.742 ..... $84.00
4 Avery Draper ..... 72.609 ..... $42.00

9 - 13 BOYS Breakaway Roping
1 Klayt Staudt ..... 14.3 ..... $240.00
2 Jaxon Farella ..... 45.7 ..... $180.00
3 Sam Gallagher ..... 5.7 ..... $120.00
4 Javen Hall ..... 7.8 ..... $60.00

CHUTE DOGGING
1 Sam Gallagher ..... 6.400 ..... $74.40
2 Nathan Lammers ..... 47.300 ..... $49.60

GOAT TYING
1 Waitley Sharon ..... 30.320 ... $227.20
2 Jaxon Farella ..... 30.600 ... $170.40
3 Cash Evans ..... 31.490 ... $113.60
4 Traven Sharon ..... 32.450 ..... $56.80

9 - 13 GIRLS Barrel Race
1 Lauryn Motley ..... 55.439 ... $227.20
2 Kallee Foster ..... 57.031 ... $170.40
3 MacKenzie Geesen ..... 57.098 ... $113.60
4 Rivers Hill ..... 57.529 ..... $56.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Harley Ann Baas ..... 38.6 ..... $214.40
2 Lauryn Motley ..... 6.8 ..... $160.80
3 Maci York ..... 44.4 ..... $107.20
4 Olivia Cullen ..... 3.9 ..... $53.60

GOAT TYING
1 Wayttyn Wollert ..... 24.880 ... $227.20
2 Harley Ann Baas ..... 26.220 ... $170.40
3 Kallee Foster ..... 26.510 ... $113.60
4 Blake Coors ..... 27.750 ..... $56.80

Pole Bending
1 Cassidy Evans ..... 63.100 ... $240.00
2 Harley Ann Baas ..... 68.447 ... $180.00
3 Maci York ..... 70.217 ... $120.00
4 Olivia Cullen ..... 72.696 ..... $60.00

9 - 13 RIBBON ROPING
1 Klayt Staudt/ Lauryn Motley ..... 54.3 ..... $240.00
2 Gus Kelley/ Haylee Lewis ..... 61.5 ..... $180.00
3 Javen Hall/ Aspen Autry ..... 69.8 ..... $120.00
4 Nathan Lammers/ Kamryn Adent ..... 86.3 ..... $60.00

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING
1 Cash Evans/ Klayt Staudt ..... 23.4 ..... $188.80
2 Traven Sharon/ Waitley Sharon ..... 41.0 ..... $141.60
3 Gus Kelley/ Hogan Kelley ..... 42.2 ..... $94.40
4 Jaxon Farella/ Sam Gallagher ..... 53.1 ..... $47.20

9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING
1 Klayt Staudt/ Josh Staudt ..... 19.4 ..... $104.72
2 Grady Wilson/ Andy Wilson ..... 24.7 ..... $83.16
3 Javen Hall/ Gary Hall ..... 30.8 ..... $61.60
4 Gus Kelley/ Luke Kelley ..... 33 ..... $40.04
5 Cameron Capshaw/ Jimmy Capshaw ..... 39.7 ..... $18.48

9 - 13 ASSISTED CALF TYING
1 Jaxon Farella ..... 48.100 ... $227.20
2 Klayt Staudt ..... 50.000 ... $170.40
3 Waitley Sharon ..... 57.200 ... $113.60
4 Gus Kelley ..... 62.400 ..... $56.80

14 - 18 BOYS
Steer Wrestling
1 Colt Honey ..... 21.400 ... $104.00
2 Jared Bauer ..... 25.800 ..... $78.00
3 David Gallagher ..... 26.600 ..... $52.00
4 Brady Lenz ..... 33.600 ..... $26.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Chadron Walters ..... 31.8 ..... $288.00
2 Jacob Haren ..... 35.9 ..... $216.00
3 Kayd Goss ..... 36.7 ..... $144.00
4 Colby Runner ..... 41.8 ..... $72.00

14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE
1 Taylor Davis ..... 54.059 ... $272.00
2 Abbey Zink ..... 54.982 ... $204.00
3 Lauren Fritzler ..... 55.376 ... $136.00
4 Kayli Ecklund ..... 56.229 ..... $68.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Olivia Lay ..... 11.0 ..... $288.00
2 Sara Dickens ..... 14.4 ..... $216.00
3 Graycee Lay ..... 27.0 ..... $144.00
4 Amanda Terrell ..... 44.0 ..... $72.00

GOAT TYING
1 Kodey Hoss ..... 21.990 ... $224.00
2 Emily DeAngelo ..... 26.880 ... $168.00
3 Amanda Terrell ..... 26.900 ... $112.00
4 Jolie Bond ..... 27.090 ..... $56.00

POLE BENDING
1 Lauren Fritzler ..... 67.553 ... $304.00
2 Haley Hall ..... 70.029 ... $228.00
3 Annalee Schott ..... 71.968 ... $152.00
4 Jacobi Larson ..... 73.319 ..... $76.00

14 - 18 RIBBON ROPING
1 Jhett Alapai/ Tasha Hansen ..... 25.6 ..... $288.00
2 Chadron Walters/ Kodey Hoss ..... 37.0 ..... $216.00
3 Jacob Haren/ Lauren Fritzler ..... 37.7 ..... $144.00
4 Barrett Schlieker/ Sara Dickens ..... 51.5 ..... $72.00

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING
1 Jacob Haren/ Chadron Walters ..... 32.9 ..... $288.00
2 Shyanna Reeves/ David Gallagher ..... 54.9 ..... $216.00
3 Beto Cisneros/ Reece Wadhams ..... 55.5 ..... $144.00
4 Sara Dickens/ Tel Linke ..... 70.7 ..... $72.00

14 - 18 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING
1 Braxton Morgan/ CL Morgan ..... 19.8 ..... $157.88
2 Jacob Haren/ Rod Gracey ..... 28.6 ..... $124.74
3 Wade Pettijohn/ Bill Pettijohn ..... 30.0 ..... $92.40
4 Olivia Lay/ Clint Lay ..... 32.1 ..... $60.06
5 Tasha Hansen/ Terry Hansen ..... 46.8 ..... $27.72

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Sara Dickens/ Tel Linke ..... 46.0 ..... $288.00
2 Jacobi Larson/ Cauy Pennington ..... 48.1 ..... $216.00
3 Tatum Runner/ Colby Runner ..... 63.8 ..... $144.00
4 Graycee Lay/ Clyde Bolejack ..... 15.8 ..... $72.00

STANDINGS as of

July 28, 2019

5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE
1 Chisum Draper $941.52
2 Bristyl Barratt $704.64
3 Kaige Reisdorfer $598.41
4 Avery Draper $472.89
5 Slade Lord $303.36
6 Cole Capshaw $212.52
7 Brevyn Erker $199.62
8 Cooper Geesen $118.08
9 Madilynn Berry $42.00
10 Cross Evans $36.54
11 KoraLee Mandel $36.00
12 Landry Meiman $25.74
13 Trey Draper $12.42
14 Braclyn Erker $10.26

5 - 8 ALL DUMMY ROPING
1 Chisum Draper $614.09
2 Trey Draper $517.48
3 Grady Salo $440.16
4 Mason Draper $418.55
5 Cooper Geesen $368.07
6 Cole Capshaw $245.81
7 Avery Draper $161.05
8 Cutter Lewis $111.10
9 Slade Lord $109.47
10 Kaige Reisdorfer $81.40
11 Jayton Farella $52.65
12 Jett Collins $23.75
13 Bristyl Barratt $9.45
14 Brevyn Erker $3.50

5 - 8 ALL FLAG RACE
1 Chisum Draper $577.95
2 Avery Draper $549.48
3 Cole Capshaw $378.75
4 Bristyl Barratt $335.88
5 Cooper Geesen $232.14
6 Slade Lord $232.02
7 Madilynn Berry $173.79
8 Kaige Reisdorfer $121.68
9 Jett Collins $117.66
10 Mason Draper $112.29
11 Cutter Lewis $105.81
12 Harper Salo $93.72
13 Landry Meiman $69.57
14 Braclyn Erker $59.40
15 Brevyn Erker $43.20

5 - 8 ALL GOAT TYING
1 Bristyl Barratt $954.60
2 Avery Draper $645.60
3 Braclyn Erker $544.80
4 Chisum Draper $285.00
5 Kaige Reisdorfer $123.30
6 KoraLee Mandel $98.10
7 Slade Lord $95.40
8 Landry Meiman $81.60
9 Cole Capshaw $43.20
10 Cooper Geesen $32.40
11 Madilynn Berry $21.60
12 Trey Draper $14.40

5 - 8 ALL POLE BENDING
1 Bristyl Barratt $846.57
2 Chisum Draper $751.20
3 Avery Draper $475.77
4 Braclyn Erker $263.97
5 Cole Capshaw $231.66
6 Brevyn Erker $199.80
7 Slade Lord $157.29
8 Madilynn Berry $130.71
9 Cooper Geesen $107.46
10 Kaige Reisdorfer $94.86
11 Cross Evans $89.85
12 Jayton Farella $78.03
13 Mason Draper $69.03
14 Trey Draper $46.80

5 - 8 ALL ALL AROUND STANDINGS
1 Chisum Draper $3,169.76
2 Bristyl Barratt $2,851.14
3 Avery Draper $2,304.79
4 Cole Capshaw $1,111.94
5 Kaige Reisdorfer $1,019.65
6 Slade Lord $897.54
7 Braclyn Erker $878.43
8 Cooper Geesen $858.15
9 Trey Draper $621.70
10 Mason Draper $599.87
11 Brevyn Erker $446.12
12 Madilynn Berry $368.10
13 Cutter Lewis $216.91
14 Landry Meiman $176.91
15 Jett Collins $141.41

9 - 13 BOYS ASSISTED CALF TYING
1 Jaxon Farella $609.60
2 Klayt Staudt $609.20
3 Cash Evans $596.20
4 Waitley Sharon $517.60
5 Sam Gallagher $392.40
6 Gus Kelley $296.60
7 Nathan Lammers $242.00
8 Jace Hall $178.80
9 Traven Sharon $136.20
10 Javen Hall $128.40
11 Dillon Lewis $81.60
12 Cameron Capshaw $69.20
13 Hogan Kelley $67.20
14 Mitchell Vaad $50.40
15 Coltyr Goss $30.60

9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Klayt Staudt $1,076.10
2 Sam Gallagher $721.20
3 Jaxon Farella $550.08
4 Traven Sharon $339.00
5 Jace Hall $331.68
6 Waitley Sharon $317.28
7 Javen Hall $283.68
8 Rett Coors $282.00
9 Cash Evans $226.80
10 Gus Kelley $205.80
11 Mason Neese $190.80
12 Nathan Lammers $171.90
13 Cameron Capshaw $153.48
14 Hogan Kelley $121.80
15 Dillon Lewis $90.60

9 - 13 BOYS CHUTE DOGGING
1 Sam Gallagher $415.20
2 Nathan Lammers $126.00

9 - 13 BOYS GOAT TYING
1 Waitley Sharon $1,084.40
2 Jaxon Farella $867.60
3 Cash Evans $771.20
4 Traven Sharon $749.00
5 Nathan Lammers $138.00
6 Juddy Farella $104.20
7 Wesley Lammers $49.20
8 Javen Hall $40.80
9 Stockton Sharon $15.60

9 - 13 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER
1 Klayt Staudt $748.20
2 Rett Coors $604.80
3 Javen Hall $585.00
4 Gus Kelley $440.40
5 Cash Evans $431.40
6 Nathan Lammers $389.40
7 Jaxon Farella $347.70
8 Waitley Sharon $173.70
9 Hogan Kelley $105.00
10 Sam Gallagher $103.20
11 Jace Hall $76.80
12 Dillon Lewis $61.80
13 Grady Wilson $39.60
14 Juddy Farella $30.60
15 Cameron Capshaw $18.00

9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE
1 Aspen Autry $1,109.96
2 Cassidy Evans $807.68
3 Lauryn Motley $527.48

4 Kamryn Adent $425.56
5 Harley Ann Baas $382.48
6 Sadie Jackson $329.60
7 Chancey Shumpert $314.56
8 Kallee Foster $195.60
9 MacKenzie Geesen $152.00
10 Maci York $148.80
11 Haylee Lewis $106.80
12 Rivers Hill $79.60
13 Lexi Draper $77.28
14 Paige Lafferty $46.20
15 Shelby Frye $28.40

9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Harley Ann Baas $713.60
2 Lauryn Motley $519.20
3 Cassidy Evans $490.20
4 Olivia Cullen $417.20
5 Maci York $320.80
6 Cloey Lee Ketchum $242.80
7 Chancey Shumpert $210.80
8 Aspen Autry $152.00
9 Haylee Lewis $114.60
10 Jade Laughlin $80.80
11 Oakley Walters $72.00
12 Jaycee Runner $67.20
13 Sadie Jackson $52.80
14 Paige Lafferty $33.60

9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Wayttyn Wollert $1,060.20
2 Harley Ann Baas $879.60
3 Blake Coors $636.60
4 Kallee Foster $626.00
5 Oakley Walters $232.80
6 Olivia Cullen $204.00
7 Cassidy Evans $138.00
8 Lauryn Motley $116.40
9 Cloey Lee Ketchum $92.40
10 Delaney Bond $28.40
11 Haylee Lewis $21.60

9 - 13 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans $1,449.36
2 Aspen Autry $876.96
3 Maci York $674.76
4 Harley Ann Baas $468.72
5 Olivia Cullen $302.40
6 Kallee Foster $255.60
7 Sadie Jackson $243.00
8 MacKenzie Geesen $151.56
9 Kamryn Adent $120.96
10 Paige Lafferty $113.76
11 Lauryn Motley $90.00
12 Wayttyn Wollert $86.76
13 Haylee Lewis $51.60
14 Lexi Draper $48.00
15 Jade Laughlin $43.20

9 - 13 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Lauryn Motley $537.84
2 Blake Coors $522.48
3 Haylee Lewis $423.96
4 Wayttyn Wollert $369.19
5 Cassidy Evans $340.32
6 Aspen Autry $216.00
7 Maci York $158.22
8 Sadie Jackson $152.01
9 Delaney Bond $151.20
10 Kamryn Adent $135.00
11 Shadra Mikita $90.00
12 Chancey Shumpert $54.00
13 Harley Ann Baas $24.24
14 MacKenzie Geesen $13.20

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Cash Evans $702.40
2 Traven Sharon $496.40
3 Gus Kelley $451.20
4 Jaxon Farella $230.80
5 Wesley Lammers $163.20
6 Juddy Farella $127.20
7 Cassidy Evans $121.60
8 Grady Wilson $85.20
9 Casen Pridemore $70.80
10 Jace Hall $63.20
11 Rett Coors $57.60
12 Cole DeForest $47.20

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Klayt Staudt $702.40
2 Waitley Sharon $496.40
3 Hogan Kelley $451.20
4 Sam Gallagher $230.80
5 Nathan Lammers $163.20
6 Dillon Lewis $127.20
7 Blaine Gray $107.20
8 Cameron Capshaw $85.20
9 Stockton Musgrove $70.80
10 Javen Hall $63.20
11 Maci York $47.20
12 Blake Coors $28.80

9 - 13 BOYS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Klayt Staudt $3,135.90
2 Cash Evans $2,642.80
3 Jaxon Farella $2,577.38
4 Waitley Sharon $2,532.58
5 Sam Gallagher $1,862.80
6 Traven Sharon $1,607.00
7 Gus Kelley $1,394.00
8 Nathan Lammers $1,230.50
9 Javen Hall $1,101.08
10 Rett Coors $944.40
11 Hogan Kelley $745.20
12 Jace Hall $650.48
13 Dillon Lewis $361.20
14 Cameron Capshaw $325.88
15 Juddy Farella $277.00

9 - 13 GIRLS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Cassidy Evans $3,347.16
2 Harley Ann Baas $2,468.64
3 Aspen Autry $2,354.92
4 Lauryn Motley $1,790.92
5 Wayttyn Wollert $1,516.15
6 Maci York $1,349.78
7 Blake Coors $1,187.88
8 Kallee Foster $1,077.20
9 Olivia Cullen $923.60
10 Sadie Jackson $777.41
11 Haylee Lewis $718.56
12 Kamryn Adent $681.52
13 Chancey Shumpert $608.52
14 Cloey Lee Ketchum $335.20
15 MacKenzie Geesen $316.76

14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Jhett Alapai $874.40
2 Chadron Walters $843.95
3 Jacob Haren $760.85
4 Zaine Mikita $486.55
5 Braxton Corman $371.20
6 Kayd Goss $355.05
7 Coy Evans $335.80
8 Braxton Morgan $294.10
9 Troupe Coors $202.60
10 Barrett Schlieker $201.20
11 David Gallagher $178.50
12 Wyatt Wollert $153.00
13 Reece Wadhams $136.00
14 Porter Hall $130.90
15 Joe Cash Autry $104.55

14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING

1 Colt Honey $601.80
2 David Gallagher $436.00
3 Jared Bauer $195.00
4 Brady Lenz $177.20
5 Barrett Schlieker $124.00

14 - 18 BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Chadron Walters $1,073.30
2 Jacob Haren $903.15
3 Kayd Goss $519.93
4 Zaine Mikita $515.45
5 Colby Runner $438.65
6 David Gallagher $358.70
7 Jhett Alapai $310.55
8 Braxton Morgan $277.95
9 Reece Wadhams $253.60
10 Braxton Corman $218.50
11 Wyatt Wollert $189.13
12 Barrett Schlieker $141.95
13 Beto Cisneros $109.65
14 Creede Guardamondo $107.53
15 Wade Pettijohn $84.15

14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Taylor Davis $1,029.35
2 Shyanna Reeves $910.69
3 Lauren Fritzler $763.64
4 Jacobi Larson $614.04
5 Abbey Zink $609.45
6 Kayli Ecklund $570.69
7 Bryndel Burke $438.94
8 Taylor Swisher $308.38
9 Piper Scott $220.92
10 Amanda Terrell $185.98
11 Jessi Ross $184.45
12 Annalee Schott $84.58
13 Emily DeAngelo $76.50
14 Kohley Longmeyer $53.55
15 Jaelin Parker $35.70

14 - 18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Olivia Lay $901.66
2 Sara Dickens $767.00
3 Graycee Lay $665.08
4 Amanda Terrell $493.65
5 Taylor Davis $463.85
6 Tatum Hall $404.80
7 Jolie Bond $382.93
8 Kodey Hoss $366.18
9 Shyanna Reeves $349.35
10 Jacobi Larson $279.65
11 Emma Magee $236.90
12 Jessi Ross $224.18
13 Tatum Runner $164.18
14 Tanna Hansen $91.80
15 Sierra Howland $89.40

14 - 18 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss $1,051.30
2 Amanda Terrell $566.50
3 Taylor Davis $566.00
4 Emily DeAngelo $506.10
5 Jolie Bond $323.60
6 Shyanna Reeves $250.60
7 Tanna Hansen $95.20
8 Kayli Ecklund $82.40
9 Tasha Hansen $44.20

14 - 18 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson $1,175.75
2 Lauren Fritzler $762.60
3 Annalee Schott $670.95
4 Taylor Swisher $546.85
5 Trinity Burke $494.80
6 Haley Hall $361.45
7 Kohley Longmeyer $361.35
8 Amanda Terrell $352.75
9 Shyanna Reeves $299.05
10 Emma Magee $252.80
11 Ava Wright $141.95
12 Sierra Howland $127.00
13 Brayley Frazier $103.70
14 Jaelin Parker $83.90
15 Kayli Ecklund $80.20

14 - 18 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Tasha Hansen $696.36
2 Kodey Hoss $672.40
3 Lauren Fritzler $658.70
4 Amanda Terrell $658.32
5 Taylor Davis $402.19
6 Emelia Dennison $340.99
7 Shyanna Reeves $276.59
8 Jessi Ross $247.01
9 Jacobi Larson $225.14
10 Jolie Bond $176.12
11 Tatum Runner $151.15
12 Sara Dickens $121.08
13 Josie Roselle $92.48
14 Tanna Hansen $66.06
15 Jaelin Parker $48.45

14 - 18 Team Roping-Header

1 Jacob Haren $805.20
2 Wyatt Wollert $684.85
3 Brayden Fillmore $615.15
4 Beto Cisneros $563.70
5 Shyanna Reeves $446.70
6 Tatum Runner $410.55
7 Sara Dickens $314.25
8 Graycee Lay $303.80
9 Wade Pettijohn $263.50
10 Jhett Alapai $260.40
11 Brayden Morgan $229.50
12 Joe Cash Autry $165.80
13 Brady Lenz $135.15
14 Haley Hall $131.50
15 Buck Coors $85.00

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Chadron Walters $805.20
2 Zaine Mikita $684.85
3 Clyde Bolejack $615.15
4 Reece Wadhams $563.70
5 David Gallagher $446.70
6 Colby Runner $410.55
7 Tel Linke $314.25
8 Olivia Lay $303.80
9 Clay Pettijohn $263.50
10 Cauy Pennington $260.40
11 Braxton Morgan $229.50
12 Coy Evans $208.30
13 Colt Honey $189.30
14 Barrett Schlieker $135.15
15 Troupe Coors $85.00

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Graycee Lay $999.20
2 Sara Dickens $906.90
3 Jacob Haren $588.85
4 Jolie Bond $419.65
5 Tatum Runner $339.50
6 Kodey Hoss $321.30
7 Jacobi Larson $314.90
8 Jhett Alapai $290.75
9 Tatum Hall $157.25
10 Shyanna Reeves $148.50
11 Haley Hall $72.00
12 Amanda Terrell $58.10
13 Brady Lenz $23.80
14 Koree Edmonds $20.40

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack $999.20
2 Tel Linke $906.90
3 Olivia Lay $588.85
4 Buck Coors $419.65
5 Colby Runner $339.50
6 Wyatt Wollert $321.30
7 Cauy Pennington $314.90
8 Jessi Ross $290.75
9 Porter Hall $157.25
10 Reece Wadhams $148.50
11 Joe Cash Autry $92.40
12 Troupe Coors $58.10
13 Tanna Hansen $23.80

14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Jacob Haren $3,058.05
2 Chadron Walters $2,722.45
3 Jhett Alapai $1,736.10
4 Zaine Mikita $1,686.85
5 Clyde Bolejack $1,646.65
6 David Gallagher $1,419.90
7 Wyatt Wollert $1,348.28
8 Colby Runner $1,269.45
9 Tel Linke $1,221.15
10 Reece Wadhams $1,101.80
11 Kayd Goss $874.98
12 Colt Honey $855.70
13 Braxton Morgan $801.55
14 Cauy Pennington $673.90
15 Beto Cisneros $673.35

14 - 18 GIRLS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Shyanna Reeves $2,681.48
2 Jacobi Larson $2,609.48
3 Taylor Davis $2,461.39
4 Kodey Hoss $2,457.08
5 Amanda Terrell $2,315.30
6 Lauren Fritzler $2,184.94
7 Sara Dickens $2,109.23
8 Graycee Lay $1,968.08
9 Olivia Lay $1,794.31
10 Jolie Bond $1,302.30
11 Tatum Runner $1,065.38
12 Jessi Ross $946.39
13 Taylor Swisher $855.23
14 Annalee Schott $824.38
15 Tasha Hansen $740.56

Meet the Members

Makaylee Fischer

story by Michele Toberer

As a rising freshman, Makaylee Fischer looks back fondly on the three years she spent in the junior division of the Colorado State Junior High Rodeo Association. Starting in the association as a 12-year-old 6th grader, she competed over the past few years in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, breakaway roping, and ribbon roping. Her 8th grade season was filled with all of those events except barrels, and she was happy to qualify to nationals for the first time, competing in goat tying and ribbon roping at the 2019 National Junior High Finals Rodeo in Huron, South Dakota. "It was really fun at nationals, I loved competing in the big arena and seeing the large audience. I also really liked all the friends I got to meet from all over the country. It's a big honor to finish in the top 4 of the state, and I really appreciate the opportunities that rodeoing in the CSJHRA gives, like competing at state and national finals."

Makaylee was born in Eagle, Colorado, and has spent her 14-year-old life there with parents, Brian and Dele Fischer. She has two older sisters, Mackinzee Dermody, 16, and Mariah Dermody, 22, that competed in rodeo before her, and Mackinzee is a current CHSRA competitor. "My sister's dad, Bill Dermody rodeoed and got my sisters into it, and they helped me get started in rodeo. Bill also helps train horses for us, and he started the gelding, Jeans, that I ride." Brian owns Fischer Technologies, and Dele works in real estate, flipping houses; purchasing, remodeling, and selling the homes. The family has an arena at home for the girls to practice, and they keep cattle and goats for them to use for practice also. "Every day we have to ride our horses, and we feed, water, clean their pens, and do any work needed in the horse areas. We also help care for the cattle and goats."

Makaylee rides Jeans, a 6-year-old grulla gelding that was born on their farm, in breakaway roping and pole bending. And, she has ridden a 12-year-old buckskin mare named Sally for goat tying the past two years. She and ribbon roping partner, Colby Runner, were the 2019 CSJHRA Ribbon Roping Champions, and had a great time, but no luck, at the national junior high finals. "We were in the first performance in ribbon roping, and it was so muddy; I had to tie my boots on so they didn't come off!" In goat tying, Makaylee finished 13th in the first round at nationals, but had a heartbreaking 2nd round, with her goat getting up after tying it in a time that would have put her into the short go in 6th place. "I learned a lot and I'm looking forward to next season in the high school division. It will be fun to compete in the high school association with Mackinzee. I'll be competing in barrel racing, goat tying, pole bending and breakaway roping." Makaylee appreciates the help she gets in her favorite event, goat tying, from trainer, Jill Francis. "She is in Alamosa, Colorado, so that's about 3.5 hours away from us. We try to go there once a month for a tune-up."

above: Makaylee Fischer
below: Makaylee - *Acentric Rodeo*

Makaylee was homeschooled for her 8th grade year and will use the same World Academy online curriculum for her freshman year. "It is really difficult, but so much more convenient with my rodeo schedule." Besides rodeo, Makaylee has been in 4-H for the past 4 years and is involved in raising and showing Angus-cross steers, and Boer goats. "I have learned a lot of responsibility through both 4-H and rodeo." Looking to the future, Makaylee isn't certain what she wants to do for a profession just yet, but looks forward to competing in the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association while she attends college.

SCHEDULE 2019

Fall 2019
Eagle, CO ..... Aug 23- 25, 2019
Cortez, CO ..... Aug 31-Sept 2, 2019

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President: Jake Beach
Cell: 970-261-6327
jackb@gjcity.org
V. President: TBA
Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122
cshsra@gmail.com
National Director:
Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell – 970-978-0010
Dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com
Queen Director:
April Gibson
Board: Brian Fischer
(970)471-2909
brian@fischercolorado.
Jesse Montoya
(970)759-9472
Metalguyinc@yahoo.com
Derek Reeves
719-251-3777
derek.reeves67@yahoo.com
Cody Story
970-946-1719 cell
Monty Lammers
719-964-4501 cell
Jim Ward / 303-579-4259
Board:
President
Cauy Pennington
Keenan Hayes
Shea Grogan
Austin Huwa
David Jones
Coy Sears

JOE B

8X World Champion

8th Annual Joe Beaver Labor Day Jr. Superstar's
Aug 31st - Sept 2nd
Glen Rose, TX
www.joebeaver.com

SAT
9am Start

Arena 1:
13-15 Tiedown
3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go
12 & U Breakaway
3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

Arena 2:
12 & U Goat Tying
2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go
13-15 Goat Tying
2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go
13-15 Girls Breakaway
3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

SUN
8am Church
9am Start

Arena 1:
13-15 Breakaway
3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go
21 & U Tiedown
2 Rounds
OPEN Breakaway
3 Rounds & American Qualifier Add-On

Arena 2:
12 & U Tiedown
3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go
10 & U Breakaway
3 Rounds

6PM: Brody's Shootout of Champions
Qualifiers from 21&U Tiedown

MON
9am Start

Arena 1:
16-19 Tiedown
3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

Arena 2:
16-19 Girls Breakaway
3 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go
21&U Goat Tying
2 Rounds, Top 10 to Short Go

$100,000+ IN PAYOUTS

WILD WEST BUCKLES
ROPE CANS
RESISTOL HATS
NUTRENA FEED
CLASSIC ROPES
MARTIN BITS
LEATHER JACKETS
AND MORE

RED TV THE AMERICAN $2,000,000 ONE-DAY RODEO

CALLING ALL LADIES BREAKAWAY ROPERS

***** SUNDAY *****
OPEN BREAKAWAY
with AMERICAN QUALIFIER
(Enter Twice)

Meet the Member

Jacobi Larson

story by Lily Weinacht

Jacobi Larson - *Jeanie Jo Logan*

Jacobi Larson started out as a 6th grade member in the junior division of the Colorado High School Rodeo Association. She's grateful for the friends and rodeo family she has made in the association during the past 5 years, and is certain that next year as a senior, the season will be bittersweet as her high school rodeo years dwindle down. Jacobi was born and raised in Fowler, Colorado, where she lives on The Apishapa Ranch, a 100,000-acre family ranch with the Apishapa River winding through it. On the ranch, her family raise cattle and have a feedlot. "We raise mostly Black Angus cattle, and my dad has a purebred Charolais herd; and then we raise any type of customer cattle on the feedlot." Jacobi's parents, Eric and Jennie Larson, have raised Jacobi, 17, her brother Blaine, 22, and her sister, Jessica, 24 on the ranch, where Eric's parents, Bill and Rita Larson, also reside. Although Blaine is now attending college at Colorado State University Fort Collins, he and Jacobi are working at the ranch all summer, doing fence work and taking care of cattle; and Jessica works full-time for the family business doing office and bookwork." Although Jacobi and her siblings are third-generation cattleman, they are first-generation rodeo athletes. "My brother and sister started competing in the CSHSRA when they were in junior high and high school, and I started competing in rodeo when I was 5 years old."

Jacobi will be a senior at Fowler High School, where she loves biology classes, and has been involved in FFA as well as the Future Business Leaders of America. She has also played volleyball 3 years for the school but doesn't plan to play this next year so that she can focus her energies towards rodeo competition. She competes in barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway, team roping, and reined cow horse. For breakaway roping and heading, she uses a red roan 11-year-old gelding named Ringo that she purchased from Jessie Jolley last March. And she has been riding a 14-year-old buckskin mare named Cisco, who she's owned since she was 5, for the past 2 years in barrel racing. However, the star of Jacobi's equine team is a 13-year-old sorrel mare named J.J., who she rides in pole bending. "J.J. is like the princess of our family. She is a daughter of Frenchman's Guy, and we bought her sight-unseen when she was 2 years old. She's a great all-around horse that I've been riding since I was 10 years old. My sister and I used to both run barrels and poles on her until just a couple years ago, and my sister also used her in trail horse competitions. I can breakaway rope on her and use her on the ranch. I made it to national finals on her in barrel racing in 6th and 7th grade and have won 4 Colorado state pole bending titles on her. I recently won the 2019 Reserve Champion Pole Bender title on her in Gallup, New Mexico at the Best of the Best rodeo; and won the 2019 CSHSRA Champion Pole Bender title at state finals. At nationals, we ended up 7th place in the world in pole bending, after winning 6th in the first go and 9th in the short go. Because of J.J., pole bending is my favorite event."

Before rodeos, Jacobi is generally listening to old country music, like George Strait; and talking to her best friend, Shyanna Reeves; and she doesn't ever enter the arena without praying before her runs.

While looking forward to her final high school rodeo season, Jacobi looks to the future, where she intends to college rodeo while attaining an ag business degree. She sees herself working in the equine therapy field, but ultimately wants to work on the family ranch and continue to rodeo. "I really appreciate my parents and grandparents, and everyone else that has helped me along the way. Linsay Sumpter, the coach at Otero Junior College, has helped me so much with my events, especially breakaway and team roping. The CSHSRA is honestly my favorite association because of all the great people I've met there, and everyone is willing to help each other no matter what."

SCHEDULE 2019

Fall 2019
Eagle, CO ..... Aug 23- 25, 2019
Cortez, CO..... Aug 31-Sept 2, 2019

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President: Jake Beach
Cell: 970-261-6327
jackb@gjcity.org
V. President: TBA
Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122
cshsra@gmail.com
National Director:
Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell – 970-978-0010
Dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com
Queen Director:
April Gibson
Board: Brian Fischer
(970)471-2909
brian@fischercolorado.
Jesse Montoya
(970)759-9472
Metalguyinc@yahoo.com
Derek Reeves
719-251-3777
derek.reeves67@yahoo.com
Cody Story
970-946-1719 cell
Monty Lammers
719-964-4501 cell
Jim Ward / 303-579-4259
Board:
President
Cauy Pennington
Keenan Hayes
Shea Grogan
Austin Huwa
David Jones
Coy Sears

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

Barrel Racing Average

4. (CO) Kinlie Brennise, Craig, Colo. 52.315

10. (CO) Grace Hill, Peyton, Colo. 52.659

Bareback Riding Average

1. (CO) Keenan Hayes, Hayden, Colo. 232

Tie-Down Roping Average

7. (CO) Jace Logan, Yampa, Colo. 29.7

Pole Bending Average

7. (CO) Jacobi Larson, Fowler, Colo. 61.706

Steer Wrestling Average

1. (CO) Jace Logan, Yampa, Colo. 15.18

Reined Cow Horse Average

6. (CO) Regan Wheatley, Calhan, Colo. 859

All Around Cowboy

1. (CO) Jace Logan, Yampa, Colo. 1,120.00

6-7. (CO) Regan Wheatley, Calhan, Colo. 885.00

Girls Team

9. COLORADO 1,710.00

Boys Team

5. COLORADO 3,125.00

Team Standings

8. COLORADO 4,835.00

Top: CSHSRA state team **left:** #1 All Around Cowboy, #1 Steer Wrestling & #7 Tie-Down Roping champion Jace Logan **right:** #1 Bareback Riding champion Keenan Hayes - *Acentric Rodeo*

Specializing in indoor riding arenas. Fully enclosed or Roof only.

Customizable to meet your specific needs.

MacroAir
MICRO RAIN

The Right 'Tools'
Micro Rain Watering Systems are the best way to keep your footing at its peak moisture level.
Macro Air fans create a nice breeze and circulate air without distracting your horse.

Maverick Steel

Top 10 Metal Builders in the United States for 2017

MaverickSteel.net

303.822.8949 | ronw.maverick@gmail.com |

Schedule & Results

Heidi's Notes

by Heidi Geesen

I can't believe that it is already the middle of August. The kids are starting to get excited to start school but bummed that their summer is coming to an end. And the rodeo season is slowly coming to an end.

Please keep a close eye on the website as well as Facebook for any updates to rodeos in regard to 72 hour Health Papers being required. I would like to thank those of you who have called, texted or messaged me on Facebook to check current rodeos and their requirements. Please know that the committees are just trying to keep everyone in the clear.

Please keep a close eye on the standings as well as we are getting closer to entries for the Finals. Everyone MUST enter regardless of where you are at in the standings. I will have more information on that as we get closer.

If you have a fine or think that there is a possibility that you may have a fine, please call the State Office and get it cleared up prior to trying to enter. You WILL NOT be able to enter if your name is on the fines list.

Until Next Time,

Heidi Geesen

SCHEDULE 2019

CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE
PO BOX 668, KERSEY, CO 80644
CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
OFFICE: 719-647-2828 FAX: 719-213-2259
Schedule Updated – Aug 9, 2019
Pay turn-out and/or fines call 719-469-4186
Non-Members – CASH ONLY
NMRA & GCPRA – CASH ONLY
If your association doesn't accept checks Colorado will not accept your check. We do accept debit/credit cards.
All turnouts, vet releases, and medical releases MUST call the State Office and leave a message for each rodeo entered. Please be specific in your message, what type of turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn out), your full name, card number and return phone number.
You must notify each rodeo that you are turning out of a minimum of 3 hours in advance of that rodeo, call the State Office. The same rules apply to any state we are co-sanctioned with.
Non-members: Non-members may enter through Central Entry at the specified date and time. They will be assessed a non-member fee of $25.00, and must contact the State Office to put a credit card on file (to secure entry) and be assigned a non-member number before entering with central entry. They can pay their fees at the rodeo, but with CASH only.
Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB $88; TD/BKW/SW $112; OTR/MTR $129; LBR $78; BR $103
You have to buy your membership before you compete for your earnings to count.

Southeast Weld County Jr Fair & Rodeo – Keenesburg, CO - August 8 & 9, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/WPRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/5 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/2 through 8/5 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/6 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: both days @ 7:00pm Slack: 8/9 @ 10AM Added Money: TE $500 incl both ends MTR/OTR; RS $1,000 Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co Extra Activities: Jr Barrel Race, Mutton Bustin Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

Lincoln County Colorado Rodeo – Hugo, CO - August 9 & 10, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA/WRA/WPRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/5 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/2 through 8/5 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/6 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: 8/9 @ 7:30pm, 8/10 @ 1pm Slack: 8/10 @ 8AM Added Money: $500 all events; $500 day money BB/SB/BR both days Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock Stalls: none, overnight parking avail, no camp sites/showers

Jeffco Fair & Festival – Golden, CO August 10, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/WPRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/5 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/2 through 8/5 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/6 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perf: 6:30 PM Slack: 8:00AM Added Money: $1,000 each event Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co Extra Activities: mutton bustin, pre-show starts at 6:30 Stalls: none but tie outs allowed 8/10, overnight parking avail

Middle Park Fair & Rodeo - Kremmling, CO - August 11, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/IMPRA/WPRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/5 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/2 through 8/5 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL-IN 8/6 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perf: 8/11 @ 1PM Slack: 8/11 @ 8AM Added Money: $500 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co Local Entries: 8/2 8am-8pm call Amy Mahon 970.531.2561 Extra Activities Easton Corbin Concert August 10th. Stalls: n/a, overnight parking avail

Arkansas Valley Fair & Rodeo – Rocky Ford, CO August 16 & 17, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA/WRA/WPRA Entries: CALL-IN 812 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/9 through 8/12 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/13 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perf: 8/17 @ 7PM; 8/18 @ 1PM Slack: 8/18 @ 8AM Added Money: RS $1000; TE $500 incl both ends MTR/OTR Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock Local Entries: 8/5-8/9 9am-5pm call Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropingcattle@hotmail.com Extra Activities: Open Bull Riding August 16th 1 pm $500 added call Clint Heltibridle (719) 947-3831 for more information. Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

Ouray County Labor Day Rodeo Ridgway, CO September 1 & 2, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/NMRA/WPRA Entries: CALL-IN 8/26 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 8/23 through 8/26 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL- 8/27 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: both days @ 1pm Slack: none Added Money: $700 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co Extra Activities: mutton busting, goat joring, Stalls: call Erin 970.275.6051, overnight parking avail

TRINIDAD ROUND-UP, TRINIDAD CO
KPRA/CPRA/NMRA Sunday September 1 - Monday September 2 Perfs: 1:30PM MTN Slack: Sunday, September 1 (1 hour after perf) Added: $500 all events except $1000 TR and 40/40TR Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 22-Sunday, August 25 @ 6PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Call Ins: Monday, August 26 11AM - 6PM CT Day Sheets/Call Backs: Tuesday, August 27 3PM - 6PM CT Entry #: (620)825-4903 Special Events: Nickle Scramble, Stickhorse Race, Dance Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co Kansas has lots of entry options – check their web site for more details www.kansasprorodeo.com

Kiowa County Fair & Rodeo – Eads, CO

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/*

CINCH

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.coloradoprorodeo.com

President
Don Scanga 719.217.4043
donscanga@yahoo.com

Vice Pesident
Hadley Jackson 719.252.0085
hadleyjackson11@gmail.com

CPRA State Secretary
Heidi Geesen
PO Box 668 Kersey, CO 89644
Office: 719.647.2828 / Fax: 719.213.2259
cpraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com

Treasurer/Bookkeeper
Sandy Singer 719.469.4186
ssropingcattle@hotmail.com

Bareback Riding Director
Tyler Ferguson 720.425.8386
tylerfergusonrodeo@gmail.com

Barrel Racing Director
Sam Hartung 719.429.8305
samkhartung@gmail.com

Breakaway Roping Director
Teisha Coffield 970.630.9777
teishacoffield@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director
Cody Tesch 970.685.2914
CodyTesch87@gmail.com

Contract Labor Representative
Clayton Everhart 970.301.1927
Motoffr35@yahoo.com

Director At Large
Orrin Moon 970.379.2932
orrinmoon@yahoo.com

Judging Supervisor
Dustin Maez 719.850.1219
dustin.maez@gmail.com

Mixed Team Roping Director
Lydia Van Aken 831.262.3006
mlcoe@outlook.com

Rodeo Committee Representative
Lori Bolejack 303.243.1578
lbolejack63@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc Riding Director
Tyler Beebe 970.764.8011
crazybwelding@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling Director
Kyle Maez 719.480.9022
kyle.maez@gmail.com

Stock Contractor Director
Lee Miller 720.538.2807
millerrodeo@yahoo.com

Team Roping Director - Header
Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925
vanaken324343@earthlink.net

Team Roping Director - Heeler
Vacant

Tie Down Roping Director
Brian Venn 970.397.1778
Bdvenn92@gmail.com

Calf Roping Director
Brian Venn 970.652.5404

September 13 & 14, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA/WRA/WPRA Entries: CALL-IN 9/9 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE 9/6 through 9/9 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com Checkbacks: CALL-9/10 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com Perfs: both days @ 1pm Slack: 9/8 @ 8AM Added Money: $825 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR, buckles Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co Extra Activities: horse races, county exhibits, carnival games, 40/40TR to be held after perf Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

SOUTHERN UTE TRIBAL FAIR RODEO - Ignacio, CO - September 13-14, 2019
NMRA/PAFRA/CPRA, others pending Entries: Monday, Sept 9, 2019- 6-9 PM TE: 505-864-9426; RS/TE: 505-864-9427; FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE Entry Information call 505-864-9426 Perfs: Friday, Sept. 13 @ 7:00 PM; Saturday Sept 14 @ 7:00 PM Slack: Sat. Sept 14 @ 8:00 AM Added: $1000 BB/SB/TD/SW/BKW/BRLS; $2000 BR; $1250 TR; Stock Contractors: Bucking H Rodeo Co. Check web site for day sheets and for other details: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf.

SHORT LIST 2019

Cliff, NM ..... Sept 20-21, 2019
Alamogordo, NM ..... Sept. 20-21, 2019
CPRA State Finals
Montrose, CO ..... Oct 4-6, 2019

RESULTS CPRA

July 19-20, 2019
Las Animas

BAREBACK
1 Colton Crawford .....70 .....$891.08

STEER WRESTLING
1 Maverick Harper.....5.8 .....$774.81
2 Ryan Hinton .....8.1 .....$581.11
3 Kyle Maez.....9.1 .....$387.41
4 Keenan Wahlert.....13.6 .....$193.70

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Brice Ingo .....8.7 .....$919.73
2 Brandon Neugebauer.....9.0 .....$730.38
3 Garret Arnold.....9.1 .....$541.02
4 Cheyenne Harper .....9.9 .....$351.66
5 Don Scanga .....10.0 .....$162.31

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Debbie Fabrizio.....2.5 .....$895.99
2 Willow Nicholas.....2.6 .....$711.52
3,4 Rylea Fabrizio.....3.0 .....$434.82
3,4 Caydee Johnson.....3.0 .....$434.82
5 Kaitlin Gustave.....3.5 .....$158.12

SADDLE BRONC
1 Denton Ward .....74 .....$506.91
2 Tyler Beebe .....71 .....$380.18
3 Nick Chew .....66 .....$253.46
4 Lane Hines .....53 .....$126.73

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Lydia Van Aken.....8.1 .....$911.04
2 Willow Nicholas.....8.9 .....$683.28
3 Sabrina Kreutzer .....9.0 .....$455.52
4 Tina Godfrey .....10.0 .....$227.76

TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Wade Kreutzer.....6.7 .....$870.23
2 Clayton Van Aken.....7.3 .....$691.07
3 Lane Baker .....8.4 .....$511.90
4 Jace Kurfiss.....9.9 .....$332.74
5 Corey Whinnery.....11.3 .....$153.57
6 Lane Baker .....Day Money .. $100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Kyon Kreutzer.....6.7 .....$870.23
2 Joe Roderick, LLC .....7.3 .....$691.07
3 Ryan Hinton .....8.4 .....$511.90
4 Tyler Mattarocci.....9.9 .....$332.74
5 Robert Murphy.....11.3 .....$153.57
6 Ryan Hinton .....Day Money .. $100.00

BARREL RACING
1 Tammy Peterson.....17.64 .....$997.90
2 Kelly Yates .....17.65 .....$792.45
3 Zoey Colletti.....17.74 .....$587.00
4 Kelley Schnaufer .....17.83 .....$381.55
5 Keylee Yates-Ortiz.....17.96 .....$176.10

BULL RIDING
1 Tyler Kippes.....78 .....$704.18
2 Nathaniel Hoey.....76 .....$422.51
3 Daniel Lambright .....68.5 .....$281.67
4 Nathaniel Hoey .....Day Money $52.50
5 Daniel Lambright ...Day Money $52.50
6 Tyler Kippes .....Day Money $52.50
7 Zac Harris.....Day Money $52.50

July 20 & 21, 2019
Westcliffe

BAREBACK
1 Tyler Ferguson .....66 ..... $1,521.10

STEER WRESTLING
1 Tuff Gibson.....4.4 .....$980.08
2 Buck Rinehart .....5.5 .....$735.06
3 Daniel Joos.....8.8 .....$490.04
4 Lane Baker .....19.7 .....$245.02

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Jase Staudt.....8.6 .....$880.55
2 Brice Ingo .....9.2 .....$699.26
3 Kyle Belew.....9.8 .....$517.97
3 Chadron Coffield.....10.3 .....$336.68
4 Kyle Dickens .....10.5 .....$155.39

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Kassi McPherson.....2.5 ..... $1,022.99
2 Debbie Fabrizio.....2.6 .....$812.38
3,4 Rylea Fabrizio.....2.8 .....$496.45
3,4 Charity Hoar.....2.8 .....$496.45
5 Shelby Dines .....2.9 .....$180.53

SADDLE BRONC
1 Tyler Beebe .....77 .....$746.27
2 Gavin McAllister .....75 .....$616.76
3 Augustus Jones .....58 .....$487.25

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Lydia Van Aken.....6.8 .....$837.64
2 Willow Nicholas.....7.3 .....$628.23
3 Connie Harris .....7.8 .....$418.82
4,5 Rylea Fabrizio.....7.9 .....$104.70
4,5 Taylor Duzik.....7.9 .....$104.70
6 Lydia Van Aken.....Day Money .. $100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Jay Tittel .....5.5 .....$799.45
2 Jesse Sheffield.....5.7 .....$599.59
3 Nick Pullara .....6.0 .....$399.73
4 Austin Crist.....6.3 .....$199.86
5 Nick Pullara.....Day Money .. $100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Richard Durham .....5.5 .....$799.45
2 Pake Younger .....5.7 .....$599.59
3 Jason Gilchrist.....6.0 .....$399.73
4 J W Borrego .....6.3 .....$199.86
5 Jason Gilchrist.....Day Money .. $100.00

BARREL RACING
1 Kelly Yates .....17.84 .. $1,083.59
2 Dani Durham .....17.93 .....$896.76
3 Nicole Waggoner .....17.97 .....$709.94
4 Lorie Diodosio.....18.12 .....$523.11
5 Heather Colletti .....18.29 .....$336.29
6 Kelley Schnaufer .....18.32 .....$186.83

BULL RIDING
1 Tyler Kippes.....72 ..... $1,172.83
2 Kelton Smedley.....70 .....$959.60
3 Tyler Kippes .....Day Money .. $105.00
4 Kelton Smedley.....Day Money $60.00

July 27, 2019
Montrose

BAREBACK
1 Keenan Hayes .....79.5 .....$953.45
2 Tucker Depew .....69 .....$828.70

STEER WRESTLING
1 Blare Romsa.....5.1 .....$724.13
2 Chadron Coffield.....5.7 .....$434.48
3 Tylor Bond.....6.0 .....$289.65

TIE DOWN ROPING
1,2 Jase Staudt.....8.2 .....$653.52
1,2 Derek Runyan .....8.2 .....$653.52
3 Trent Vernon.....9.7 .....$373.44
4 Brian (j) Gillen .....10.0 .....$186.72

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Harlie Williams.....2.0 .....$914.46
2,3 Kaitlin Gustave.....2.2 .....$571.54
2,3 Kayse Mahoney .....2.2 .....$571.54
4,5,6 Willow Nicholas.....2.4 .....$76.21
4,5,6 Bathanie Shofner.....2.4 .....$76.21
4,5,6 Nicole Baggarley.....2.4 .....$76.21

SADDLE BRONC
1 Denton Ward .....73 .....$928.29
2 Perry Forster .....66 .....$806.83

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1,2 Sabrina Kreutzer .....7.3 .....$599.08
1,2 Lydia Van Aken.....7.3 .....$599.08
3 Mandy Rush.....8.5 .....$342.33
4 Connie Harris .....9.3 .....$171.17

Shai Schaefer at the Arapahoe County Fair - *WouldYouLookAtThatPhoto*

TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Travis Bounds.....4.8 .....$837.42
2 Wyatt Inderman .....5.5 .....$628.07
3 Ken McKibbin.....5.8 .....$418.71
4 Kyle Polich .....7.4 .....$209.36

TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 T J Watts.....4.8 .....$837.42
2 Clayton Downing .....5.5 .....$628.07
3 Jorge Cruz.....5.8 .....$418.71
4 Joe Roderick, LLC .....7.4 .....$209.36

BARREL RACING
1 Lorie Diodosio.....17.60 .....$737.00
2 Sami Sweeney.....18.13 .....$552.75
3 Amber Moore.....18.23 .....$368.50
4 Mandy Rush.....18.40 .....$184.25

BULL RIDING
1 Nathaniel Hoey.....82 ..... $2,111.33
1 Nathaniel Hoey .....Day Money .. $180.00

July 27, 2019
Aurora, CO

BAREBACK
1 Jayce Harrison.....68 .....$594.05

STEER WRESTLING
1 Talon Sterkel .....4.5 .....$529.30
2 Chadron Coffield.....6.4 .....$317.58
3 Buck Rinehart .....7.3 .....$211.72

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Kyle Belew.....10.2 .....$634.04
2 Joe Colletti .....10.6 .....$380.42
3 Brian (j) Gillen .....11.4 .....$253.62

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Shai Schaefer .....2.5 .....$738.78
2 Debbie Fabrizio.....2.8 .....$443.27
3 Kassi McPherson.....2.9 .....$295.51

SADDLE BRONC
1 Keegan Knox .....64 .....$782.15

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Taya McAdow .....8.6 .....$656.47
2 Connie Harris .....14.3 .....$492.36
3 Lydia Van Aken.....14.8 .....$328.24
4 Julie Atkinson.....17.7 .....$164.12
5 Lydia Van Aken.....Day Money .. $100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Josh Torres .....5.8 .....$694.66
2 Wade Kreutzer .....6.0 .....$521.00
3 Joshua Kurfiss .....7.0 .....$347.33
4 Jay Tittel .....11.0 .....$173.67
5 Josh Torres .....Day Money .. $100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Jonathan Torres .....5.8 .....$694.66
2 Kyon Kreutzer.....6.0 .....$521.00
3 Ty Shepard .....7.0 .....$347.33
4 Richard Durham .....11.0 .....$173.67
5 Jonathan Torres .....Day Money .. $100.00

BARREL RACING
1 Nicole Waggoner .....17.72 .....$921.05
2 Nicole Schmidt.....17.93 .....$690.79
3 Cynthia Heitmann.....17.97 .....$460.53
4 Kelley Schnaufer .....18.00 .....$230.26

BULL RIDING
No Qualified Rides.....

August 3-4, 2019
Poncha Springs, CO

BAREBACK
1 Keenan Hayes .....70 .....$472.86
2 Tucker Depew .....62 .....$315.24

STEER WRESTLING
1 Brady Buum .....6.9 .....$714.81
2 Tait Kvistad .....8.0 .....$536.11
3 Lane Baker .....10.4 .....$357.41
4 Eric Logan.....18.0 .....$178.70

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Ross McAdow .....8.9 .....$631.02
2 Wes Mack .....9.3 .....$473.27
3 Don Scanga .....9.9 .....$315.51
4 Joe Colletti .....10.1 .....$157.76

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Dara Belew.....2.6 .....$686.88
2 Shelby Dines .....2.8 .....$515.16
3 Peyton Crowder.....3.0 .....$343.44
4 Taya McAdow .....3.3 .....$171.72

SADDLE BRONC
1 Denton Ward .....71 .....$511.05
2 Casey Guerrieri .....68 .....$418.13

MIXED TEAM ROPING

Continued...

...Continued

1 Sabrina Kreutzer .....7.0 .....$529.64
2 Jessie Miller .....8.3 .....$317.78
3 Katlyn Norell .....8.7 .....$211.86
Sabrina Kreutzer .....Day Money .. $100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Wade Kreutzer.....11.1 .....$767.42
2 Gary Cooper.....12.0 .....$575.57
3 Joshua Kurfiss .....13.4 .....$383.71
4 Jesse Cordova .....14.5 .....$191.86
Wade Kreutzer.....Day Money .. $100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Jay Ellerman.....11.1 .....$767.42
2 Lane Wood.....12.0 .....$575.57
3 Derek Rosenoff.....13.4 .....$383.71
4 Clint Cordova .....14.5 .....$191.86
Jay Ellerman.....Day Money .. $100.00

BARREL RACING
1 Nicole Waggoner.....17.51 .....$764.40
2 Lorie Diodosio.....17.54 .....$573.30
3 Heather Colletti .....17.68 .....$382.20
4 Brittaney Cordova.....17.85 .....$191.10

BULL RIDING
1 Tyler Kippes.....83 ..... $1,164.30
Tyler Kippes .....Day Money .. $105.00

August 4, 2019

Longmont, CO

BAREBACK
1 Keenan Hayes .....73 .....$412.86
2 Tyler Ferguson .....71 .....$275.24

STEER WRESTLING
1 Ryan Hinton .....5.0 .....$730.67
2 Dalton Burgener .....5.8 .....$548.00
3 Tylor Bond.....6.0 .....$365.34
4 Tuff Gibson.....8.2 .....$182.67

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Joe Colletti .....8.4 .....$646.88
2 Brian Venn .....9.0 .....$485.16
3 Stuart Hoar .....9.5 .....$323.44
4 Kyle Belew.....9.7 .....$161.72

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Kinlie Brennise.....2.2 .....$702.74
2,3 Mattie Hummel.....2.5 .....$439.21
2,3 Jessie Miller .....2.5 .....$439.21
4 Dara Belew.....2.7 .....$175.69

SADDLE BRONC
1 Denton Ward .....78 .....$440.82
2 Keegan Knox .....68 .....$339.09
3 Augustus Jones.....65 .....$237.36

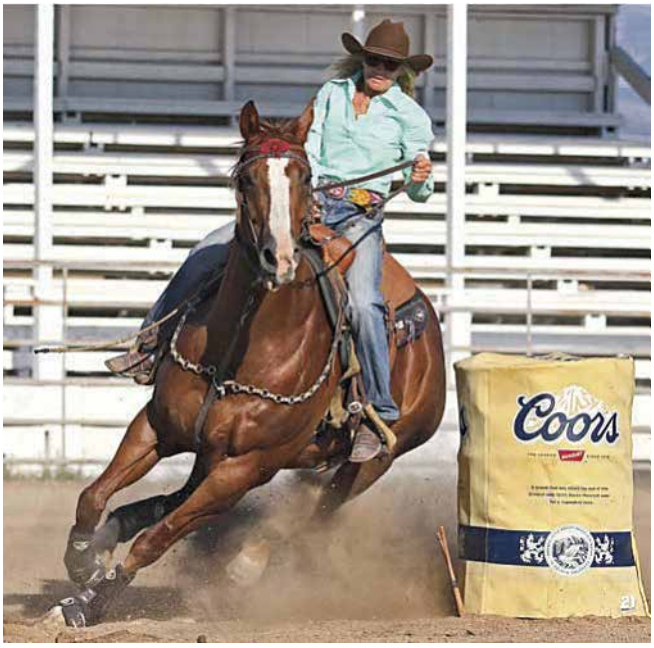
MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Lydia Van Aken.....5.8 .....$634.66
2 Jessie Miller .....7.3 .....$476.00
3 Willow Nicholas.....8.2 .....$317.33
4 Sabrina Kreutzer .....13.5 .....$158.67

TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Paul Beckett .....4.9 .....$961.46
2 Clayton Van Aken.....5.2 .....$763.51
3,4,5 Nick Pullara.....5.4 .....$367.62
3,4,5 Jesse Sheffield .....5.4 .....$367.62
3,4,5 Eric Martin.....5.4 .....$367.62

TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Jayden Johnson.....4.9 .....$961.46
2 Cullen Teller .....5.2 .....$763.51
3,4,5 Jason Gilchrist.....5.4 .....$367.62
3,4,5 Pake Younger .....5.4 .....$367.62
3,4,5 Jason DeVore.....5.4 .....$367.62

BARREL RACING
1 Samantha Hartung .....17.99 .. $1,117.20
2 Jennifer Hiler.....18.13 .....$887.19
3 Kinlie Brennise.....18.17 .....$657.18
4 Kelley Schnaufer .....18.19 .....$427.16
5 Dickesns Maddy.....18.24 .....$197.15

BULL RIDING
1 Kyle Gardner .....74 ..... $1,299.43
Kyle Gardner.....Day Money .. $240.00



Kelly Yates - *TK210 Graphik*

STANDINGS as of

August 5, 2019

ALL-AROUND WOMEN
1 Lydia Van Aken..... $8,125.67
2 Rylea Fabrizio..... $7,564.10
3 Harlie Williams $4,371.73
4 Shai Schaefer $4,110.12
5 Connie Harris..... $3,803.25
6 Willow Nicholas..... $3,614.34
7 Debbie Fabrizio..... $3,382.54
8 Kassi McPherson..... $3,141.74
9 Karly Teller..... $3,026.49
10 Teisha Coffield $2,462.37
11 Jessie Miller $2,486.08
12 Taya McAdow $2,452.72
13 Peyton Crowder..... $2,260.94
14 Macy Fuller..... $1,818.85
15 Caydee Johnson..... $1,465.91

ALL-AROUND MEN
1 Keenan Hayes $7,560.55
2 Clayton Van Aken..... $5,770.12
3 Jase Staudt..... $4,757.39
4 Ryan Hinton $3,733.91
5 ®Chadron Coffield..... $3,321.39
6 Ira Dickinson $2,096.29
7 Lane Baker $1,961.21
8 ®Kasen Brennise $1,191.23
9 Devon Burris $767.62

BAREBACK
1 Keenan Hayes $6,775.32
2 Tyler Ferguson $3,781.42
3 Tucker Depew $2,113.56
4 Jeffery Zdziarski $1,764.38
5 Bobby Reynolds $1,388.69
6 Craig Wisehart $1,182.98
7 Chase Vossler..... $1,114.71
8 ®Jayce Harrison..... $865.22
9 Kory Hart $732.00
9 A J Colletti..... $378.66
10 Kohlton Anderson..... $252.60

STEER WRESTLING
1 Tylor Bond $3,165.88
2 Ryan Hinton $3,122.01
3 Blare Romsa..... $2,966.25
4 Ty Everson..... $2,620.23
5 Tuff Gibson $2,043.22
6 Hadley Jackson $1,785.83
7 Tait Kvistad..... $1,651.41
8 Brady Buum $1,603.97
9 Buck Rinehart $1,536.58
10 Lane Baker $1,449.31
11 Daniel Joos..... $1,188.82
12 Ira Dickinson $1,115.74
13 Colt Honey..... $1,081.40
14 ®Chadron Coffield..... $1,057.06
15 Kyle Maez $1,044.41

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Brice Ingo..... $4,575.06
2 Brandon Neugebauer $4,508.83
3 Kyle Belew $2,886.26
4 Jase Staudt..... $2,612.50
5 Brian Venn $2,286.41
6 ®Chadron Coffield..... $2,264.33
7 Darnell Johnson $2,235.07
8 Garret Arnold..... $1,901.50
9 Ross McAdow $1,051.80
10 Brian (j) Gillen..... $907.40
11 Joe Colletti $844.63
12 Stuart Hoar $814.46
13 Owen Wahlert $803.51
14 Wes Mack $757.32
15 Devon Burris..... $684.29

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Erin Johnson $4,718.89
2 Shai Schaefer $3,546.46
3 Harlie Williams $3,084.97
4 Kassi McPherson..... $2,973.17
5 Shelby Dines $2,952.47
6 Rylea Fabrizio..... $2,564.68
7 Dara Belew $2,432.80
8 Karly Teller $2,399.09
9 Debbie Fabrizio..... $2,312.19
10 Kerby Anderson $2,225.26
11 Willow Nicholas..... $1,697.50
12 Macy Fuller $1,606.08
13 Justene Hirsig..... $1,247.59
14 Jessie Miller $1,010.23
15 Tanaye Carroll-Maez $997.13

SADDLE BRONC
1 Denton Ward $9,199.16
2 Tyler Beebe..... $4,545.83
3 Tyler Turco $1,197.55
4 Perry Forster $1,164.37
5 Keegan Knox $1,121.24
6 Ira Dickinson $980.55
7 Augustus Jones $724.61
8 Gavin McAllister $616.76
9 Hayden Petsch $299.17
10 Jesse Jolly $282.76
11 Riley Simmons $280.81
12 Nick Chew..... $253.46
13 Lane Hines $126.73
14 Colt Allred..... $112.32

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Lydia Van Aken..... $8,064.55
2 Rylea Fabrizio..... $5,099.42
3 Connie Harris..... $3,441.25
4 Sabrina Kreutzer $2,887.38
5 Taya McAdow $2,001.76
6 Peyton Crowder..... $1,917.50
7 Willow Nicholas..... $1,916.84
8 Teisha Coffield $1,573.24
9 Megan Morrison..... $1,499.46
10 Jessie Miller $1,475.85
11 Julie Atkinson..... $1,472.52
12 Debbie Fabrizio..... $1,170.35
13 Josey Schomp $1,038.80
14 Caydee Johnson..... $1,031.09
15 Lori Shepard $867.42

TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Clayton Van Aken..... $5,408.16
2 Wade Kreutzer..... $4,196.82
3 Jay Tittel..... $3,760.67
4 Jesse Sheffield $2,904.92
5 Austin Crist $2,225.85
6 Jase Staudt..... $2,144.89
7 Travis Bounds..... $2,118.94
8 Paul Beckett..... $1,703.70
9 Riley Pedro..... $1,510.24
10 Ken McKibbin..... $1,386.20
11 Brit Ellerman..... $1,199.12
12 Ty Blasingame..... $1,023.80
13 Bryer Wadhams $989.23
14 Tyler Schnaufer..... $974.69
15 ®Kyle Taylor..... $926.97

TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Cullen Teller..... $5,266.37
2 Richard Durham..... $3,760.67
3 Kyon Kreutzer $3,329.40
4 Pake Younger $2,904.92
5 Clancey Kreutzer..... $2,496.78
6 T J Watts $2,367.12
7 J W Borrego $2,225.85
8 Mark Morrison $1,784.88
9 Joe Roderick, LLC $1,725.05
10 Marcus Banister..... $1,538.12
11 Jason Gilchrist..... $1,329.25
12 Ryon Tittel..... $1,150.00
13 Jorge Cruz $1,111.56
14 Trevor Schnaufer $1,023.80
15 Lance Allen $926.97

BARREL RACING
1 Nicole Waggoner $7,054.35
2 Lorie Diodosio..... $5,133.44
3 Kelley Schnaufer $4,158.83
4 Anna Barker..... $2,571.53
5 Samantha Hartung..... $2,445.33
6 Kelly Yates..... $1,876.04
7 Jody Sheffield..... $1,849.72
8 Kaylynn Cate $1,819.39
9 Nicole Schmidt..... $1,420.74
10 Dani Durham $1,259.80
11 Michaella Lay..... $1,202.60
12 Sami Sweeney..... $1,191.84
13 Teresa Jessop..... $1,146.53
14 Heather Colletti $1,093.42
15 Haley Jones..... $1,014.86

BULL RIDING
1 ®Tyler Kippes $11,640.31
2 Kelton Smedley..... $3,536.88
3 Wyatt Joseph $3,471.00
4 Cody Tesch..... $3,235.40
5 Nathaniel Hoey..... $3,126.17
6 Colton Kent..... $2,494.68
7 Kyle Gardner..... $1,539.43
8 Tucker Gately..... $1,488.12
9 Keenan Hayes $990.73
10 Arles Hernandez $756.74
11 ®Christopher McKenna..... $704.00
12 ®Travis Wheeler..... $596.70
13 Garrett Marchun..... $574.72
14 Daniel Lambright $394.17
15 Taylor Starnes $52.50

WyoTech

ADVANCED TECHNICAL TRAINING

PURSUE YOUR PASSION

PATH TO MASTERY

- Student ASE Certifications
- MOPAR, ICAR, Mazda, Volvo, Mack, BRP, Snap-On, and More!
- Core Programs
  - Automotive
  - Collision/Refinishing
  - Diesel
- Specialty Programs
  - Street Rod
  - Chassis Fabrication
  - High Performance Power Trains
  - Trim and Upholstery
  - Advanced Diesel
  - Diesel Advanced Training Ed
  - Off Road Power
  - Applied Service Management

INTENSE LEARNING

- Passionate Professionals
  - Professional Dress Code
    - Uniform
    - Work Boots
    - Work Pants
    - Clean Shaven
- 8 Hour Training Days
- 9 Month Programs
  - Core / 6 Months
  - Specialty / 3 Months
- Shop Environment
  - Hands-On Skill Competencies
  - Live Work
    - Real Projects related to course
- Classroom Theory Concepts
  - Tests, Quizzes, Assignments

STUDENT LIFE

- On Campus Student Housing
- Community Connections
  - National Community Service
  - Honor Roll - 8 Consecutive Years
    - Volunteer opportunities from rodeos to community clean-ups to haunted houses
- Choose a Gym Membership
  - Laramie Recreation Center
  - Laramie Fitness
  - High Performance
- Student Activities
  - Intramural Sports to Ski Trips to Movie Screenings
- Federal Work Study Jobs
  - Tutors, Resident Assistants, Student Services

STUDENT BENEFITS

- Career Services
  - Career Fairs
  - Interview Skills
  - Resumé Development
  - Lifetime Service
- Student Recognition
  - National Technical Honor Society
  - Eagle Techs
  - Outstanding Student
  - Shop Leaders
- Snap-On Tools
  - Provided in the shop
  - 50% Discount on Most Items
- Veteran/Military Services
  - USMEA/Victory Media

WyoTech.edu | 307-742-3776 | 1889 Venture Drive, Laramie WY 82070

Meet the Member

Wes Bray

story by Lily Weinacht

Wes Bray clinched his goal for his final season of high school rodeo, finishing in the top 20 in the nation at the NHSFR. The 18-year-old from Casper, Wyoming, who is the 2018 and 2019 WHSRA Boys Cutting Champion, finished 18th at the NHSFR. "I was confident going into state, and in the short go everything just happened to turn out good and I didn't lose any cows, and my horse was really good," he says.

Wes started cutting in eighth grade when his family moved to Wyoming, then competed all four years in the WHSRA. "Ever since I was a little kid, my dad, Gordon, has been training cutting horses and I just grew up around it. My dad helps me keep my horse tuned up, and my horse is just a sweetheart," Wes adds. His 17-year-old mare, Lizzie, has won the state cutting title the last four years, twice with Wes, and twice with her previous owner. "She listens really well, and she's lazy until you walk into the cutting pen, and then she knows her job."

Lizzie is one of seven horses Wes's family owns. Many of them are cutting horses, while Wes's 20-year-old sister, Shae, used to compete in cutting and now runs barrels. "The horsemanship is important—there's a lot more horsemanship in cutting," explains Wes, who will think back on his runs but doesn't like to watch videos of himself. "My dad pushes me quite a bit, and I really like my horse. I always enjoy seeing her when I go to the barn, and she's always happy to see you. My dad taught me a lot about how to keep her tuned up, and I can feel when I'm leaning or not sitting in the middle of the saddle. My sister and my mom, Paulette, help me out a lot. My mom is probably going to inherit my horse since she wants to start riding again."

Along with the WHSRA, Wes competed in winter cutting shows with the Wyoming Cutting Club, as well as the National Cutting Horse Association. He won bronze in 2018 in the youth class overall for the Wyoming Cutting Horse Association Area 4. And while he's finished with high school, Wes hopes to continue cutting as a hobby, and showing in the NCHA. During the summer, he also stays busy setting up tents for special events around Jackson.

Meanwhile, Wes is continuing his education at Casper College to acquire his machining and welding certificates. "I started there this spring—I finished high school early and my high school paid for the first semester of my college classes. It's a lot of fun, and I should be done in a year and a half to two years." Wes also enjoys working on machines, particularly his snowmobiles. He has several sleds in various states of repair or upgrades, and loves a challenging project. "We go around Jackson and the Bighorns, and this year I want to go to West Yellowstone. Me and my dad like to go, and Mom is going with us this year too, so it will be a lot of fun," says Wes. Along with continuing cutting on the side and completing school, his goal is to see where life takes him and rise to the challenge.

Wes cutting at the 2019 NHSFR - *Courtesy of the family*

Note from the editor: The board has decided not to renew the contract with Rodeo News. We are very sorry, but if you want the Rodeo News, please call the office and we will give you a great deal. 970-419-4747

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

BARREL RACING AVERAGE
9. (WY) Ellie Bard, Sheridan, Wyo. 52.637

GOAT TYING AVERAGE
3. (WY) Brooke Worman, Clearmont, Wyo. 24.17

STEER WRESTLING AVERAGE
8. (WY) Kaden Berger, Gillette, Wyo. 20.71

TEAM ROPING AVERAGE
8. (WY) Blake Afdahl, Torrington, Wyo., Clay Reiner, Buffalo, Wyo. ... 34.67

ALL AROUND COWGIRL
8. (WY) Ellie Bard, Sheridan, Wyo. 540.00

GIRLS TEAM
5. WYOMING 2,890.00

BOYS TEAM
9. WYOMING 2,342.50

TEAM STANDINGS
7. WYOMING 5,232.50

Wyoming Team -*Acentric Rodeo*

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/whsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.wyhsra.org

Secretary - Membership
Shelly Thompson
Chairman
Thorpe Thompson
Vice-Chairman
James Leno
Treasurer
Kim Garrett
National Director
Dixie Huxtable
Board Members
Juel Afdahl
Lynn Kohr
Pat Hladky
JT Nunn
Shanna Firnekas
Lex Dory
Kent Manor
"Whiskers" Reynolds
Zach Davis
Mark McNamee
Josh Longwell
Jessie Cunningham
Raymond Terry
Casey Cunningham
Kenneth Persson
AM LEGION STATE REP
Kenneth Persson
Dept. Of Wyoming
American Legion
Queen Coordinator
-
Shooting Sports
JT Nunn
Student President
Bailey Cunningham
Student Vice-President
Kaden Berger
Student Sec/Treasurer
Haiden Thompson
Queen
Nakel Philpott
Barebacks
Riggen Myers
Barrel Racing
Bailey Coombs
Boys Cutting
Hunter Hayden
Girls Cutting
Emme Norsworthy
Reining Cow Horse
-
Breakaway
Aubrey Berger
Bull Riding
Colt Welsh
Calf Roping
Blake Afdahl
Goat Tying
Shaylee Terry
Pole Bending
Rayelyn Marshall
Saddle Broncs
Jase Longwell
Steer Wrestling
Kaden Berger
Team Roping
Teegan Leno

Meet the Member

Trey Sheets

story by Siri Stevens

Trey Sheets won the steer roping at the Daddy of 'Em All Sunday. "It's something I've always dreamed of," said the 28 year old from Hyannis, Nebraska. "Since I was in diapers we've gone to that rodeo – it dang sure was a dream." He roped against people he considers his friends. "I rope against those guys everywhere. We all cheer for each other and I wouldn't be where I am today without their help. It was great."

His family had a cow calf operation in Nebraska and he grew up team roping, and calf roping through junior high, high school and into college. "I started tripping in college, at Casper, Wyoming. I was there on a rodeo scholarship and got an Associate degree in Ag Business."

His stepdad, Andy Wearin, is a steer tripper and one day in 2012 he taught Trey and he's been getting better ever since. He goes to jackpot team ropings, but in the pro circuit, he sticks to steer roping. His mom, Georgeann, from Pine Bluffs, Wyoming, competed in high school rodeo in breakaway and barrels, going on to Eastern Wyoming College to compete there. Trey has two older brothers – Tucker is the oldest, and he rode broncs in PRCA. Coy ropes but doesn't compete much anymore.

Trey has a winter and summer home. "I don't like the snow that much." He spends his summers in Cheyenne where he trains horses and does day work for area ranches. He starts colts and takes in team roping horses and tripping horses as well. "Growing up on the ranch, we raised a bunch of horses – we had 15 brood mares so we had colts every year to break." In the winter, he moves his operation to Texas where he doctors wheat cattle. He started heading south for the winter a few years ago. "I stayed with Scott Snedecor for three years – he won the world four times in the tripping. He is one of my really good friends now."

Trey Sheets, the Steer Roping Champion at this years Cheyenne Frontier Days - *Hubbell*

He shares a place now and works for his cousin Travis Sheets taking care of wheat cattle.

"I wasn't planning on rodeoeing that much this year, but now I'll go more to make a shot for the Finals. I've got to go win some more to make it." A member of the Wyoming Steer Roping Association, Trey was going locally and competing at the closer circuit rodeos. Winning a little under $20,000 at Cheyenne changed that plan. "There's enough rodeos left for me to have a good shot at going."

He rides a horse that he got as a yearling and has trained. "I got him from Pete Becker, I trained him and started team roping on him when he was three; I started tripping on him in 2012 – he's great solid horse, probably the best one I've had." His name - T Pain – like the rapper. His other really good grey horse got crippled and is coming back slowly.

His goal now is to get to the Finals. After that, he plans to start back again next year, get another horse or two and go from there. "Keep working and digging and trying," he said. "I've been at this a long time and I feel it's finally paid off."

SCHEDULE 2019

August 31, 2019
@ 1:00: Kaycee, WY. Producers: Robin Taylor & Dr. Tom & Susie Berry. Trophy buckles to be awarded to WSRA.

September 1, 2019
Calcutta @ 11:00 (or as soon as polo is done), roping @ 12:00: Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.

September 2, 2019
(immediately after polo awards): Don King Days in Big Horn, WY @ the Big Horn Equestrian Center.
- To qualify for Don King Days 2019, contestants MUST rope in at least 4 of the WSRA 2019 ropings.
- A roper that has been a WSRA member for 10 years and is entering a WSRA roping as a Senior, can count that roping towards Don King Days without entering the Open roping.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
wyomingsteerroping@yahoo.com

President:
Gib Bell
Vice President:
Reo Lohse
Secretary:
Melanie Jones

BOARD MEMBERS
Ty Tillard
Dave Sedar
Colt Bruegman
Jake Phillips
Taylor Davidson

Sponsor Spotlight

Big Bend Trailers

Interview by Naomi Loomis, WSRRA Association Representative

Big Bend Trailer - *Courtesy of Big Bend Trailers*

"At Big Bend Trailers we have been using gooseneck trailers on our ranches for over 40 years. We operate ranches in about five different counties of West Texas (The Big Bend Area). The country is big, and it takes a lot of acres per cow. Therefore, we pull trailers many miles over a lot of rough roads and it is pretty tough on trailers and equipment. We have spent a good deal of time fixing and repairing trailers over the years and have come up with some ideas to make the trailers more durable. These ideas and years of hands on experience have been incorporated into our Big Bend Trailers. I think you will find our trailer a very tough practical trailer that you can use in the harshest of conditions and it will hold up for you."

I believe that one of the most important vehicles on your place is a livestock/horse trailer. They must carry our animals to and from our ranch, safely and be well built. I personal prefer a Big Bend Trailer. I sat down with Jim Dyer of Big Bend Trailers and learned a little more about the WSRRA Official Trailer.

Jim is a 4th generation cattle rancher. He tells us a little about his childhood. "My great grandpa was a trail boss on the Chisholm Trail. My parents fell in love with the Big Bend area of Texas while they attended Sul Ross State University in Alpine. They decided to move to this area from Baird, TX when I was 7 years old, so I have been here most of my life. My dad was able to pick up some grass leases in this area and eventually was able to purchase ranches in this area, which I have helped manage ever since I was a kid. My wife Kelie and I have 2 girls who have both moved back to this area. Amber is a physical therapist and Amanda helps me manage Big Bend Trailers."

One of the things that I appreciate about Big Bend Trailers is the family helping each other out. Jim tells me a little about why he started making trailers. "We ranch in a pretty rugged part of west Texas and I have used several brands of trailers over the years. I saw certain features I liked about different trailers and had a list of things I wished trailer manufacturers would incorporate into their trailers to make life easier and more efficient on the ranch. 16 years ago, I was introduced to a group of Mennonites who had a manufacturing company. I asked them if they could build livestock trailers and they told me they could build anything I wanted if I just sent them a design. I put a design together that incorporated the structural components I had found to be the stoutest as well as features I felt would be useful on the ranch. One thing I noticed about a certain trailer we had on the ranch was that though we welded on every part of that trailer, we never had to weld on the sides, which were constructed out of square tubing. I said to myself that if I ever built a livestock trailer, I would use rectangle tubing; and that is one of the key selling points of our trailers. With rectangle tubing, there are more places to weld & you have four corners to give you strength vs angle iron that just has one corner, so it increases the strength of the trailer. One of the other features Big Bend is most known for is the unlocking mechanism to unhook the trailer from outside the truck bed. I always joke that other manufacturers don't put them on their trailers because they aren't the ones having to crawl in the bed of the truck! My goal is to build a trailer that will hold up in rough conditions with features to make ranching easier."

On behalf of the WSRRA, we are proud to have Big Bend Trailers as our Official Trailer of our association. Jim tells us about how we became a team. "I learned about WSRRA from Dave Murphy and Marc Page. Dave had a couple of our trailers and he and Marc worked to get us involved. We have really enjoyed working with the whole WSRRA team."

The future of Big Bend Trailers looks bright. I know that I have been seeing a lot more Big Bend Trailers on the road. Jim says, "I'm excited about the future of Big Bend Trailers. It is really neat to see how the company has grown and expanded over the years. We have dealers in 14 different states and hope to be adding more states soon. Because I use Big Bend Trailers on the ranch, I am always looking for ways to improve our design and come up with new ideas. We have a lot of custom options and we try to build exactly what our customers want. It's a blessing to have my daughter working with me and we are fortunate to get to work in the agriculture industry."

The WSRRA would like to "Thank" Big Bend Trailers for being our official trailer of the WSRRA. Thank you for making a great trailer for great folks. We will see you down the road.

"Our website is www.bigbendtrailers.com. We are also on Facebook and Instagram. We travel to several shows throughout the year so keep an eye out for us!"

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.wsrra.org

Marc Page, President
916-296-2326
info@wsrra.org

Vice President
Rick Maestrejuan
CEO of Operations
Sarah Urbick
Head Judge & Judging Coordinator
Chris Bengoa

Judge & Head Chute Boss
Rick Maestrejuan
Chute Boss
Glenn Shelley
Arena Directors
Curtis Tollefsrud, Shaine Giabbs

Bronc Riding Directors
Pook Hoots, Chaz Mitchell
Justin Quints, Miles Binger
VIP Coordinator
Debby Romani
Media Coordinator
Naomi Loomis
loomis489@yahoo.com
Official Photographer & Webmaster
Mary Williams Hyde
(541) 883-7456
mary@maryhyde.com

SCHEDULE 2019

8/16/19
White Pine County Ranch Rodeo
Ely, NV Open & Womens' Ranch Rodeo, Ranch Bronc Riding, Women's Steer Stopping NV $500/4-person team, $125 Bronc Riding, $60 entry Women's Steer Stopping, fees and entry forms must be turned in by Aug. 9. Events for teams will be branding, slick horn team roping, sort rope and doctoring, and trailer loading. All entries must be pre-entered and will be taken on first received basis. First 15 open and first 5 women's teams will be accepted. Ben Noyes 435-691-2536, Pook Hoots 775-340-5624

8/16/19
Oregon Trail Pro Rodeo
Heppner, OR 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop 60 PT TS, $3500 added money, Entries open July 29 at Rodeo Central 208-845-2051, Entry fee $160 ($100 to pot, $50 to stock and $10 office fee), Friday night - 18 riders, Saturday night - 6 riders, High Desert Rough Stock, Awards: Spurs, Miles Binger 541-969-1094, Judy Healy 541-256-0217, mocorodeo@hotmail.comhttps://oregontrailprorodeo.com

8/16/19
White Pine County Ranch Rodeo
Ely, NV Open & Womens' Ranch Rodeo, Ranch Bronc Riding, Women's Steer Stopping $500/4-person team, $125 Bronc Riding, $60 entry Women's Steer Stopping, fees and entry forms must be turned in by Aug. 9. Events for teams will be branding, slick horn team roping, sort rope and doctoring, and trailer loading. All entries must be pre-entered and will be taken on first received basis. First 15 open and first 5 women's teams will be accepted. Ben Noyes 435-691-2536, Pook Hoots 775-340-5624

8/18/19
IGRA Steer Stopping Series
Ontario, OR Women's Steer Stopping Scharlee Pennington 208-407-6248 idgirlsrodeosecretary@gmail.com

8/25/19
Hollenbeck Cattle
Women's Steer Stopping Vale, OR Women's Steer Stopping contact: Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180 j_lperfhorses@yahoo.com

8/31/19
Methow Valley Rodeo
Twisp, WA 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop PTS TBD, Rodeo Grounds on Twin Lakes Road off Hwy 20, Dennis Gardner or Leanna Melton 509-846-9880. 509-322-2651 lndquarterhorses@gmail.com

9/7-8/19
Cowboy Classic Ranch Rodeo
Squaw Valley, CA
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo, 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop, Women's Steer Stopping CA 40 PT Tour Stop, $2500 added to ranch broncs, Squaw Valley Rodeo Grounds, top 3 teams are required to perform in the main performance for a winner take all $1000. Holly Woods 559-286-8026, squawvalleymra@gmail.com

9/8/19
Hollenbeck Cattle
Women's Steer Stopping
Vale, OR Women's Steer Stopping
contact: Lisa Bertalotto 775-340-8180 j_lperfhorses@yahoo.com

9/8/19
IGRA Steer Stopping Series
Weiser, ID Women's Steer Stopping
Scharlee Pennington 208-407-6248 idgirlsrodeosecretary@gmail.com

9/14-15/19
22nd Annual Stirling Family Memorial
Fort Pierre, SD 8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop SD 40 PT Tour Stop, $2000 added bronc riding, Stanley County Fairgrounds, $125 entry fee, limit 30 riders, all teams and riders mush pre-register and be paid in full by Sept. 6. Sandy Sivertsen 605-870-2472 stirlingfamilyranchrodeo@yahoo.com https://www.stirlingfamilyranchrodeo.com/

9/14/19
Dubois Ranch Rodeo
Dubois, ID
Open Ranch Rodeo
11:00 am rodeo begins, docting, branding, steer tying, loading, contact Shellie Newman 208-206-3505 newmanshellie@hotmail.com

9/14-15/19
Stirling Family Memorial
Fort Pierre, SD
8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop
40 PT Tour Stop, $2000 added money, Stanley County Fairgrounds, $125 entry, limit 30 riders, broncs will go Sunday, 9/15. All teams and rider must pre-register and be paid in full by 9/6. Contact Sandy Sivertsen 605-870-2472 stirlingfamilyranchrodeo@yahoo.com

9/14/19
Buck Wild Ranch Broncs & Bull Roping
Killdeer, ND
8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop
80 PT Tour Stop, $5000 added plus prizes, $100 Entry Fee, Long and short go, Tanner Olson 701-495-3837 or Austin Buehner 701-260-3973

9/21-22/19
IGRA Steer Stopping Finals
Nyssa, OR
Women's Steer Stopping
Scharlee Pennington 208-407-6248 idgirlsrodeosecretary@gmail.com

10/12/19
NILE Farstad Oil Ranch Rodeo Finals
Billings, MT Open Ranch Rodeo
MetraPark Arena, $400/team, top 2 teams to WSRRA Finals, Top teams from various ranch rodeos across MT and WY qualify for our finals by winning at one of our sanctioned events. Teams get to compete in the indoor with lights and a grand production. Kenzie Holmberg 970-819-4362 kenzie@thenile.org https://www.thenile.org/p/events/rodeo/farstad-oil-ranch-rodeo-finals

National Corporate Sponsors:

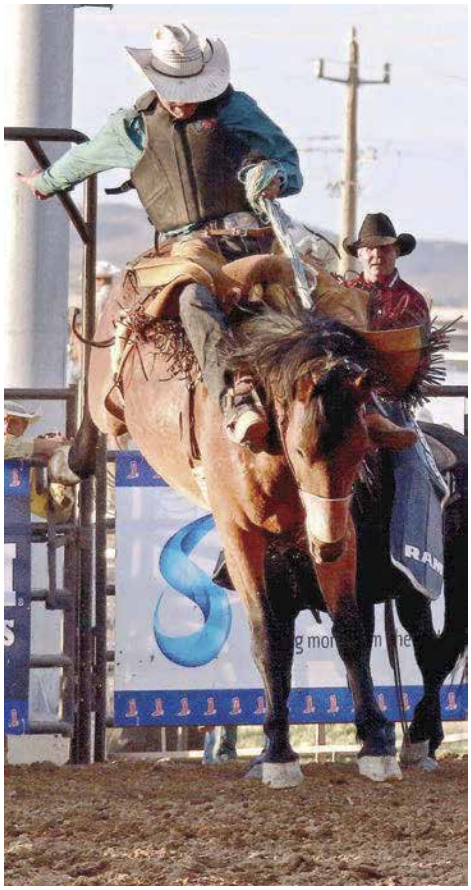
Meet the Member

Talon Elshere

story by Lily Weinacht

"When all that hard work finally pays off there's no better feeling. You work hard all year, and there's traveling and money and the time you put into practice, and when it finally pays off and you place at Nationals, that's as good as it gets really." Talon Elshere, 16, finished fourth in the nation in the saddle bronc riding at his first NHSFR. "I drew a pretty good horse in the first round. It was a friend of mine's practice horse, so I talked to him about it and I was a 65. The second round I was very lucky to draw the horse I did—he was probably the best draw in the pen, and I got by him, so with two down I couldn't have asked for a better long round," says the cowboy from Hereford, South Dakota. "The short round was pretty good on a nice little horse, and I ended up getting three covered. I was pretty blessed with the horses that I drew."

Talon's accomplishment was all the sweeter with his family watching, including his dad, J.J. Elshere, a four-time WNFR qualifier in the saddle bronc riding. Talon's mom, Lindsay, and four brothers, Thayne, Trik, Tel, and Trailon, also cheered him on. "Thayne was out there (at the NJHFR) in the bareback and bull riding, so we all went out there to watch him," says Talon. "Luckily with everyone doing roughstock, we can cram into the suburban and travel to rodeos. We play road games to keep us entertained, and time usually passes fast when we're laughing and having a good time."



Talon Elshere - *Acentric Rodeo*

Junior high and 4-H rodeos helped Talon grow in his competitiveness before joining the SDHSRA as a freshman in 2017. "I really got into it from going to all those rodeos with my dad and watching my cousins," says Talon, who's watched his dad compete at the WNFR several times. "It's been fun. I'm starting to figure things out and do things the way I should, and I've had a pretty good teacher, so that helps out a lot."

He also competes in the SDHSRA in tie-down roping and team roping as a heeler, but Talon says he'll do bronc riding over anything else. "It's what all my family members do. Riding bucking horses is something you can't really explain—it's super fun and once you do it, it's something you can't not do. I'm surrounded by great bronc riders who have helped me along the way and made it fun."

Through the summer, Talon competes in 4-H rodeos and the weekly Heart Ranch rodeo series, and he's looking forward to the Rapid City practice rodeo and 20X Extreme Showcase this season. He also does ranch work for his neighbor Gary Deering. "I'm working cows and doing all that, and I break colts. I've broken quite a few colts for us, and then a bunch of people have asked me to ride their horses and put 30 days or so on their horses," says Talon. Football practice is also starting, and he's playing both football and basketball for Sturgis Brown High School, where he's a junior this year. "We rarely get spare time during the summer, but I like swimming and hanging out with friends, and with the family we play games outside like basketball or football."

Talon also enjoys traveling to rodeos with his dad, and hopes to soon compete alongside him as well. "I hope to make every big finals there is as I come up—high school and college—and I hope to make the NFR one day and rodeo with my dad. To go to all those big rodeos with him would top it all."

SPONSORS

PAYBACK
Your Touchstone Energy® Cooperatives
Mitchell Technical Institute
SDTA
GET THE BEST OF BOTH
Wellmark South Dakota
FARM BUREAU
Products available at Farm Bureau Financial Services
RODEORIGS.COM
SCOTT PETERSON MOTORS BELLE FOURCHE & STURGIS
Roy's Western Wear and Saddlery
SOUTH DAKOTA BEEF INDUSTRY COUNCIL
SECURITY STATE INSURANCE
NDEco
Farm Credit Services of America AGRICULTURE WORKS HERE..
SUMMIT FINE EATING
GENEX

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.sdhsra.com

President (Nw Dir.)
Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569
V. President (Nw Dir.)
Rex Lamphere/605-210-1512
National Director
Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

Ex. Secretary
Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330
office@sdhsra.com
P.R. Director
Marty Phillips/605-840-1235
Queen Coordinator
Kellie Yackley/605-258-2602
East Director At Large
Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

East Region Directors
Perry Moody/605-770-0853
Todd Bach/605-881-0356
River Directors
Shannon Olson/605-441-2807
Treg Cowan/605-295-0140
SW Directors
Justin Robertson/605-484-0305
Dan Curr/605-433-5483

West Director At Large
Rusty Foster/605-381-0616
Host Committee
Scott Deal / 605-280-9775
Toni Ruff / 605-858-9399
Jeremy Stevens / 605-870-3714

St. President
Sidni Ferguson / 390-9280
St. V. President
Tessa Caspers / 754-6408
St. Secretary
Kaitlyn Sandland / 999-2508
Queen
Queen Tashina Red Hawk/208-2803

IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the sdhsra.com website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

9-28-2019 - SDHSRA Annual Meeting, Pierre Ramkota, Pierre, SD - 9:00 am CST

*** CALENDAR SALES BEGIN**

11-1-2019
Membership deadline for 2019-2020

12-15-2019
Activity approval forms for hosts of Practice and Regional Rodeos due

1-1-2020
(calendars) deadline for selling 30 calendars to receive a coat

1-1-2020
(calendars) deadline for selling 50 calendars for membership paid for current year

1-25-2020 - SDHSRA Winter Directors Board Meeting – Rapid City

1-26-2020
Sutton Rodeo Invite Rodeo (20X Extreme) – For invited contestant's only.

3-1-2020
(calendars) Calendar Sales Deadline for selling 38 total calendars to receive a coat, and for all prizes not otherwise listed. Each member must sell 6 for their membership requirement by this date, and return their unsold calendars.

6-5 TO 6-7-2020
First Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-12 TO 6-14-2020
Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-24 TO 6-28-2020
South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo - Fort Pierre, SD

7-19 TO 7-25-2020
National High School Finals Rodeo Lincoln, Nebraska

SDHSRA News: MARK YOUR CALENDARS

EXCITING NEWS - You Get Your Week Back!!!

Remember when we had the week between Regional competition and State Finals, to re-group, tune-up and practice?

Well, that is back.

Next year's SDHSRA State Finals Rodeo in Fort Pierre begin the days of June 23rd or 24th – June 27th. A detailed schedule will come after the Annual Meeting.

Sponsor Requests:

If you work with a business or individual that would like to support High School Rodeo in South Dakota a call, please give State Secretary Ann Sundermann a call. She would love to visit with you.

2019-2020 Memberships:

Your 2019-2020 Memberships must be completed through the online process at nhsra.com this year. You will have to log in using your log in information from last year, and renew if you are a returning or previous JH member. If you do not have or cannot remember that, call Cindy at the NHSRA at 800-466-4772 and she can help you.

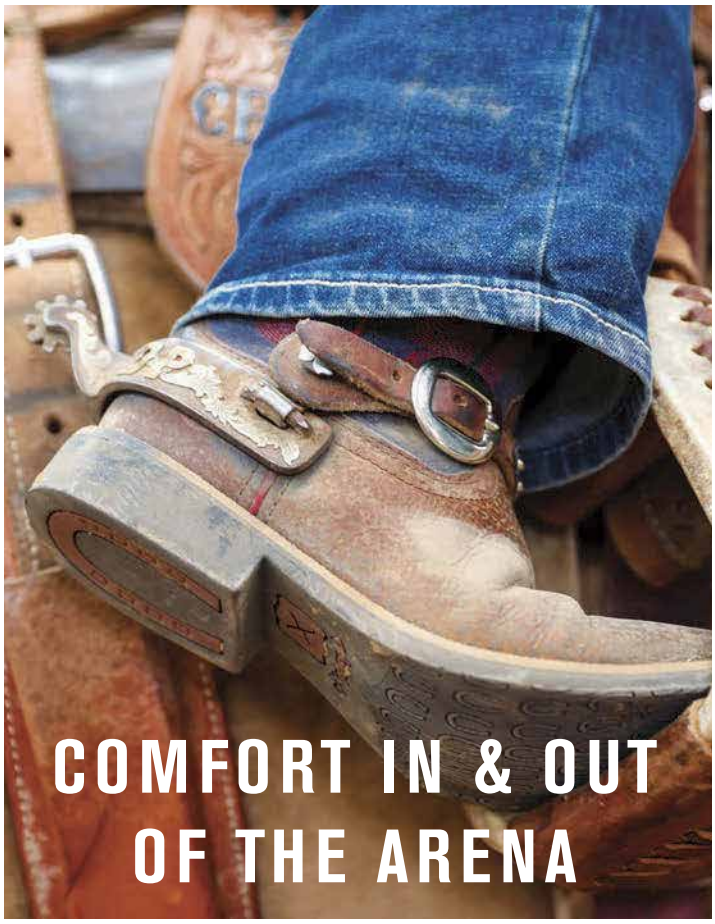
You can pay by PayPal on the sdhsra website (black hat under membership)

SDHSRA Membership Deadline is November 1st.

FYI - You need to print, sign, scan and upload the documents so it takes a bit of time.

Team South Dakota breakfast and meeting at the 2019 NHSFR in Rock Springs, WY
- Renee Kennedy

TWISTED X®



TWISTEDX.COM

1

Team South Dakota National Team 2019 Results

Top 20 1st Go:
1 Barrel Racing.....Shaw Nelson
19 Bareback.....Jose' Alaniz
10 Boys Cutting..... Brandon Volmer
1 Bull Riding.....Jestyn Woodward
12 Goat Tying.....Isabel Risse
8 Pole Bending..... Riley Donnelly
6 Saddle Bronc.....Cash Wilson
16 Saddle Bronc.....Talon Elshere

Top 20 2nd Go:
14 Barrel Racing.....Shaw Nelson
11 Bareback..... Joe Alaniz
19 Bareback..... Cooper Filipek
4 Goat Tying.....Mikenzy Miller
18 Goat Tying.....Sawyer Gilbert
12 Pole Bending.....Shyanne Howell
5 Saddle Bronc.....Clint Donaldson
7 Saddle Bronc..... Teigan Clark
15 Saddle Bronc.....Cash Wilson
19 Saddle Bronc.....Talon Elshere
3 Steer Wrestling ..... Wynn Schaack

Short Go:
17 Barrel Racing.....Shaw Nelson
11 Tie Down Roping..... Blasius Steffen
1 Saddle Bronc.....Cash Wilson
8 Saddle Bronc.....Talon Elshere
2 Steer Wrestling ..... Wynn Schaack

Average:
16 Barrel Racing.....Shaw Nelson
18 Bareback..... Joe Alaniz
20 Boys Cutting..... Brandon Volmer
5 Bull Riding.....Jestyn Woodward
13 Tie Down Roping..... Blasius Steffen
2 Saddle Bronc.....Cash Wilson
4 Saddle Bronc.....Talon Elshere

AQHA Girls Horse of The Year
4th ..... Seban Magic Scotty, ridden by Mikenzy Miller

1: SDHSRA State team - *Acentric Rodeo* **2:** Team meeting laughter **3:** Team breakfast - *Renee Kennedy* **4:** 1st Go Bull Riding champion Jestyn Woodward **5:** 1st Go Barrel Racing champion Shaw Nelson - *Acentric Rodeo* **6:** Team South Dakota Contestants receiving their coats & shirts. Photos from the 2019 NHSFR in Rock Springs, WY - *Renee Kennedy*

4

2

3

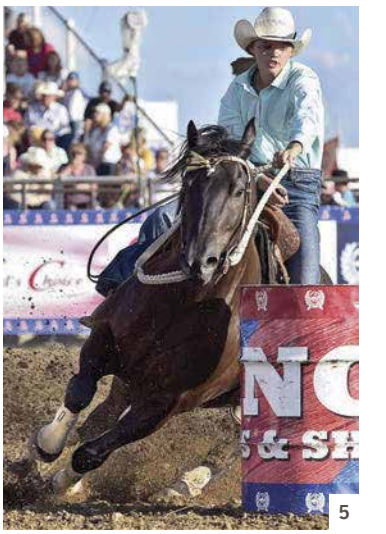
Team South Dakota Contestants receiving their coats & shirts.

Thanks to the generous sponsors!

Coat Sponsors:
CHS NUTRITION / PAYBACK
FARM BUREAU / WELLMARK BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD
RAYS WESTERN WEAR
SD ASSOCIATION OF TELEPHONE COOPERATIVES
SUMMIT CONTRACTING

Shirt Sponsors:
Mitchel Technical Institute
NDE Company
Rodeo Rigs
Scott Peterson Motors

If you work with a business or individual that would like to support High School Rodeo in South Dakota, please give State Secretary Ann Sundermann a call. She would love to visit with you.



5

6

DON'T GIVE UP

story by JR Vezain

Why is it so important to never give up? Somedays giving up seems like the easy thing to do. We have all had those days where throwing in the towel seems like the right answer. It can be very frustrating working day in and day out towards something and not seeing the results you think you deserve. When you don't see your hard work bringing you success, it has the tendency to drain you physically, emotionally, and even spiritually. Giving up is the easy way out. But, quitting is not the answer. Giving up will not solve anything!

"So let's not get tired of doing what is good. At just the right time we will reap a harvest of blessing if we don't give up."

Galatians 6:9

This verse says it all. Even when we think there is no way it will work out. When we are tired of getting beat down. When all the hard work, late nights, failed attempts, and everything else has you drug down, just remember at just the right time we will reap a harvest of blessing if you dig in, dig deep, and don't give up.

I heard a saying a while back I find myself referring to constantly on hard days. When I try to wiggle a toe and it still doesn't wiggle. When I stand up with a walker and think today is the day and my knees still don't lock. When I try to kick my leg out and it just dangles there. After all this time, approaching 11 months, all the hours of strenuous physical therapy. All the days spent staring at my toes, feet, and legs trying to get them to move. After all these months praying, seeking, reading, and believing. After the constant day in and day out of putting in the effort and working hard to conquer the odds. After all the early mornings and late nights catching a workout in the gym between managing our cattle and getting leather work done, so I can still provide for my family. After all this time, why am I not seeing the success and results I feel like I deserve? This saying helps me a lot, "God loves us too much to deliver us at anytime other than the perfect time."

As Isaiah 55:8-9 claims, God's ways are not like our ways. His thoughts are not like our thoughts. We cannot think like God thinks. We can't fathom how God works. So who are we to say what we do and don't deserve? All we are supposed to do is keep believing and not grow tired of doing what is good, because we will reap a harvest of blessing from the seeds we sow. Just like the story of Joseph, he could've given up when his brothers sold him into slavery. Or, when he ended up in prison for years. He could've quit trying. He could've given up on his dream, but he didn't. He kept doing the tasks that God had laid in front of him day in and day out, and believing in the dream and vision God had given him until at the perfect time God delivered him to be Pharaohs right hand man, and save his family from the 7 year famine.

[Even when we think there is no way it will work out. When we are tired of getting beat down. When all the hard work, late nights, failed attempts, and everything else has you drug down, just remember at just the right time we will reap a harvest of blessing if you dig in, dig deep, and don't give up.]

So, when you grow tired we can find strength and peace in these promises from God:

- *"Give your burdens to the Lord, and he will take care of you. He will not permit the godly to slip and fall." Psalms 55:22*

JR and Ryatt Vezain
- Courtesy of JR

- *"Don't be afraid, for I am with you. Don't be discouraged, for I am your God. I will strengthen you and help you. I will hold you up with my victorious right hand." Isaiah 41:10*
- *"For I can do everything through Christ, who gives me strength." Philippians 4:13*
- *"God blesses those who patiently endure testing and temptation. Afterward they will receive the crown of life that God has promised to those who love him." James 1:12*

When you don't see any progress, whether it's in your dream business you've started and don't see growing, your new weight loss program you've been doing for months and can't shake the extra pounds, your physical breakthrough you are working towards, or any other trial that has you wore down and on the brink of giving up. Whatever it is, just remember *Romans 8:18 "Yet what we suffer now is nothing compared to the glory he will reveal to us later."* So, dig in, dig deep, keep your vision in front of you, and DON'T GIVE UP!

Thank you to our 2019 Corporate Sponsors
WOODHOUSE MISSOURI VALLEY CHEVROLET BUICK
TransCanada

Meet the Member

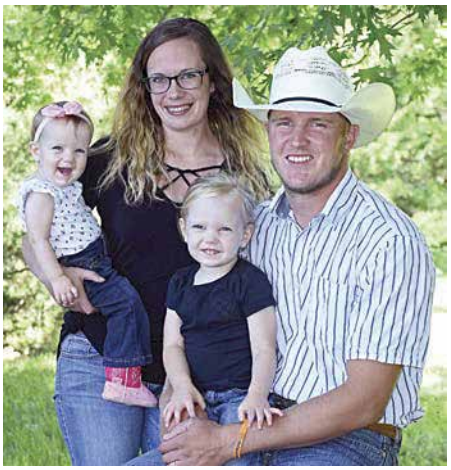
Whitten Hoover

story by Lindsay King

The son of a bareback rider and rodeo photographer, Whitten Hoover was destined to make a go out in the arena. "My dad rodeoed for most of his life, so I was just born into it," said the Ainsworth, Nebraska, native about the man who rode bareback horses until 2002. "I started out in junior rodeos in the summer team roping, then I got on calves." Whitten was hooked and in the seventh grade he added bull riding to complete his trifecta of high school events. His brother rode saddle bronc horses and Whitten decided he wanted to be the bull rider of the family. "Bareback just came a bit more natural to me, but I didn't really care for bareback when I first started. I got dumped on my head almost every time."

Whitten quickly got the hang of it as he made four trips to the NHSFR in the event and made two appearances at the CNFR. As a junior in high school (2007), Whitten won state finals. He finished in the top ten at nationals the year before and competed in a couple of short rounds. "I made the college finals my first two years and as a sophomore I finished tenth in the short round. That was probably my biggest and proudest accomplishment." The previous year (2009), Whitten was rookie of the year in the M-SRA. After two years at Chadron State with Dustin Luper as his coach, Whitten decided it was time for a shot at the big leagues. "I learned a lot of new things from Dustin, he fine tuned my technique. He helped me move on to the next level."

As Whitten makes his way between amateur and professional rodeos, he does his best to help the younger guys along the way. "The most important thing I tell other guys is to never stop learning." Whitten said he never fully pursued the professional trail, but has been an avid competitor in the M-SRA and NSRA. "There are definitely some talented guys going to those rodeos, it is highly competitive." What the bareback riding may lack in numbers, it more than makes up for in quality. "Not a lot of guys ride bareback anymore but the ones that do sure are tough. You can't just slack off and hope to win."



left: Whitten Hoover bareback riding
above: Whitten with his wife Alanna and their two daughers Hadley and Weslee - *Susan Hoover*

Pouring concrete for a living keeps Whitten in shape for riding. But he does try to work out on a regular basis just to keep his competitive edge. "I have a spur board that I work on a lot. Repetition is key. I also have a little machine called the masher that works my core and helps me practice my motion." His motivation to stay healthy is about more than just riding well. "Traveling wears on a person more than the event does sometimes. But staying healthy is the number factor of making a ride fun. If you are sore and bummed up, it's not fun and it just ends up being more like work."

A shoulder surgery in the winter of 2014 allowed Whitten to get back to his full potential after taking the entire year off. He married Alanna that following summer. "My wife is super supportive, she is always pushing me to enter and knows how much I love and enjoy it." Together, the couple has two daughters: Hadley, 3, and Weslee, 1. "I try to take the girls with me as much as possible, but it can be tough to watch them when I am trying to compete." The other branch of Whitten's support system is his parents and siblings. "They still follow me around and go to about as many rodeos as I enter. They have always been there for me."

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.m-sra.com

President
Matt Paulsen/308-750-6726
Vice President
Jason Schnoor/402-649-8700
Secretary
Jill Austin/402-580-0510
Bareback
Whitten Hoover/ 402-760-2236
Saddle Bronc
Zane Smith/308-870-4352
Derek Kenner/402-389-0848
Bull Riding
Lane Gambill/402-322-0773
Wyatt Smith/308-870-4354
Steer Wrestling
Trevor Haake/405-997-8540
Jarrett Rasmussen/ 308-645-7088
Ladies Breakaway
Ginalee Tierney/580-362-5182
Amber Coleman/402-340-1588
Calf Roping
Clete Scheer/308-834-3364
Travis Lymber/308-870-3052
45 & Over Calf Roping
Rusty Kluender/308-383-1208
Jon Wooters/308-746-1200
Team Roping
Jason Held/402-750-7896
Andy Knott/308-880-1773
Ladies Barrel Racing
Amanda Lymber/ 308-870-6134
Mixed Team Roping
Kelly Kohle/402-363-1203
Taylor Ruether/ 402-631-3556
Committee Rep
Chad Heinert/402-598-5642
JD Hoover/ 402-387-2557
Contract Personnel
Ricky Buoy/ 402-340-9116
Kenty Young/308-325-4451
Stock Contractors
Greg McKay/308-750-2639
Scott Hollenbeck/605-842-5122

SCHEDULE 2019

August 16-17
Stapleton NE
NSRA/M-SRA/OPEN
Perf: August 16 & 17 @ 7:30pm/CT
Slack: August 15 @ 6pm/CT, Tripping first, then slack
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, MTR, SR Added Money: $750 All events (per team TR/MTR) Fees: $100.00
Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe Rodeo
Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson 308-325-2979
Rodeo Emergency #: 308-636+8354
ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA
Email Entries: August 2, 9am- August 6, 7pm/CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Call-Ins: August 7, 10am-5pm/CT
Call-Backs: August 8, 3-6pm/CT

Keya Paha County Fair & Rodeo
August 17-18
Norden NE
M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN/WCRA
Perf: August 17 @ 7pm/CT, August 18 to follow directly after kids games Slack: August 18 @ 10am/CT Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: $500 All events Fees: $83.50 Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 308-750-4638
Rodeo Emergency #: 402-217-9198 ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA Email Entries: info@brokenarrowentries.com Email Entries Close: August 6 @ 5pm/CT Entry Number: 844-688-4411 Call-Ins: August 6 10am-5pm/CT
Call-Backs: August 7 3-5pm/CT

White River Frontier Days
August 17-18
White River SD
SDRA/NRCA/M-SRA/NSRA
Perf: August 17 @ 7pm/CT, August 18 @ 2pm/CT Slack: August 16 @ 12pm/CT
**TDR, GT, SW, LBA, SMB, MTR, TR, LBR
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMB, TR, LBR, GT, MTR Added Money: RS $1000, MTR $100/man, All other events $500 (TR/team) Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Donna Green 605-530-0989 Rodeo Emergency #: 605-530-0989 ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA
Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com
Entry Number: 605-374-7754 Call-Ins: August 12 12-8pm/MT Call-Backs: August 13 1-5pm/MT

7th Annual Mighty-Mo Rodeo
August 23-24 Rescheduled
Missouri Valley, IA
IRA/URA/M-SRA Perf: August 23 & 24 @7:30PM/CT Slack: *Perfs must be full before slack is taken Events: BB, SB, BR, CR, OVER 40CR, SW, LBR, TR, LBA Added Money: RS $400, TE $200 (TR/man) Fees: RS $60, LBR $67, TR $72, All others $80
Stock Contractor: Grand River Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Grand River Rodeo Co
Rodeo Emergency #: 641-773-5232 ENTRY INFORMATION: Entry Number: 641-773-5232 Call-Ins: August 12, R/S 9-4pm/CT, T/E 10-4pm/CT

Wagner Labor Day Rodeo
August 31-Sept 1
Wagner SD
SDRA/M-SRA
Perf: August 31 7 Sept 1 @ 7pm/CT
Slack: Aug 1 – Sept 1 after perf only if needed
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMB, TR, LBR, GT, MTR Added Money:
Stock Contractor: Wilson Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Sherri Knippling 605-730-2492 Rodeo Emergency #: 605-491-1319
ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA
Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com
Entry Number: 605-374-7754
Call-Ins: August 26 12-8pm/MT
Call-Backs: August 27 1-5pm/MT

Pleasanton Rodeo
August 31- Sept 1
Pleasanton NE M-SRA/NSRA/WCRA
Perf: Aug 31 & Sept 1 @ 7:30pm/CT
Slack: After 1st perf
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: RS $600, MTR $400/man, All other events $500 (TR/man) Fees: $86.50
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Amy McKay 308-571-0316
Rodeo Emergency #: 308-627-2688
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries: info@brokenarrowentries.com
Email Entries Close: August 20 @ 5pm/CT
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: August 20 10am-5pm/CT
Call-Backs: August 21 3-5pm/CT

Mid-States Rodeo Association Finals
September 13-15
Broken Bow NE
M-SRA/WCRA
Perf: September 13 & 14 @ 7pm, September 15 @ 1pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR Fees:
Rodeo Secretary: Jill Austin
Rodeo Emergency #: 402-580-0510
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA

RESULTS M-SRA

July 10-12, 2019
Madison NE

BAREBACK
1 Rob Keeney..... 76..... $580.92
2 Gauge McBride..... 71..... $484.10
3 Tanner Rupprecht... 70..... $387.28
4 Zach Parr..... 69..... $290.46
5 Logan Glendy..... 68..... $193.64

CALF ROPING
1 Lane Day..... 8.8..... $910.48
2 Austin Hurlburt..... 9.9..... $753.50
3 Cole Wilson..... 11.7..... $596.52
4 Tyler Kimmel..... 11.8..... $439.54
5 Casey Redman..... 12.3..... $282.56
6 Kyle Whitaker..... 12.6..... $156.98

45 CALF ROPING
1 Jon Wooters..... 12.5..... $686.37
2 Don Kocis..... 13.1..... $568.03
3 Rusty Kluender..... 13.6..... $449.69
4 Terry Graff..... 14.8..... $331.35
5 Bill Brown..... 16.6..... $213.01
6 Mark Lovitt..... 17.8..... $118.34

TEAM ROPING
1 Taylor Davis..... 5..... $1,462.18
Heath Barlow
2 Cooper White..... 5.2..... $1,210.08
Tucker White
3 Kurt Freudenburg... 5.5..... $957.98
Mike Powell
4 Cole Sherwood..... 5.6..... $705.88
Steve Sherwood
5 Andy Miller..... 5.7..... $453.78
Troy Hermelbracht
6 Wyatt Williams..... 5.8..... $252.10
Chance Williams

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Taylor Lagasse..... 6.8..... $1,216.84
Justin Vogel
2 Lakota Pappan..... 7.1..... $1,007.04
Gralyn Elkins
3 Pam Hollenbeck..... 7.3..... $797.24
Todd Hollenbeck
4 Emily Knust..... 8.8..... $587.44
Dustin Chohon
5 Ginalee Sinner..... 9.8..... $377.64
Mark Swanson
6 Molly Hermelbracht 11.1..... $209.80
Wes Hermelbracht

BREAKAWAY
1 Bailey Brown..... 2.4..... $1,327.56
2 Jaya Nelson..... 2.5..... $1,098.67
3 Hannah Schmitz..... 2.6..... $869.78
4 Michelle Wilson..... 2.7..... $640.89
5 Lori Tierney..... 2.8..... $412.00
6 Haley Huls..... 3.6..... $111.45
RYLEE RICH..... 3.6..... $111.45

SADDLE BRONC
1 Derek Kenner..... 75..... $1,010.50
2 Sage Miller..... 71..... $606.30
3 Wyatt Kunkee..... 66..... $404.20

STEER WRESTLING
1 Tom Littell..... 4.4..... $1,057.10
2 Reed Kraeger..... 4.7..... $784.15
3 Kris Rasmussen..... 4.7..... $784.15
4 Gage Kraeger..... 4.8..... $419.43
5 Jeff Richardson..... 4.8..... $419.43
6 Ty Wriedt..... 5..... $182.36

BARREL RACING
1 Branda Marsh..... 16.01..... $1,204.89
2 Jordan Matthews.... 16.29..... $997.15
3 Hallie Fulton..... 16.37..... $685.54
4 Cheryl Wallace..... 16.37..... $685.54
5 Kelli Reichmuth..... 16.45..... $373.93
6 Patty Finney..... 16.53..... $207.74

BULL RIDING
1 Dodge Daniels..... 80..... $954.10
2 Colten Kelly..... 77..... $789.60
3 Dawson Heinert..... 74..... $542.85
4 Ben Wood..... 74..... $542.85
5 Brett McAbee..... 71..... $230.30
Travis Hoffman..... 71..... $230.00

July 12-14, 2019
Walthill NE

BAREBACK
1 Nick Schwedhelm... 76..... $300.80
2 Whitten Hoover..... 74..... $150.40
3 Logan Glendy..... 74..... $150.40

CALF ROPING
1 Cole Wilson..... 9.5..... $347.80
2 Miles Garwood..... 10.8..... $208.68
3 Rusty Kluender..... 11.1..... $139.12

45 CALF ROPING
1 Rusty Kluender..... 11.1..... $432.40
2 Joe Kimmel..... 11.6..... $259.44
3 Terry Graff..... 12.9..... $172.96

TEAM ROPING
1 Cole Sherwood..... 6.8..... $428.64
Steve Sherwood
2 Cooper Brott..... 7.1..... $357.20
Matt Fattig
3 Dusty Forre..... 7.3..... $285.76
Justin Vogel
4 Brian Hermelbracht 10.3..... $214.32
Len Hermelbracht
5 Clint Whipple..... 13.5..... $142.88
Troy Donnelly

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Haley Brown..... 8.2..... $434.56
Clint Whipple
2 Cole Sherwood..... 9.1..... $325.92
Shawnee Sherwood
3 Cheyenne Brown... 13.6..... $217.28
Troy Donnelly
4 Amber Coleman..... 15.1..... $108.64
Cooper Brott

BREAKAWAY
1 Michelle Wilson..... 2.6..... $503.84
2 Haley Huls..... 3.2..... $377.88
3 Amber Coleman..... 2.2..... $251.92
4 Stannis Hoffmann... 4.4..... $125.96

SADDLE BRONC
1 Derek Kenner..... 75..... $658.00

STEER WRESTLING
1 Gage Kraeger..... 6.1..... $349.68
2 Gabe Taylor..... 7.3..... $233.12

BARREL RACING
1 Dori Hollenbeck..... 17.21..... $462.48
2 Jena Garwood..... 17.89..... $385.40
3 Becky Ortmemeir... 18.01..... $308.32
4 Lindsey Evers..... 18.06..... $231.24
5 Christine Knight..... 18.11..... $154.16

BULL RIDING
1 No Qualified Rides

July 15-16, 2019
Nelson NE

BAREBACK
1 Tanner Rupprecht... 63..... $347.80
2 Rob Keeney..... 63..... $347.80

CALF ROPING
1 Cody Reiker..... 8..... $458.72
2 Chip Wilson..... 8.7..... $344.04
3 Patrick Martin..... 9.5..... $229.36
4 Dakota Button..... 9.8..... $114.68
45 Calf Roping
1 Jim Buss..... 10..... $473.36
2 Arden Garwood..... 10.9..... $355.02
3 Rusty Kluender..... 11.3..... $236.68
4 Terry Graff..... 12.3..... $118.34

TEAM ROPING
1 Kelton Hill..... 5.8..... $411.72
Derrick Jantzen
2 Kolton Good..... 6..... $343.10
Travis Goad
3 JB Lord..... 6.1..... $274.48
Jake Beard
4 BoDelle Mueller..... 6.8..... $205.86
Marvin Mueller
5 Layne Lagasse..... 7.8..... $137.24
Taylor Schotte

BREAKAWAY
1 Mabel McAbee..... 2.5..... $445.56
2 Jaycee Wooters..... 2.7..... $371.30
3 Lori Tierney..... 2.9..... $297.04
4 Kalynn Iseman..... 3.3..... $185.65
5 BoDelle Mueller..... 3.3..... $185.65

SADDLE BRONC
1 Chad Connelly..... 46..... $582.80

STEER WRESTLING
1 Justen Nokes..... 3.9..... $411.72
2 Brody Cleveland..... 4.1..... $373.10
3 Braydon kalkowski.. 4.4..... $274.48
4 Chad VanCampen... 4.5..... $205.86
5 Tom Littell..... 4.9..... $137.24

BARREL RACING
1 Ginalee Sinner..... 18.09..... $577.91
2 Gayle White..... 18.1..... $478.27
3 Katie Loughran..... 18.15..... $378.63
4 Dori Hollenbeck..... 18.18..... $278.99
5 Carla Jensen..... 18.28..... $179.35
6 Toni Shaw..... 18.39..... $49.82
Marci Bartlett..... 18.39..... $49.82

BULL RIDING
1 Ben Wood..... 75..... $695.60

July 19-20, 2019
O'Neill NE

BAREBACK
1 No Qualified Rides

CALF ROPING
1 Patrick Martin..... 9.2..... $453.36
2 Chance Derner..... 9.2..... $453.36
3 Chip Wilson..... 9.3..... $325.05
4 Rance Johnson..... 9.8..... $239.51
5 Cody Rieker..... 10.1..... $153.97
6 Riley Wakefield..... 10.7..... $85.54
45 Calf Roping
1 Terry Graff..... 13..... $424.86
2 Tuff Larson..... 13.9..... $354.05
3 Rusty Kluender..... 14.2..... $283.24
4 Charlie Kenney..... 14.3..... $212.43
5 Bill Brown..... 14.5..... $141.62

continued...

TEAM ROPING
1 Cole Markham ..... 4.4 ..... $673.32
Bry Crites
2 Scott White ..... 5.1 ..... $557.23
Riley Wakefield
3 Kurt Freudenburg ... 5.6 ..... $441.14
Mike Powell
4 Spencer Jobman ..... 5.8 ..... $325.05
Monte Jamison
5 Reese Weber ..... 6.1 ..... $208.96
Matt Kasner
6 Colton Musick ..... 6.4 ..... $116.09
Carson Musick

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Danielle Wray ..... 6.4 ..... $526.12
Dustin Chohon
2 Taylor Lagasse ..... 6.6 ..... $435.41
Justin Vogel
3 Tanya Goad ..... 7.2 ..... $344.70
Travis Goad
4 Kelly Kohle ..... 7.4 ..... $253.99
Blaine Finney
5 Kristi Steffes ..... 7.6 ..... $127.00
Levi Tyan
6 Lee Sherwood ..... $7.60 ..... $127.00
Steve Sherwood

BREAKAWAY
1 Lori Tierney ..... 1.8 ..... $725.12
2 Mable McAbee ..... 2 ..... $600.10
3 Brittni McCully ..... 2.1 ..... $475.08
4 Stannis Hoffman ..... 2.3 ..... $175.03
Ginalee Sinner ..... 2.3 ..... $175.03
Amber Coleman ..... 2.3 ..... $175.03
Makenzie Wilson ..... 2.3 ..... $175.03

SADDLE BRONC
1 Derek Kenner ..... 79 ..... $695.60

STEER WRESTLING
1 Travis Kester ..... 3.9 ..... $479.40
2 Lane Day ..... 4.6 ..... $399.50
3 Braydon Kalkowski .. 5.5 ..... $319.60
4 Derek Volker ..... 5.6 ..... $239.70
5 Gabe Taylor ..... 6 ..... $159.80

BARREL RACING
1 Branda Marsh ..... 17.87 ..... $626.98
2 Ginalee Sinner ..... 18.37 ..... $518.88
3 Jordan Dassinger ..... 18.39 ..... $410.78
4 Gayle White ..... 18.42 ..... $302.68
5 Dori Hollenbeck ..... 18.63 ..... $194.58
6 Kristi Steffes ..... 18.64 ..... $108.10

BULL RIDING
1 Dawson Heinert ..... 81 ..... $526.40
2 Dodge Daniels ..... 77 ..... $394.80
3 Colton Kelly ..... 73 ..... $263.20
4 Lane Gambill ..... 70 ..... $131.60

July 19-21, 2019
Greeley, NE

BAREBACK
1 Trey seevers ..... 68 ..... $451.00
2 Whitten Hoover ..... 66 ..... $301.00

CALF ROPING
1 Patrick Martin ..... 8.9 ..... $477.52
2 Chance Derner ..... 9.5 ..... $358.14
3 Dustin Schrunk ..... 9.9 ..... $238.76
4 Lane Day ..... 10.3 ..... $119.38

45 Calf Roping
1 Layne Wallinger ..... 9.6 ..... $469.48
2 Jon Wooters ..... 11.4 ..... $352.11
3/4 sp Carl Fordyce ..... 11.5 ..... $176.05
3/4 sp Mark Lovitt ..... 11.5 ..... $176.05

TEAM ROPING
1 John Petersen ..... 5 ..... $557.47
Trey Smith
2 Tucker McDaniel ..... 5.1 ..... $461.35
Jeff Nelson
3 Jeff Johnston ..... 6.2 ..... $365.24
Dustin Harris
4 Jake Kasselder ..... 7.5 ..... $269.12
Zane patrick
5 Jhett Trenary ..... 7.9 ..... $173.01
Brett Trenary
6 Spencer Jobman ..... 8.3 ..... $96.12
Monte Jamison

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Shawnee Sherwood 7.4 ..... $390.57
Cole Sherwood
2 Cheyenne Brown ..... 7.9 ..... $325.48
Troy Donnelly
3 Jace Hurlburt ..... 11.3 ..... $260.38
Monte Hurlburt
4 Ginalee Sinner ..... 13.4 ..... $195.29
Spencer Sinner
5 Haley Brown ..... 13.7 ..... $130.19
Clint Whipple

BREAKAWAY
1 Kelley Haythorn ..... 2.8 ..... $542.47
2 Danielle Wray ..... 2.9 ..... $448.94
3 Brook Jamison ..... 3.5 ..... $355.41
4 Lori Tierney ..... 3.9 ..... $261.88
5 Makayla Wray ..... 4.5 ..... $168.35
6 Megan Turek ..... 4.6 ..... $93.53

SADDLE BRONC
1 Derek Kenner ..... 70 ..... $376.00
2 Garrett Long ..... 63 ..... $225.60
3 Kolton Solonen ..... 57 ..... $150.40

STEER WRESTLING
1 Reed Kraeger ..... 3.8 ..... $500.08
2 Brody Cleveland ..... 4.6 ..... $375.06
3 Jeff Richardson ..... 7.8 ..... $250.04
4 Kris Rasmussen ..... 9.6 ..... $125.02

BARREL RACING
1 Abbie Wilson ..... 18.18 ..... $493.50
2 Stacy Gieck ..... 18.32 ..... $411.25
3 Tracy Paulsen ..... 18.33 ..... $329.00
4 Jordan Matthews ..... 18.34 ..... $246.75
5 Mary Dugan ..... 18.59 ..... $164.50

BULL RIDING
1 Ben Wood ..... 76 ..... $1,153.40

July 27-28, 2019
Arlington NE

BAREBACK
1 Nick Schwedhelm ... 72 ..... $733.20
2 Blacke Moore ..... 65 ..... $488.80

CALF ROPING
1 Cody Rieker ..... 9.9 ..... $601.60
2 Dustin Schrunk ..... 10 ..... $451.20
3 Tyler Kimmel ..... 10.5 ..... $300.80
4 Jesse Boos ..... 12.3 ..... $150.40

45 CALF ROPING
1 John Johnson ..... 11 ..... $599.72
2 Tuff Larson ..... 11.2 ..... $496.32
3 Craig Korkow ..... 12.4 ..... $392.92
4 Buck Sells ..... 12.8 ..... $289.52
5 Mark Lovitt ..... 13 ..... $186.12
6 Bill Brown ..... 14.1 ..... $51.70
Terry Graff ..... 14.1 ..... $51.70

TEAM ROPING
1 Kolton Good ..... 5.5 ..... $586.09
Travis Goad
2 Dusty Forre ..... 6 ..... $485.04
Justin Vogel
3 Arwin Mikkelsen ..... 6.5 ..... $383.99
Ryan Gieck
4 Chance Anderson ... 7.3 ..... $282.94
Cody Carlson
5 Cameron Shaner ..... 7.9 ..... $181.89
Jeff Shaner
6 Jeremy Johnson ..... 15.1 ..... $101.05
Cody Johnson

BREAKAWAY
1 Haley Brown ..... 3.2 ..... $599.25
2 Sierra Smith ..... 3.8 ..... $499.38
3 Cheyenne Brown ..... 3.9 ..... $399.50
4 Tracy Paulsen ..... 4.4 ..... $299.63
5 Sydney Graff ..... 4.5 ..... $199.75

SADDLE BRONC
1 Derek Kenner ..... 75 ..... $1,151.50

STEER WRESTLING
1 Weston Winkers ..... 8.1 ..... $629.80
2 Travis Kester ..... 9.4 ..... $472.35
3 Tyler Kester ..... 9.5 ..... $314.90
4 Grant Gansmer ..... 9.7 ..... $157.45

BARREL RACING
1 Dori Hollenbeck ..... 14.86 ..... $885.95
2 Kelli Reichmuth ..... 15.14 ..... $733.20
3 Becca Fellman ..... 15.38 ..... $580.45
4 Deb Christy ..... 15.4 ..... $427.70
5 Tanya Phillips ..... 15.55 ..... $274.95
6 Tracy Paulsen ..... 15.67 ..... $152.75

BULL RIDING
1 Garrett heinert ..... 80 ..... $1,071.60
2 Dawson Heinert ..... 72 ..... $714.40

August 2-3, 2019
Bartlett Ne

BAREBACK
1 No Qualified Rides

CALF ROPING
1 Austin Hurlburt ..... 8.8 ..... $547.80
2 Tanner Stec ..... 9.4 ..... $455.90
3 Brent Hurlburt ..... 9.9 ..... $364.72
4 Lane Day ..... 10.1 ..... $273.54
Reese Weber ..... 10.2 ..... $182.36

45 CALF ROPING
1 Jon Wooters ..... 10.6 ..... $435.05
2 Mark Lovitt ..... 12.5 ..... $362.54
3 Joe Kimmel ..... 13.6 ..... $290.03
4 Tuff Larson ..... 13.7 ..... $217.52
5 Jim Buss ..... 17.2 ..... $145.02

TEAM ROPING
1 Jon Pudwill ..... 5.2 ..... $655.60
Gralyn Elkins
2 Jeff Johnston ..... 6.6 ..... $542.57
Dustin Harris
3 Wyatt Williams ..... 7 ..... 429.53
Chance Williams
4 Clint Whipple ..... 7.4 ..... 316.5
Troy Donnelly
5 Patrick martin ..... 10.3 ..... 203.46
Seth Pearson
6 Arwin Mikkelsen ..... 13.1 ..... $113.04
Ryan Gieck

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Amber Coleman ..... 6.9 ..... $473.60
Matt Kasner
2 Ginalee Sinner ..... 6.9 ..... $473.60
Doug Finney
3 Pam Hollenbeck ..... 7.3 ..... $270.72
Todd Hollenbeck
4 Taylor Lagasse ..... 7.5 ..... $135.36
Justin Vogel

BREAKAWAY
1 Torie Kester ..... 2.7 ..... $587.88
2 Amber Coleman ..... 2.7 ..... $587.88
3 Sydney Graff ..... 2.8 ..... $421.50
4 Emily Knust ..... 2.9 ..... $310.58
5 Taylor Lagasse ..... 3 ..... $199.60
6 Dana Judge ..... 3.2 ..... $110.92

SADDLE BRONC
1 No Qualified Rides

STEER WRESTLING
1 Jeff Johnston ..... 7.7 ..... $574.56
2 Austin Hurlburt ..... 8.6 ..... $478.80
3 Lynn Nieveen ..... 10.6 ..... $383.04
4 Reed Kraeger ..... 11.3 ..... $287.28
Ben Robinson ..... 11.8 ..... $191.52

BARREL RACING
1 Ginalee Sinner ..... 17.37 ..... $613.35
2 Kelli Reichmuth ..... 17.42 ..... $507.60
3 Dori Hollenbeck ..... 17.45 ..... $401.85
4 Amanda Lymber ..... 17.66 ..... $243.23
5 Rose Ann Ewan ..... 17.66 ..... $243.23
6 Sandy Hickey ..... 17.75 ..... $147.93
7 Pam Hollenbeck ..... 17.75 ..... $147.93

BULL RIDING
1 No Qualified Rides

August 2-3, 2019
Springfield NE

BAREBACK
1 Logan Glendy ..... 77 ..... $1,052.45
2 Sam Wigans ..... 74 ..... $631.47
3 Rob Keeney ..... 72 ..... $420.98

CALF ROPING
1 Cody Rieker ..... 9.4 ..... $632.44
2 Lane Day ..... 9.8 ..... $474.33
3 Dustin Schrunk ..... 10 ..... $316.22
4 Terry Graff ..... 10.5 ..... $79.06
5 Patrick Martin ..... 10.5 ..... $79.06

45 CALF ROPING
1 Terry Graff ..... 10.5 ..... $609.16
2 Charlie Kenney ..... 11.6 ..... $456.87
3 Arden Garwood ..... 12.6 ..... $304.58
4 Dwight Doffin ..... 15.3 ..... $152.29

TEAM ROPING
1 Jason Held ..... 10.9 ..... $560.66
Ty Sierks
2 Reese Weber ..... 11.6 ..... $420.50
Matt Kasner
3 Chance Anderson ... 16 ..... $280.33
Cody Carlson
4 Tom Talbert ..... 34 ..... $140.17
David Mann

BREAKAWAY
1 Amber Coleman ..... 3 ..... $594.12
2 Santana Smith ..... 3 ..... $594.12
3 Sadie Waldron ..... 3.3 ..... $339.50
4 Sierra Smith ..... 3.4 ..... $169.75

SADDLE BRONC
1 Sage Miller ..... 77 ..... $1,262.94
2 Nathan Burnett ..... 70 ..... $841.96

STEER WRESTLING
1 Weston Winkers ..... 4.7 ..... $544.17
2 Jeff Richardson ..... 5 ..... $453.48
3 Grant Gansner ..... 5.6 ..... $362.78
4 Tyler Kester ..... 6 ..... $272.09
5 Hoyt Kraeger ..... 7.7 ..... $181.39

BARREL RACING
1 Gayle White ..... 15.54 ..... $812.96
2 Marci Bartlett ..... 15.72 ..... $602.71
3 Tanya Phillips ..... 15.72 ..... $602.71
4 Lindsey Evers ..... 15.74 ..... $392.46
5 Deb Christy ..... 15.81 ..... $252.30
6 Korrina Hughes ..... 15.85 ..... $140.17

BULL RIDING
1 Dawson heinert ..... 73 ..... $1,343.45
2 Garrett Heinert ..... 72 ..... $671.73
3 Ben Wood ..... 72 ..... $671.73

STANDINGS as of

August 5, 2019

ALL AROUND MEN'S
1 Derek Kenner $16,934.01
2 Patrick Martin $8,980.93
3 Jeff Johnston $6,439.29
4 Lane Day $5,364.80
5 Taylor Davis $3,866.32

ALL AROUND WOMEN'S
1 Ginalee Sinner $9,766.44
2 Sydney Graff $8,838.63
3 Tanya Goad $7,183.96
4 Taylor Holliday $4,104.79
5 Shawnee Sherwood $3,941.79

ROOKIE MEN'S
1 Kolten Solonen $672.65
2 Gunner Walker $307.25

ROOKIE WOMEN'S
1 Mable McAbee $2,674.19
2 Jordan Matthews $1,554.57

BAREBACK
1 Whitten Hoover $5,731.69
2 Logan Glendy $4,189.95
3 Rob Keeney $3,424.90

4 Nick Schwedhelm $1,990.54
5 Ty Richardson $1,984.28
6 Zach Parr..... $1,837.75
7 Spencer DeNayer..... $1,311.57
8 Tanner Rupprecht..... $623.15
9 Riley Ryan $176.65

STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kraeger $4,336.12
2 Weston Winkers $3,832.60
3 Travis Kester..... $3,612.20
4 Jeff Johnston..... $3,484.83
5 Kris Rasmussen..... $3,171.84
6 Ben Robinson..... $3,082.12
7 Chad VanCampen $3,060.09
8 Jeff Richardson $2,973.18
9 Tom Littel..... $2,900.40
10 Justen Nokes..... $2,690.44
11 Brody Cleveland..... $2,526.40
12 Lane Day..... $2,462.57
13 Tyler Ravenscroft..... $2,254.21
14 Trevor Haake..... $2,045.31
15 Taylor Davis..... $2,040.63

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Katie Mundorf $6,815.88
2 Sydney Graff $6,741.76
3 Tanya Goad..... $3,878.16
4 Taylor Holliday $3,591.21
5 Lori Tierney..... $3,197.41
6 Brooke McCully..... $2,894.47
7 Cy Christensen..... $2,885.79
8 Mable McAbee .....$2,674.19 Team Roping - Heeling
9 Amber Coleman $2,553.73
10 BoDelle Mueller..... $2,310.69
11 Emily Knust $2,220.48
12 Brittni McCully..... $2,173.26
13 Kirby Eppert..... $2,171.30
14 Cheyenne Brown $2,126.23
15 Haley Brown $1,693.62

SADDLE BRONC

1 Derek Kenner..... $16,643.01
2 Sage Miller..... $4,730.37
3 Brody McAbee..... $1,614.58
4 Nathan Burnett..... $1,239.54
5 Miles Kreeger..... $850.58
6 Kolten Solonen $672.65
7 Jack Skavdahl $568.80
8 Wyatt Kunkee $404.20

MIXED TEAM ROPING

9 Garrett Johnson..... $180.48
10 Gatlin Moul..... $117.97

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Patrick Martin..... $8,777.47
2 Miles Garwood $4,405.19
3 Cody Rieker..... $4,090.89
4 Chip Wilson..... $3,177.97
5 Lane Day $2,751.83
6 Tee Cross..... $2,150.94
7 Grant Turek..... $2,044.94
8 Casey Redman $1,915.23
9 Dustin Schrunk..... $1,812.52
10 Cole Wilson..... $1,611.72
11 Terry Graff..... $1,373.63
12 Austin Hurlburt..... $1,373.08
13 Rusty Kluender $1,371.54
14 Riley Wakefield..... $1,350.69
15 Travis Lymber..... $1,073.79

45 & Over Tie-Down Roping

1 Rusty Kluender $4,160.78
2 Terry Graff..... $3,501.81
3 Jim Buss..... $2,380.16
4 Arden Garwood $1,802.56
5 Tuff Larson $1,733.77
6 Charlie Kenney..... $1,567.12
7 Jon Wooters $1,473.53
8 Mark Lovitt $1,086.35
9 Carl Fordyce..... $902.25
10 Bill Brown $897.33
11 Craig Korkow..... $689.50
12 Don Kocis..... $666.97
13 Joe Kimmel $630.64
14 Kaden Wooters..... $613.75
15 Layne Wallinger..... $469.48

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck..... $17,757.74
2 Ginalee Sinner $9,036.89
3 Jena Garwood..... $5,445.93
4 Cheryl Wallace..... $3,880.92
5 Jamie Chaffin $3,776.53
6 Korrina Hughes..... $3,140.22
7 Kelli Reichmuth..... $3,078.40
8 Deb Christy $2,827.68
9 Gayle White..... $2,746.83
10 Branda Marsh $2,623.32
11 Carla Jensen..... $2,219.10
12 Marci Bartlett $1,579.74
13 Jordan Matthews..... $1,554.57
14 Stacy Gieck $1,187.44
15 Pam Hollenbeck..... $1,179.43

TEAM ROPING – HEADING

1 Cole Sherwood $4,588.80
2 Brian Dunning..... $4,411.71
3 Kolten Good..... $3,380.24
4 Blaine Finney $3,300.82
5 Dusty Forre $3,277.59
6 Cooper Brott..... $3,195.48
7 Jeff Johnston..... $2,954.46
8 Reese Weber $2,931.21
9 Kurt Freudenburg $2,602.46
10 Colton Musick..... $2,288.20
11 Spencer Jobman $2,240.49
12 Troy Hermelbracht..... $1,967.40
13 Jon Pudwill..... $1,905.23
14 Taylor Davis..... $1,825.69
15 Jason Held $1,227.18

TEAM ROPING – HEELING

1 Travis Goad $5,630.98
2 Tucker White..... $4,993.05
3 Dustin Chohon..... $4,835.82
4 Steve Sherwood..... $4,588.80
5 Toby Mentzer..... $4,411.71
6 Troy Hermelbracht..... $4,094.34
7 Kolton Good..... $3,696.88
8 Dustin Harris..... $2,954.46
9 Matt Kasner $2,931.21
10 Mike Powell $2,602.46
11 Justin Vogel..... $2,600.79
12 Matt Fattig $2,529.52
13 Monte Jamison..... $2,240.49
14 Riley Wakefield $2,086.72
15 Gralyn Elkins $1,905.23

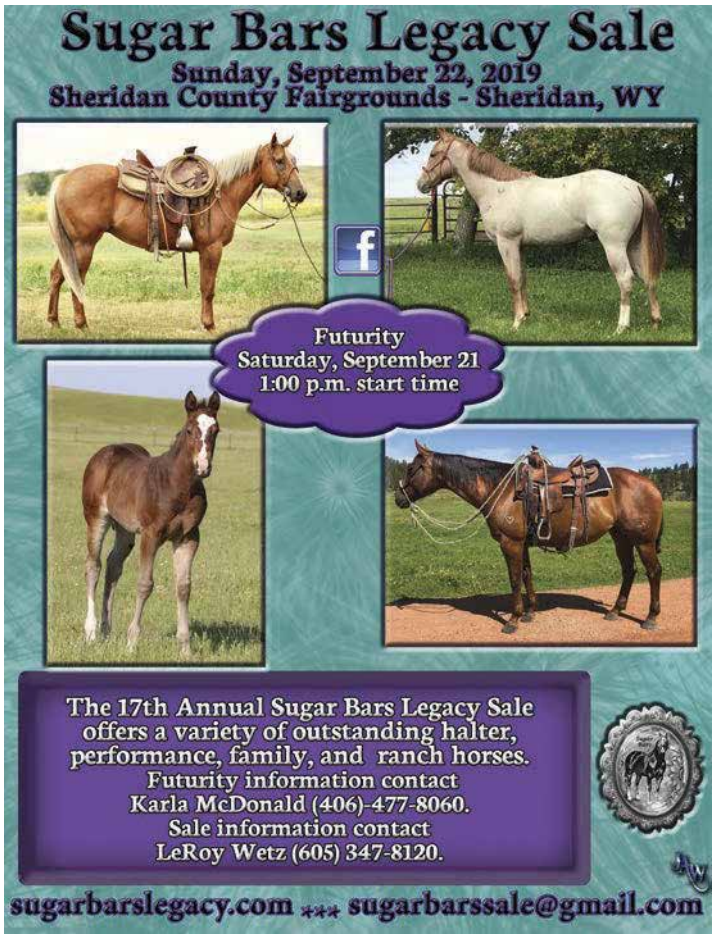
MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Tanya Goad..... $3,305.80
2 Shawnee Sherwood..... $2,517.58
3 Haley Brown $2,143.25
4 Ginalee Sinner $2,104.82
5 Sydney Graff $2,096.87
6 Taylor Lagasse..... $1,787.61
7 Amber Coleman..... $1,627.10
8 Leigh Sherwood..... $1,548.91
9 Pam Hollenbeck..... $1,395.08
10 Cheyenne Brown $1,215.89
11 Denise Nelson..... $1,209.12
12 Emily Knust $1,108.94
13 Lakota Pappan $1,007.04
14 Jamie Frisch $989.68
15 Peyton Mentzer..... $861.07

BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood..... $8,269.22
2 Brett McAbee $5,065.18
3 Dawson Heinert..... $4,794.63
4 Lane Gambill..... $2,801.97
5 Garrett Heinert $2,756.01
6 Dodge Daniels..... $1,964.85
7 Kelby Prince $864.80
8 Teran Sharman..... $832.46
9 Jason Alder $372.48
10 Travis Hoffman..... $230.00

Michael Glynn Memorial Coalition
605-441-5389 416 N. MAIN ST., PO BOX 11, WHITE RIVER, SD



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2019

August 15-17
Nebraska's Biggest Littlest Rodeo
Stapleton, NE
Perfs: August 16 & 17, 7:30pm CT
Slack: August 15, 6:00pm CT
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/OPEN
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Entries: August 7, 10-5pm CT
Call Backs: August 8, 3-6pm CT
Email Entries: Aug 2, 9am- Aug 6, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Events: BB, CR, LBA, SB, SW, TR, MTR, LBR, BR, 45CR, SR
Entry Fee: : $73.50, Office-$21, Day-$5.50, SR: 3HD/$350
Added Money: $750 All Events, $0 MTR & 45CR Stock Contractor: Gypsy Joe
Secretary: Lisa KinderKnecht
Committee Chairperson:
Emergency #:
Additional Info: Steer Roping @ 6:00 slack to follow

WHITE RIVER FRONTIER DAYS RODEO
August 16-18, 2018
White River, SD
SDRA/M-SRA/NRCA/NSRA
Perf: August 17th @ 7PM/CT, August 18th @ 2PM/CT
Slack: August 16th @ 12PM/CT (Order: TDR, GT, SW, LBA, SMBA, MTR, TR, LBR)
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, SMBA, TR, LBR, GT, MTR, Team Penning
Added Money: RS $1000, MTR $200/team, All other events $500 (TR/team)
Fees: $75.50 Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo Secretary: Donna Green 605-530-0989
Rodeo Emergency #: 605-530-0989
ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA
Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com
Entry Number: 605-374-7754
Call-Ins:
Call-Backs:

Keya Paha County Fair & Rodeo
August 17-18
Norden NE
M-SRA/NSRA/OPEN
Perf: August 17 @ 7pm/CT, August 18 to follow directly after kids games
Slack: August 18 @ 10am/CT
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR
Added Money: $500 All events
Fees: $83.50
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 308-750-4638
Rodeo Emergency #: 402-217-9198
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries: info@brokenarrowentries.com
Email Entries Close: August 6 @ 5pm/CT
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: August 6 10am-5pm/CT
Call-Backs: August 7 3-5pm/CT

Brown County Fair & Rodeo
August 31-September 2
Johnstown NE
M-SRA/NSRA/NRCA/OPEN
Perf: August 1 @ 7:30pm/CT, Sept 1 @ 1:30 pm/CT, Sept 2 following parade @1pm/CT
Slack: None
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR, TR, LBR, MTR
Added Money: RS $1000, TE $500 (Per team in TR & MTR)
Fees: $101.50
Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co Rodeo
Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck Rodeo
Emergency #: 402-760-0462
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries: info@brokenarrowentries.com
Email Entries Close: August 20 @ 5pm/CT
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: August 20 10am-5pm/CT
Call-Backs: August 21 3-5pm/CT

Nebraska State Rodeo Association Finals
Cherry County Fairgrounds
Valentine, NE
Contestant Check-In: Friday, September 6th, 12:00-4:00 PM
Round 1: Friday, September 6th @ 6:00 PM
Round 2: Saturday, September 7th @ 6:00 PM
Round 3: Sunday, September 8th @ 1:00 PM
Steer Roping: Saturday, September 7th @ 9:00 AM
Entries: Thursday, August 22nd
4:00-8:00 PM: Top 15 in each event
8:00-10:00 PM: 16-20 in each event
Entry Number: 402-380-4080 (Sara Hermelbracht-NSRA Secretary)
Entry Fee: $250/event
Additional Info: Regardless of your rank in the standings, you must call to enter and verify money won. No voicemails or texts. Fines must be paid prior to finals.
Stalls: $15/night
Plug-ins: $20/night
*Stalls & Plug-ins are on a first-come, first-served basis

RESULTS NSRA

July 13, 2019
Alliane Steer Roping #1

ROUND 1
1 Ora Taton ..... 11.9 ..... $270.72
2 Will Mcbride ..... 13.8 ..... $180.48
ROUND 2
1 Casey Everett ..... 14.6 ..... $270.72
2 Chris Pearson ..... 15.1 ..... $180.48
AVERAGE
1 Casey Everett ..... 69.5 ..... $541.44
2 Ora Taton ..... 42.6/3 ..... $360.96
ROUND 3
1 Matt Hebbert ..... 14.7 ..... $270.72
2 Ja Wever ..... 15.7 ..... $180.48
ROUND 4
1 Ora Taton ..... 13.1 ..... $270.72
2Sp Chris Pearson ..... 14.5 ..... $90.24
2Sp Will Mcbride ..... 14.5 ..... $90.24

July 14, 2019
Alliane Steer Roping #2

ROUND 1
1 Will Mcbride ..... 12.3 ..... $270.72
2 Ora Taton ..... 12.6 ..... $180.48
ROUND 2
1 Will Mcbride ..... 11.8 ..... $270.72
2 Ora Taton ..... 12.1 ..... $180.48
AVERAGE
1 Will Mcbride ..... 51.8 ..... $541.44
2 Wade Shoemaker ... 58.3 ..... $360.96
ROUND 3
1 Wade Shoemaker ... 13.2 ..... $270.72
2 Will Mcbride ..... 13.5 ..... $180.48
ROUND 4
1 Matt Hebbert ..... 12.0 ..... $270.72
2 Ora Taton ..... 12.1 ..... $180.48

July 19 & 20 2019
Lexington

BAREBACK
1 Trey Seevers ..... 77 ..... $574.36
2 Tanner Rupprecht ... 67 ..... $382.91
STEER WRESTLING
1 Austin Hurlburt ..... 3.9 ..... $738.44
2 Tyler Ravenscroft .... 4.0 ..... $611.12
3/4 Reed Kraeger ..... 4.1 ..... $420.14
3/4 Lane Day ..... 4.1 ..... $420.14
5 Jeff Johnston ..... 4.3 ..... $229.17
6 Ben Robinson ..... 4.4 ..... $127.32
BREAKAWAY
1 Brittni Mccully ..... 2.2 ..... $1,004.34
2 Bailey Brown ..... 2.2 ..... $1,004.34
3 Georgie Lage ..... 2.3 ..... $625.34
4 Kirby Eppert ..... 2.3 ..... $625.34
5/6 Sydney Graff ..... 2.4 ..... $106.12
5/6 Teddi Winslow ..... 2.4 ..... $106.12
5/6 Macy Fuller ..... 2.4 ..... $106.12
5/6 Kayla Bland ..... 2.4 ..... $106.12
5/6 Makenzie Wilson. 2.4 ..... $106.12
SADDLE BRONC
1 Derek Kenner ..... 74 ..... $1,026.36
CALF ROPING
1 Rance Johnson ..... 10.7 ..... $518.04
2/3 Terry Graff ..... 12.1 ..... $384.06
2/3 Cody Rieker ..... 12.1 ..... $384.06
4 Chip Wilson ..... 12.2 ..... $250.09
5/6 Cole Kinderknecht 12.5 ..... $160.77
5/6 Kyle Belew ..... 12.7 ..... $89.32
TEAM ROPING
1 Blaine Finney ..... 5.1 ..... $898.73
Dustin Chohon
2 John Peterson ..... 5.6 ..... $743.77
Trae Smith
3 Reece Weber ..... 5.7 ..... $588.82
Matt Kasner
4 Brian Dunning ..... 6.1 ..... $433.87
Toby Mentzer
5 Kolton Good ..... 6.3 ..... $278.92
Travis Goad
6 Colton Lowry ..... 6.4 ..... $154.95
Connor Stephens
MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Macy Fuller ..... 7.1 ..... $549.54
Tucker White
2 Denise Nelson ..... 7.4 ..... $454.80
Jade Nelson
3 Tanya Goad ..... 7.7 ..... $360.05
Travis Goad
4 Peyton Mentzer ..... 8.2 ..... $265.30
Toby Mentzer
5 Bret Daly ..... 8.7 ..... $170.55
Jennifer Daly
6 Brook Jamison ..... 9.2 ..... $94.75
Monte Jamison
BARREL RACING
1 Ginalee Sinner ..... 17.78 ..... $638.26
2 Jamie Chaffin ..... 18.01 ..... $528.21
3 Cheryl Wallace ..... 18.04 ..... $418.17
4 Dori Hollenbeck ..... 18.09 ..... $308.12
5 Kelli Reichmuth ..... 18.27 ..... $198.08
6 Riley Hauer ..... 18.29 ..... $110.04
BULL RIDING
1 Brett Mcabee ..... 76 ..... $1,440.90

continued...

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-state-rodeo-association-nsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.nebraskarodeo.com

President
Andy Miller
308-362-9254
andymiller226@gmail.com
Vice President
Joe Johnson
308-991-0343
Secretary
Sara Hermelbracht
402-380-4080
nsrasecretary@gmail.com
Womens Timed Event Reps
BoDelle Mueller
308-539-1247
Jamie Chaffin
612-720-2518
Mens Timed Event Reps
Cody Rieker
308-746-2602
Weston Winkers
402-750-0456
Rough Stock Event Rep
Dillon Tiede
308-325-2755
Judges Rep
Trey White
308-546-9253
Stock Contractor Rep
Tom Phillips
308-325-4490
Committee Rep
Joe Johnson
308-991-0343
Tie-Down Director
Cody Rieker
308-746-2602
Steer Wrestling Director
Travis Kester
402-929-0497
Team Roping Director
Dustin Wyckoff
308-870-2132
Steer Roping Director
Tim Vivion
308-760-7533
Breakaway Director
Alex Christen
402-560-4988
Barrel Racing Director
Jamie Chaffin
612-720-2518
Bareback Director
TBA
Saddle Bronc Director
TBA
Bull Riding Director
Chauncy Hesseltine
308-645-7257
Mixed Team Roping Director
BoDelle Mueller
308-539-1247

July 24, 2019

Benkelman, Ne

BAREBACK
1 Ty Pope ..... 83 ..... $594.00

STEER WRESTLING
1 Cord Hesseltine ..... 6.0 ..... $388.00
2 Derek Kenner ..... 6.1 ..... $291.00
3 Kris Rasmussen ..... 6.3 ..... $194.00
4-5 Boyd Sawyer ..... 6.9 ..... $97.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY
1 Tanya Goad ..... 2.5 ..... $432.00
2 Bailey Brown ..... 2.8 ..... $360.00
3 Sierra Fearno ..... 3.6 ..... $288.00
4 Teddi Winslow ..... 3.7 ..... $216.00
5 Mable Mcabee ..... 12.4 ..... $144.00

SADDLE BRONC
1 Derek Kenner ..... 82 ..... $412.80
2 Tanner Hayes ..... 76 ..... $275.20

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Tee Cross ..... 9.1 ..... $369.20
2 Kyle Belew ..... 11.2 ..... $276.90
3 Hadley Mccormick .. 12.1 ..... $184.60
4 Kyle Winslow ..... 12.3 ..... $92.30

TEAM ROPING
1 Brian Dunning ..... 5.6 ..... $406.80
Toby Mentzer
2 Cole Sherwood ..... 5.8 ..... $305.10
Steve Sherwood
3 Colton Lowry ..... 5.9 ..... $203.40
Connor Stephens
4 Andy Miller ..... 8.0 ..... $101.70
Lane Kennedy

BARREL RACING
1 Dori Hollenbeck ..... 17.61 ..... $369.20
2 Deb Christy ..... 17.81 ..... $276.90
3 Stacey Hansen ..... 17.96 ..... $184.60
4 Katie Hickey ..... 18.74 ..... $92.30

BULL RIDING
No Qualified Rides

RANCH SADDLE BRONC
1-2 Joel Baer ..... 80 ..... $350.00
1-2 Justin Quint ..... 80 ..... $350.00
3 Wesley Rosengreen 79 ..... $200.00
4 Lane Johnson ..... 71 ..... $100.00

July 25 & 26, 2019

Elwood Rodeo

BAREBACK
1 Logan Glendy ..... 75 ..... $375.36
2 Trey Seevers ..... 67 ..... $250.24

STEER WRESTLING
1 Trevor Haake ..... 3.8 ..... $528.61
2 Kris Rasmussen ..... 3.9 ..... $437.47
3 Dan Barner ..... 4.2 ..... $346.33
4 Weston Winkers ..... 4.3 ..... $255.19
5 Jeff Richardson ..... 4.6 ..... $164.05
6 Gus Cross ..... 4.7 ..... $91.14

BREAKAWAY
1/2 Taylor Lagasse ..... 2.2 ..... $737.12
1/2 Tanya Goad ..... 2.2 ..... $737.12
3/4/5/6 Emma Ohm .. 2.3 ..... $326.84
3/4/5/6 Shaley Griffin 2.3 ..... $326.84
3/4/5/6 Kirby Eppert . 2.3 ..... $326.84
3/4/5/6 Georgie Lage 2.3 ..... $326.84

SADDLE BRONC
1 No Qualified Rides .. 0 ..... $-

CALF ROPING
1 Cheyenne Harper .... 9.6 ..... $445.32
2 Hadley Mccormick .. 9.7 ..... $371.10
3 Patrick Martin ..... 10.0 ..... $296.88
4 Maverick Harper ..... 10.1 ..... $222.66
5 Cody Rieker ..... 10.8 ..... $148.44

TEAM ROPING
1 Jehtt Trenary ..... 5.5 ..... $610.39
Bret Trenary
2 Cole Remington ..... 5.6 ..... $505.15
Mitch Murray
3/4 Kelton Hill ..... 5.7 ..... $347.29
Derek Jantzen
3/4 Jon Pudwill ..... 5.7 ..... $347.29
Gralyn Elkins
5 Colten Lowry ..... 6.0 ..... $189.43
Connor Stephens
6 Cole Sherwood ..... 7.1 ..... $105.24
Steve Sherwood

MIXED TEAM ROPING
1 Leigh Sherwood ..... 6.6 ..... $561.32
Steve Sherwood
2/3 Macy Fuller ..... 6.9 ..... $416.15
Tucker White
2/3 Mercedes Trenary 6.9 ..... $416.15
Jhett Trenary
4 Ginalee Sinner ..... 7.9 ..... $270.98
Doug Finney
5/6 Bret Daly ..... 8.0 ..... $135.49
Jennifer Daly
5/6 Tanya Goad ..... 8.0 ..... $135.49
Travis Goad

BARREL RACING
1 Amanda Lymber ..... 16.32 ..... $458.40
2 Pam Hollenbeck ..... 16.47 ..... $343.80
3 Kelley Haythorn ..... 16.49 ..... $229.20

...continued

4 Melissa Brouillett.... 16.50..... $114.60

BULL RIDING

1 No Qualified Rides.. 0..... $-

July 26, 2019

Thedford Rodeo

BAREBACK

1 Whitten Hoovere.... 71.....$ 638.18
2 Spencer Denaeyer .. 62.....$ 382.91
3 Gauge Mcbride..... 61.....$ 255.27

STEER WRESTLING

1 Weston Winkers ..... 4.5.....$ 911.12
2 Travis Kester..... 5.2.....$ 754.03
3 Boyd Sawyer..... 5.3.....$ 596.94
4 Tyler Ravenscroft.... 5.4.....$ 439.85
5 Ben Robinson..... 5.7.....$ 282.76
6 Cord Hesseltine ..... 5.9.....$ 157.09

BREAKAWAY

1/2 Tehya From..... 2.3..... $1,290.29
1/2 Brooke Mccully.... 2.3..... $1,290.29
3/4 Dana Judges..... 2.5..... $803.39
3/4 Emma Charleston 2.5..... $803.39
4/5/6 Sydney Graff.... 2.8..... $227.22
4/5/6 Emma Ohm..... 2.8..... $227.22
4/5/6 Georgie Lage.... 2.8..... $227.22

SADDLE BRONC

1 Derek Kenner..... 78..... $648.72
2 Brody Mcabee ..... 74..... $486.54
3 Jack Skavdahl..... 69..... $324.36
4 Sage Miller..... 66..... $162.18

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Haley Brown
Clint Whipple..... 6.7..... $601.08
2 Mercedes Trenary
Jhett Trenary..... 7.0..... $445.63
3 Danielle Wray
Cash Hetzel..... 7.0..... $445.63
4 Brook Jamison
Monte Jamison..... 7.5
$290.18
Cheyenne Brown ..... 8.5..... $186.54
5 Matt Zancanella
Pam Hollenbeck
6 Todd Hollenbeck..... 11.5..... $103.64

TEAM ROPING

Brian Dunning
1 Toby Mentzer..... 5.2..... $971.23
Cooper Brott
2 Quincy Opela..... 6.0..... $803.77
Gunner Walker
3 Mark Swanson
Braden Pirrung ..... 6.3..... $636.32
4 Matt Zancanella..... 6.5..... $468.87
Spencer Sinner
5 Doug Finney..... 6.8..... $301.42
Jon Pudwill
6 Grayln Elkins..... 6.9..... $167.45

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck..... 17.46..... $830.97
2 Pam Hollenbeck..... 18.18..... $687.70
3 Sandy Hickey..... 18.19..... $544.43
4 Ginalee Sinner ..... 18.29..... $401.16
5 Sissy Davie ..... 18.35..... $257.89
6 Justine Jobman..... 18.40..... $143.27

BULL RIDING

1 Lane Gambill..... 78..... $672.72
2 Kalib Fritz..... 70..... $403.63
3 Ben Wood..... 67..... $269.09

CALF ROPING

1 Maverick Harper..... 8.0..... $810.94
2 Casey Redman ..... 8.1..... $671.12
3 Patrick Martin..... 8.6..... $531.30
4 Rance Johnson..... 8.7..... $391.49
5 Chip Wilson..... 9.0..... $251.67
6Sp Gus Cross..... 9.1..... $69.91
6Sp Tye Milleson..... 9.1..... $69.91

July 27 & 28, 2019

Ogallala, Ne

STEER WRESTLING

1 Taylor Davis..... 4.8..... $631.97
2 Jarrett Rasmussen .. 5.1..... $523.01
3/4 Chad Vancampen 5.3..... $359.57
3/4 Chadron Coffield . 5.3..... $359.57
5 Trevor Haake..... 5.6..... $196.13
6 Kris Rasmussen..... 5.8..... $108.96

TIE DOWN

1 Ty Milleson ..... 9.3..... $746.46
2 Joe Macoubrie..... 9.6..... $617.76
3 Maverick Harper..... 10.0..... $489.06
4 Cheyenne Harper.... 10.7..... $360.36
5/6 Lucas Phillips..... 10.9..... $180.18
5/6 Chip Wilson..... 10.9..... $180.18

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Jessica Mcmaster.... 7.3..... $754.87
Dawson Mcmaster
2 Macy Fuller..... 8.4..... $624.72
Tucker White
3 Kendra Lowrey..... 10.1..... $494.57
Colten Lowrey
4 Tonya Goad..... 10.4..... $364.42
Travis Goad
5 Taylor Legasse..... 10.6..... $234.27
Brie Crites
6 Shaley Griffin ..... 12.6..... $130.15
Sha Griffin

BAREBACK

1 Gauge Mcbride..... 73..... $863.20

BULLRIDNG

No Qualified Rides

STEER ROPING ROUND 1

1 Will Mcbride..... 14.7..... $335.05
2 Todd Eberle..... 15.9..... $223.37

STEER ROPING ROUND 3

1 Matt Hebbert..... 11.2..... $335.05
2 Will Mcbride..... 11.5..... $223.37

BREAKAWAY

1/2 Bodelle Mueller... 3.0..... $1,187.78
1/2 Makenzie Wilson. 3.0..... $1,187.78
3 Peyton Mentzer..... 3.1..... $851.62
4/5/6 Bailey Hefner... 3.2..... $418.34
4/5/6 Devon Mcadaw 3.2..... $418.34
4/5/6 Kirby Eppert..... 3.2..... $418.34

TEAM ROPING

1/2 Kalib Hinkle ..... 7.6..... $856.48
Levi Tyan
1/2 Cale Markham..... 7.6..... $856.48
Brye Crites
3 Jordan Olson..... 7.8..... $614.08
Chris Sherman
4 Nick Becker..... 8.1..... $452.48
Dawson Mcmaster
5 Nathan Poss..... 9.1..... $290.88
Duston Wykoff
6 Clint Whipple..... 9.5..... $161.60
Jett Hillman

BARRELS

1 Ginalee Sinner ..... 18.03..... $860.95
2 Dori Hollenbeck..... 18.12..... $712.51
3 Gayle White..... 18.17..... $564.07
4 Kelly Adamson..... 18.68..... $415.63
5 Branda Marsh..... 18.78..... $267.19
6Sp Amanda Lymber.. 18.81..... $74.22
6Sp Carrie Sutton..... 18.81..... $74.22

SADDLE BRONC

1 Sage Miller..... 67..... $1,258.00

STEER ROPING ROUND 2

1 Ora Taton..... 11.5..... $335.05
2 Matt Hebbert..... 12.4..... $223.37

STEER ROPING AVERAGE

1 Todd Eberle..... 54.9..... $502.58
2 Rod Hartness ..... 54.9..... $335.05

July 27 & 28 2019

Mccook

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Matt Kasner

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Kristi Steffes

BAREBACK

TEAM ROPING

1/2 Whitten Hoover .. 75..... $420.42
1/2 Trey Seevers..... 75..... $420.42
3 Tanner Rupprecht... 71..... $240.24
4 Spencer Denaeyer .. 69..... $120.12

STEER WRESTLING

1 Chad Vancampen.... 3.7..... $1,118.70
2 Tom Littell..... 3.9..... $925.82
3 Gus Cross..... 4.0..... $732.94
4 Jarrett Rasmussen .. 4.1..... $540.06
5/6 Jeff Richardson.... 4.2..... $270.03
5/6 Trevor Haake..... 4.2..... $270.03

BREAKAWAY

1 Katie Mundorf ..... 2.2..... $1,198.58

JESSICA MCMASTER

2/3/4 Dara Belew ..... 2.4..... $885.90
2/3/4 Brook Jamison . 2.4..... $885.90
2/3/4 Teisha Coffield . 2.4..... $885.90
5 Cheyenne Brown .... 2.5..... $573.23
6/7 Brooke Mccully.... 2.6..... $338.73
6/7 Georgie Lage ..... 2.6..... $338.73
8 Danielle Wray ..... 2.7..... $17.37
8 Torie Kester..... 2.7..... $17.37
8 Bailey Brown..... 2.7..... $17.37
8 Ginalee Sinner ..... 2.7..... $17.37
8 Coralee Spratt..... 2.7..... $17.37
8 Kelly Kohle..... 2.7..... $17.37

SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Rides.. 0

CALF ROPING

1 Chip Wilson..... 8.5..... $987.86
2 Maverick Harper..... 8.9..... $817.54
3 Bo Yaussi..... 9.4..... $647.22
4 Dakota Button..... 9.5..... $476.90
5 Grant Turek..... 9.8..... $306.58
6 Casey Redman ..... 10.2..... $170.32

RANCH BRONCS

1 Cody Leggett..... 75..... $330.48
2 Tucker Boos ..... 73..... $220.32

TEAM ROPING

Orrin Petska
1 Talon Petska..... 5.1..... $1,096.90
Jhett Trenary
2 Bret Trenary..... 5.7..... $907.78
Billy Peters
3 Tad Sheets ..... 6.1..... $718.66
Andy Miller
4/5 Lane Kennedy..... 6.6..... $434.98
Reece Weber
4/5 Matt Kasner..... 6.6..... $434.98
Jordan Olson
6 Chris Sherman ..... 6.9..... $189.12

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Dawson Mcmaster.. 6.2..... $813.97
Kristi Steffes
2 Levi Tyan..... 7.5..... $673.63
Leigh Sherwood
3 Steve Sherwood..... 7.9..... $533.29
Amber Coleman
4 Matt Kasner..... 8.1..... $392.95
Shawnee Sherwood
5 Cole Sherwood ..... 8.3..... $252.61
Tanya Goad
6 Travis Goad..... 8.8..... $140.34

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck..... 17.36..... $857.01
2 Jamie Chaffin ..... 17.41..... $709.25
3 Branda Marsh..... 17.50..... $561.49
4 Carla Jensen..... 17.57..... $413.73
5 Jordan Dassinger .... 17.64..... $265.97
6 Kristi Steffes..... 17.73..... $147.76

BULL RIDING

1 Trey Holston..... 80..... $1,652.40

July 27, 2019

Hyannis Steer Roping

ROUND 1

1 Ora Taton..... 11.5..... $251.19
2 Chris Pearson..... 12.6..... $150.71
3 Brian Garr..... 13.1..... $100.48

ROUND 2

1 Will McBride..... 12.1..... $251.19
2 Ora Taton..... 13.9..... $150.71
3 Wayne Barber..... 16.4..... $100.48

ROUND 3

1 Brian Gar..... 11.8..... $251.19
2 Matt Hebbert..... 13.2..... $150.71
3 Ora Taton..... 13.8..... $100.48

AVERAGE

1 Ora Taton..... 39.2..... $376.78
2 Will McBride..... 42.6..... $226.07
3 Wayne Barber..... 47.5..... $150.71

August 2 & 3, 2019

Lewellen, NE

BAREBACK

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

STEER WRESTLING

1 Gus Cross..... 4.6..... $317.50
2 Zeb Heggern ..... 8.1..... $190.50
3 Landon Silvertsen ... 18.0..... $127.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Jacey Thompson ..... 2.2..... $430.20
2 Katie Haythorn..... 2.3..... $358.50
3 Taylor Holiday..... 2.5..... $286.80
4-5 Haley Reed ..... 2.9..... $179.25
4-5 Shaley Griffin ..... 2.9..... $179.25

SADDLE BRONC

1-2 Derek Kenner..... 76..... $393.05
1-2 Garett Long..... 76..... $393.05
3 Jack Skavdahl..... 69..... $224.60
4-5 Sage Miller..... 68..... $56.15
4-5 Brody McAbee..... 68..... $56.15

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Corey Larsen..... 9.1..... $423.20
2 Garrett Nokes ..... 9.6..... $317.40
3 Cody Lane..... 9.8..... $211.60
4 Britt Bath ..... 10.0..... $105.80

TEAM ROPING

1 Cody Lane..... 6.1..... $442.00
Logan Mulligan
2 Chris Cover ..... 6.3..... $331.50
Jaed Bilby
3 Spencer Jobman ..... 6.5..... $221.00
Monte Jamison
4 Jordan Olson..... 7.4..... $110.50
Chris Sherman

BARREL RACING

1 Carrie Sutton..... 18.55..... $444.30
2 Rylan Swanson..... 18.56..... $370.25
3 Kaylynn Cate..... 18.70..... $296.20
4 Justine Jobman..... 19.02..... $222.15
5 Hope DelEware..... 19.14..... $148.10

BULL RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

August 4, 2019

Stockville, NE

BAREBACK

1 Logan Glendy..... 75..... $399.08
2 Trey Seevers..... 75..... $399.08
3 Spencer DeNayer.... 69..... $290.24
4 Rob Keeney..... 67..... $217.68
5 Ty Richardson ..... 65..... $145.12

CALF ROPING

1 Cody Reiker..... 10.3..... $323.04
2 Miles Garwood ..... 10.6..... $242.28
3 Travis Lymber..... 11..... $161.52
4 Chip Wilson..... 11.4..... $80.76

TEAM ROPING

1 Reese Weber ..... 6.3..... $435.84
Matt Kasner
2 Danny Jejtmanek.... 8.1..... $326.88
Kyle Sheffield

3 Cinch Heikel..... 9..... $217.92
Riggin Heikel
4 Kolton Good..... 9.3..... $108.96
Travis Goad

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Shelby Hinkle..... 8.2..... $460.20
Connor Stephens
2 Tanya Goad..... 12.5..... $276.12
Travis Goad
3 Sadie Stec ..... 17.3..... $184.08
Tanner Stec

BREAKAWAY

1 Kelley Haythorn ..... 3..... $411.48
2 Bailey Brown..... 3.1..... $342.90
3 Lori Tierney..... 3.5..... $274.32
4 Jennifer Daly..... 3.6..... $205.74
5 Megan Sprague..... 14.6..... $137.16

SADDLE BRONC

1 Derek Kenner..... 80..... $697.40
2 Sage Miller..... 76..... $418.44
3 Brody McAbee..... 67..... $278.96

STEER WRESTLING

1 Ryan Cox..... 5.6..... $347.40
2 Landon Sivertson.... 8..... $208.44
3 Cody Miller ..... 21..... $138.96

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck..... 14.86..... $323.04
2 Jena Garwood..... 15.37..... $242.28
3 Amanda Lymber ..... 15.61..... $161.52
4 Katie Hickey ..... 15.8..... $80.76

BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood..... 73..... $1,225.60

STANDINGS as of

August 5, 2019

BAREBACK

1 Whitten Hoover..... $6,236.49
2 Guage Mcbride..... $4,732.16
3 Rob Keeney..... $3,942.10
4 Logan Glendy..... $3,315.74
5 Spencer Denaeyer $1,664.89
6 Tanner Rupprecht..... $1,358.23
7 Austin Rose..... $1,141.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Kris Rasmussen..... $4,529.85
2 Chad Vancampen..... $4,506.65
3 Tom Littell..... $4,101.81
4 Trevor Haake..... $4,098.48
5 Brody Cleveland..... $3,799.59
6 Travis Kester..... $3,250.39
7 Ben Robinson..... $3,019.89
8 Jeff Johnston..... $2,998.34
9 Weston Winkers $2,974.23
10 Reed Kraeger $2,853.14
11 Justen Nokes..... $2,690.44
12 Taylor Davis..... $2,672.60
13 Tyler Ravenscrft..... $2,254.21
14 Lane Day..... $2,109.13
15 Jarrett Rasmussen $1,723.70

CALF ROPING

1 Patrick Martin..... $9,144.13
2 Miles Garwood $4,790.64
3 Maverick Harper..... $4,430.24
4 Cody Rieker..... $4,020.41
5 Chip Wilson..... $3,525.00
6 Lucas Phillips..... $2,868.82
7 Cheyenne Harper..... $2,697.71
8 Casey Redman $2,396.51
9 Tanner Stec..... $2,366.95
10 Lane Day..... $2,277.50
11 Tee Cross..... $2,150.94
12 Grant Turek..... $2,044.94
13 Kyle Belew $1,956.43
14 Rance Johnson..... $1,918.88
15 Ty Milleson $1,599.68

STEER ROPING

1 Ora Taton..... $8,472.05
2 Will Mcbride..... $4,187.46
3 Chris Pearson..... $2,388.28
4 Matt Hebbert..... $1,250.57
5 Rod Hartness $1,129.51
6 Wayne Barber..... $1,057.31
7 Wade Pearson..... $1,052.91
8 Miles Williams $889.20
9 Wade Shoemaker $870.31
10 Todd Eberle..... $725.95
11 John Bartlett..... $623.92
12 Ja Wever $550.02
13 Jed Gleghorn..... $292.74
14 Blaine Bumguardner..... $270.51
15 Dee Zimmerman..... $231.87

BREAKAWAY

1 Katie Mundorf $7,246.80
2 Georgie Lage..... $7,022.78
3 Sydney Graff $5,338.32
4 Tanya Goad..... $5,091.91
5 Bailey Brown..... $4,708.18
6 Lori Tierney..... $4,096.60
7 Taylor Holiday..... $3,878.01
8 Brittni Mccully $3,871.60
9 Bodelle Mueller $3,624.27
10 Mable Mcabee..... $3,589.39
11 Jessica Mcmaster..... $3,319.37
12 Brooke Mccully..... $3,233.20
13 Peyton Mentzer..... $2,903.41
14 Kirby Eppert..... $2,897.44
15 Brook Jamison $2,659.55

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Brian Dunning..... $6,532.44
2 Cooper White $5,751.16
3 Kolton Good..... $4,930.11
4 Cole Sherwood $4,880.34
5 Cooper Brott..... $4,162.18
6 Reece Weber $3,755.49
7 Jhett Trenary..... $3,679.40
8 Nick Becker..... $3,572.12
9 Jeff Johnston..... $3,490.33
10 Blaine Finney $3,451.09
11 Colton Lowry $2,508.48
12 Spencer Jobman $2,301.73
13 Cale Markham $2,165.51
14 Billy Peters..... $1,920.86
15 Scott White..... $1,915.17

TEAM ROPING – HEELER

1 Toby Mentzer..... $6,532.44
2 Tucker White..... $5,751.16
3 Travis Goad $5,196.59
4 Steve Sherwood..... $4,880.34
5 Chris Sherman $3,992.99
6 Bret Trenary..... $3,679.40
7 Dawson Mcmaster..... $3,572.12
8 Dustin Harris..... $3,490.33
9 Dustin Chohon..... $3,451.09
10 Quincy Opela $2,777.14
11 Matt Fattig $2,692.55
12 Lane Kennedy $2,516.36
13 Matt Kasner $2,510.81
14 Connor Stephens $2,508.48
15 Monte Jamison $2,301.73

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Tanya Goad $3,670.22
2 Brook Jamison $3,454.88
3 Danielle Wray $3,205.45
4 Jessica Mcmaster..... $3,155.99
5 Taylor Lagasse..... $2,928.80
6 Macy Fuller..... $2,397.37
7 Shelby Hinkle..... $2,359.78
8 Kendra Lowry..... $2,303.97
9 Shawnee Sherwood..... $2,191.66
10 Ginalee Sinner $2,104.82
11 Sydney Graff $2,096.87
12 Pam Hollenbeck..... $1,840.52
13 Kristi Steffes..... $1,828.57
14 Leigh Sherwood..... $1,548.91
15 Mercedes Trenary..... $1,545.88

ALL AROUND – WOMEN

1 Ginalee Sinner $16,153.05
2 Tanya Goad..... $8,762.13
3 Sydney Graff $7,435.19
4 Georgie Lage..... $7,323.50
5 Jessica Mcmaster..... $6,475.36
6 Brook Jamison $6,114.43
7 Taylor Lagasse..... $4,667.49
8 Taylor Holiday..... $4,391.59
9 Bodelle Mueller..... $4,247.49
10 Peyton Mentzer..... $4,126.75
Saddle Bronc
1 Derek Kenner..... $12,691.68
2 Sage Miller..... $5,563.21
3 Brody Mcabee $2,199.69
4 Jack Skavdahl..... $1,240.04
5 Garrett Long $618.65
6 Wyatt Kunkee $404.20
7 Nathan Burnett..... $397.58

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck..... $15,058.90
2 Ginalee Sinner $12,186.91
3 Jamie Chaffin $6,155.80
4 Jena Garwood..... $4,672.58
5 Branda Marsh $3,874.03
6 Cheryl Wallace..... $3,799.85
7 Sierra Spratt..... $3,498.26
8 Carla Jensen..... $3,320.93
9 Gayle White $2,945.60
10 Deb Christy..... $2,348.09
11 Kelli Reichmuth..... $2,161.90
12 Michaella Lay..... $2,112.19
13 Jordan Dassinger $1,770.25
14 Kristi Steffes..... $1,635.80
15 Diane Axmann $1,574.88

BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood..... $9,593.29
2 Brett Mcabee..... $5,065.18
3 Mason Ward..... $3,126.05
4 Connor Halverson..... $2,929.18
5 Lane Gambill..... $2,801.97
6 Kalib Fritz..... $403.63

MALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Tee Whited $1,332.02
2 Austin Rose..... $1,141.00
3 Boyd Sawyer..... $1,069.82
4 Nathan Poss..... $763.61
5 Myles Kenzy..... $755.86
6 Braydon Kalkowski..... $722.39
7 Chadron Coffield..... $359.57
8 Landon Sivertsen $335.44
9 Ty Chasek..... $213.11
10 Clayton Symons $213.11

FEMALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Danielle Wray $4,094.98
2 Mable Mcabee..... $3,589.39
3 Emily Knust $2,614.56
4 Kendra Lowry..... $2,303.97
5 Sydney Adamson $2,283.93
6 Stacy Gieck $858.10
7 Melissa Brouillette..... $114.60
8 Megan Turek..... $93.53
9 Maddee Doerr $36.48

ALL AROUND MEN

1 Derek Kenner..... $12,982.68
2 Patrick Martin..... $9,347.59
3 Jeff Johnston..... $6,488.67
4 Maverick Harper..... $6,324.74
5 Nick Becker..... $4,881.16
6 Lucas Phillips..... $4,505.94
7 Taylor Davis..... $4,498.29
8 Lane Day..... $4,386.63
9 Dawson Mcmaster..... $3,962.00
10 Reece Weber $3,937.85

Meet the Member

Tate Talkington

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Nebraska is home to the 2019 National Junior High School Rodeo boys goat tying champion. Tate Talkington, Scottsbluff, brought home the title after winning at Nationals with a time of 27.46 seconds on three head.

In junior high rodeo, the fifteen-year-old cowboy competed in the chute dogging, tie-down roping, team roping (heeling for Jace Hurlburt), ribbon roping (roping for Jace), and goat tying, but goat tying was his strength.

He rode a horse that was an unlikely candidate for the event.

Last winter, his horse got injured, so Tate was without a mount.

The family's good friends, Shelby and Libby Winchell, who also help Tate with goat tying, offered one of their horses. Tate could come over and choose one of their three goat tying horses.

The one he chose wasn't, in the opinion of an expert, the best choice.

Tate chose Hardy, an eight-year-old bay mare who had been given to Libby as a gift when she was in seventh grade. Libby had had serious health issues that kept her from riding, so a friend had gifted the horse to her to train, a "project" to keep her mind busy.

Hardy was Tate's first choice. "Right away, he got on her," his mom Brooks said, "and said, 'she feels good so I'm going to use her.'" Libby schooled Tate in horsemanship and different cues to use to ride the bay, who is "a lot of horse," Brooks said.

Brooks recalls the first time, in the practice pen, that Tate tied goats on Hardy. Libby told Tate for this run, he would dismount and tie the goat. As he made his run, he swung a leg off of her, and swung it right back up. He told Libby, "You mean I have to get off her when she's going that fast?" But he learned how. "They were pretty unstoppable, those two," Brooks said.

above: Tate Talkington at the NJHSFR - *Acentric Rodeo*
left: The National Junior High School boys goat tying champion Tate Talkington stands with Libby Winchell (on the left) and Shelby Winchell (on the right) and the horse, Hardy, he borrowed from the Winchells

Tate is at the end of his junior high career; in school at Scottsbluff High School, he played basketball, was in the National Junior High School Honor Society and a member of FCA. He's also involved in 4-H and has shown goats and pigs.

He enjoys watching Duke basketball and Nebraska football, and at the top of his list of favorite foods his mom makes is shepherd's pie and ribs. He loves orange sherbet, Arnold Palmers, and Sour Patch kids.

One of the funnest trips Tate has taken was to the National Junior High Finals in Tennessee, because his team roping partner and good friend Trace Travnicek was along.

Tate has qualified for Nationals each of the past three years. When he grows up, he'd like to be a horse chiropractor and rope professionally. He has an older sister, Brayden, who lives in Tennessee.

He is the son of Brooks and Shane Talkington, and the family considers the Winchells, including Mike and Shawna, "like family to us," Brooks said.

SCHEDULE 2019

Aug 3 & 4	Lexington Nebraska
Sept 21 & 22	Location being finalized
Sept 28 & 29	North Platte Nebraska

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com

State Secretary:
Steph Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1023
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

National Director:
Brad Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1024
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

Chute Dogging:
Jason Johnston 308-645-9631

Boys Breakaway:
Jake Rosentreader 308-440-2216

Pole Bending:
Jim & Sonya Walz 402-760-1624

Tie-Down Roping:
Levi Fisher 308-530-9191

Team Roping:
Tim Vaughn 308-520-1028

Jr Bull Riding:
Tehl Kursave 308-880-0927

Girls Goat Tying:
Craig Hegemann/Allie Hoier
402-616-1429

Boys Goat Tying:
Sara Blackburn 308-870-3566

Ribbon Roping:
Rod Doggett 308-636-6180

Barrel Racing:
Tagg & Jayme From
308-289-9663

Girls Breakaway:
Michael & Amanda Fletcher
308-645-7200

Saddle Bronc Steer Riding:
Cooper McBride 308-289-0310

Bareback Steer Riding:
Bryon Painter 402-322-1986

Light Rifle:
Travis Wenzel 308-280-0238

Meet the Member

Madison Mills

story by Siri Stevens

Madison Mills from Eddyville, Nebraska, made her second trip to the National High School Finals and this year her horse, Dusty, was named girls AQHA horse of the year. The chestnut gelding also carried Madison to a fifth place in the pole bending.

Dusty, or Mr Poco Jack Sprat, was named girls' AQHA horse of the year for Nebraska, which made him eligible for the National title. He was purchased in 2011 as a ranch horse at the sale in Broken Bow. The 3-year-old caught the eye of Madison's dad, Mathew. "I liked his blood lines."

Madison took over training him, starting with barrels when he was six. "It didn't take long to find out he was fast. There's no other horse like Dusty – he has a good mind, he's sweet and he's very talkative when it comes to grain. He nickers at me from 30 yards." Madison knows that because she is also a deer hunter and has to sight her gun every year.

Madison won the Nebraska State High School Finals in pole bending on Dusty and she did it by letting him do what he does best, "I tried calming down and letting my horse stand in the arena before I competed, and it worked. For the short round, I did the same thing and it worked again." She won the second round and the short round. "I was having trust issues with him," she said. "I decided to let him do what he's trained to do. It worked out, and we clicked. Never give up on your best friend!" She also qualified for Nationals in barrel racing on Dusty, winning fourth at state.

Madison Mills - *Acentric Rodeo*

Madison, who is only 16, said that going to Nationals was a dream come true. "I've been dreaming of this for a long time." She has her future mapped out. "I want to be a police officer – my dad was – and I want to stay with training horses and rodeo. I love horses and I've always loved to run fast on them." She has given up basketball and volleyball to concentrate on rodeo. She is still involved in 4-H and FFA.

The daughter of Matthew and Melissa McTygue and the late Neil Mills practices three times a week and exercises her horse twice a week getting geared up for the fall rodeo season which has already begun. "Never give up on your best friend."

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

BOYS CUTTING AVERAGE
8. (NE) Colten Storer, Arthur, Neb. 421.5

GOAT TYING AVERAGE
9. (NE) Wacey Day, Fleming, Colo. 25.54

POLE BENDING AVERAGE
5. (NE) Madison Mills, Eddyville, Neb. 61.488

SADDLE BRONC AVERAGE
9. (NE) Sage Miller, Springview, Neb. 143

Nebraska Team - *Acentric Rodeo*

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: *http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com

ADULT DIRECTORS
President
Jason Mathis/402-336-6653
Vice President
Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248
Association Secretary
Brandi Pokorny/ 308-654-3413
Central Entry
Jayme From/402-425-3330
National Director
Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244
Board Members
Jared Storer/ 308-764-9030
Jim Buss/ 402-394-1395
Jay Hollenbeck/ 402-322-0217
Buddy Darnell/ 308-360-0595
Jason Mathis/ 402-336-6653
Michelle Witt/ 402-322-0766
Brett McAbee/ 308-212-0182
Chad Johnston/ 308-367-7234
Heather Day/ 970-520-1496
Eric Ravenscroft/ 402-322-9248
Mark Wray/ 308-728-7133
Stacey Adamson/ 402-389-0744

STUDENT DIRECTORS
President
Mitchell Tucker/308-660-2992
Vice President
Grant Turek/308-390-3181
Secretary
Bailey Witt/402-389-0368
Queen
Joscelyn Soncksen/308-325-6933
National Director
Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244
Event Directors
Garrett Long/402-322-9093
BJ McAbee/308-880-0661
Mason Ward/308-530-7287
Jade Buss/402-336-6250
Talon Mathis/402-336-6655
Ralph Saults/308-289-9326
Talon Petska/308-730-0527
Ty Bass/308-645-7054
Britany Brosius/308-458-8940
Jaylee Simonson/308-880-0574/
JoSee Saults/308-289-6239
Ansley Wood/308-414-1782
Kesha DeGroff/308-870-3890
Colton Storer/308-458-8463

COMMITTEES
BOX PADS: Jim Buss
BARRELL COVERS: JoSee Saults
RS BUZZER: Brett McAbee
ELECTRIC EYE: Michelle Witt & Stacey Adamson
POLES: Ansley Wood
CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer
GOAT COLLARS & STAKES: Jaylee Simonson

Subscription Sponsor

Meet the Member

Braydin Evans

stories by Riata Cummings
photos by Acentric Rodeo

Braydin Evans, reserve champion at 2019 National High School Finals Rodeo

Braydin Evans is the son of Kristy and Marvin Evans of small town Erda, Utah. Braydin has an older brother, Brydger, and is also very close to his cousins, Brodi, Birklee, and Bristol Jones. As a family they spend lots of time together on the rodeo road, but they can enjoy almost any activity together. Braydin recently graduated from Grantsville High School and is now working for his uncle installing heating and air conditioning systems. When he isn't rodeoing or working, Braydin enjoys hunting, and one day he would like to own and operate a ranch.

Braydin's father used to work as a pickup man, and Braydin has been around the sport his whole life. He started competing when he was only 4 years old, and currently competes in the team roping and tiedown roping. He especially loves the isolated pressure of tiedown roping, where all the heat is on him to perform. Braydin has racked up quite the list of accomplishments, including 2014 National Junior High Boys Breakaway Champion, National Little Britches Rodeo Association World All-Around Cowboy, Utah High School Rodeo Association Champion Heeler, two time Utah High School Rodeo Association State Champion Tiedown Roper, and, most recently, National High School Rodeo Association Reserve World Champion Tiedown Roper. Now Braydin is competing in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association and the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association. He is working to qualify for the Wilderness Circuit Finals and the National Circuit Finals. Braydin is a member of the Smarty Young Pro Rodeo Team, an opportunity that has helped him rub shoulders with some of the best people in rodeo.

Braydin's heel horse is Whiskey, whom Braydin saved from starvation as a boy. This year Braydin has struggled with keeping a calf horse and had to borrow his cousin Brodi's at state finals. The horse he roped on at nationals, Payday, belonged to a family friend, Cody Bradford. One of the hardest things about rodeo life is, "having to put down good horses and start over." Braydin has experienced that firsthand, but, "remembers that good things will come back to you and that life will go on."

Braydin lives by the saying, "Iron sharpens iron. He knows that it is important to, "surround yourself with positive people." Braydin has learned that, "people don't remember how you do in the arena. They just remember who you are and how you treat them." One of Braydin's heroes is Jade Corkill, a PRCA Heeler that he looks up to for, "always treating people with respect and being amazing with horses and a rope." One of Braydin's greatest strengths is his willingness to do anything for anyone. He said, "Everyone talks about how great our rodeo family is and how they take care of people. I guess that just worked into me." One day Braydin would like to be remembered as a good person, respectful and kind to everyone. He would advise rodeo rookies to remember that, "People remember how you treat them, not how you do. The most important thing is to have fun. If you're stressing about what people think or how you're going to do, it makes things harder than they should be. If you relax and have fun, you'll do better."

Braydin would like to thank his parents for supporting his rodeo dreams, along with the rest of his family. He would also like to thank Brodi Jones and Cody Bradford for lending him their horses. Braydin loves the sport, and recognizes all of the people who make it possible.

STATE SPONSORS
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National Director
Doug Madsen
801-540-2036

President
Josh Allen
801-230-5675

State Secretary
Syndi Fitzgerald
435-671-0466

Meet the Member

McKenna Coronado

story by Siri Stevens

McKenna Coronado defended her All Around title at the National High School Finals. "It gave me more of a desire to win it a second time – it drove me to not only focus on what I was there for but to earn it again." Kenna made it to NHSFR in the cutting and pole bending – last year she made it in four events, but due to a series of horse problems, she was only able to make it in two events. "It's been a rough few years with horses." She didn't have a solid barrel horse to compete on and relied on younger horses all year.

"My breakaway horse flipped over on me last September and hurt herself and me- so I was competing on a younger horse too, so that didn't get me where I wanted to be." Her pole bending horse coliced last February and she had only run him at state finals. "The rest of the year I was running a green five year old who is capable, but not as reliable as he is yet." She was able to take her good horse to Nationals. "I just wanted three clean runs and that's what he gave me."

Her strongest event is cutting – Kenna's parents, Becky and Mike, met at a cutting. "That's all we raised for years. I didn't start rodeoing until my seventh grade year." At Nationals, however, her first go didn't go as planned. "It was frustrating the first go of the cutting – I got ran over – I came back in the second go with a fire to do something." Even though she didn't get points the first go, her points from second go took her to the All Around again. "Coming back from winning it last year to getting run over was hard for me. I had to look at it that I had the opportunity to be there and that was what I focused on."

McKenna Coronado, All Around Cowgirl at the 2019 National High School Finals Rodeo

Kenna graduated high school with a 3.9, and is four credits short of her associates degree. She is heading to Utah State University and will enroll in pre vet. "They have a fast track program, so after two years I will be done and headed to Colorado State University for the last two years." She plans to specialize in large animals. "I get too attached to dogs - not that I'm not attached to horses – but I've had plenty of horses to deal with."

Due to the demands of college, Kenna is not going to college rodeo. "Vet school is hard and I need to focus on getting my degree and hopefully haul to the NFR one year and have some fun at that." Her horses will go with her to college and she hopes to enter jackpots and close rodeos as time allows.

Kenna has three brothers, Dason just got married, Kagen is serving an LDS mission, and Kanden just started high school. All of her brothers rodeoed – all starting with cutting. They live in Kanarraville, Utah, a small town near Cedar City. They are close to the mountains, and like to spend time together hunting, boating, and trail riding.

She is excited about the next chapter of her life. "I'll miss my little brother – he goes everywhere with me." Even though her rodeo career will slow down for a bit, she intends to do it again someday and wants to thank her family, Shaun Tree, Kelli Thouvenell and her sponsors for all their support over the years.

Meet the Member

Macee McAllister

Macee McAllister is the daughter of Jade and Amanda McAllister of sunny St. George, Utah. Macee has three sisters, Mckenna, McCall, and Mylee, and together they enjoy going to the lake, watching one another's sports games, and traveling to various rodeos. Macee is also close to her extended family, and she spends lots of time with her grandparents. This fall, Macee will be a senior at Dixie High School, and will be playing on the soccer and basketball teams.

Macee is a third-generation rodeo cowgirl, learning the sport from her parents and grandparents. She says, "My dad handles the roping events and my mom helps us with the barrels." Today she competes in the barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, and team roping. Her favorite event is the barrel racing because she has, "Amazing horses that always put together solid runs. It really gets my adrenaline pumping." Macee uses a horse named Lainey for the barrel racing, an incredible athlete trained by her grandmother. Macee's pole bending horse is Mister, her heel horse is Puddin', and her breakaway horse is Dubs. Macee and her horses have accomplished quite the list of things, including Utah 5th and Under Pole Bending Champion and All-Around Cowgirl, multiple time National Junior High School Finals qualifier, and National High School Finals qualifier.

Macee McAllister NHSFR Champion Barrel Racer

After finishing third in the Utah High School Rodeo barrel racing, Macee set a goal to qualify for the short go at Nationals, saying, "I wanted to put together two good runs and stay focused. I don't get very nervous, but I just wanted to do my best." She was a 17.474 in the first go-round finishing third. In the second go-round she was a 17.364, placing third once again. In the short go-round, Macee had her best time of the week, a 17.099 second run. When she came out of the arena her father said to her, "You won," and tears of pride welled up in his eyes. "It was so unreal. You think about all of the incredible things you want to accomplish, and you want them to be possible, but it isn't until it happens that you realize how amazing it feels and how bad you really wanted it." Macee earned the title 2019 National High School Rodeo Association World Champion Barrel Racer. She loved being on team Utah, where some of the hardest working and competitive athletes come together to cheer each other on and hype each other up. Macee has set a goal to qualify for nationals in all her events.

Something Macee's father said to her barrel horse, Lainey, while they were getting ready to run at nationals stuck with Macee. He said, "Do what you were meant to do. Do what you were born to do." Macee's father is one of her heroes, and she is grateful for all he has taught her. One of Macee's strengths is her ability to stay positive and stay focused. She knows that, "In rodeo you don't always win. There are always going to be ups and downs, but it is also going to be OK." Rodeo has taught her that rough patches are just that, patches. They don't last forever and there will always be something good at the end of a hard time. You have to, "try really hard every day, and one day it will work out. Rodeo is not a sprint, it's a marathon."

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

Barrel Racing Average
1. (UT) Macee McAllister, St. George, Utah 51.937
5. (UT) Amanda Butler, Payson, Utah 52.323

BAREBACK RIDING AVERAGE
7. (UT) Bubba Holcomb, New Harmony, Utah 210

BREAKAWAY ROPING AVERAGE
1. (UT) Dallie Bastian, Neola, Utah 7.11

BULL RIDING AVERAGE
4. (UT) Brek Sanderson, Cedar City, Utah 125

TIE-DOWN ROPING AVERAGE
2. (UT) Braydin Evans, Erda, Utah 27.35
10. (UT) Kash Cattoor, Hurricane, Utah 31.15

GIRLS CUTTING AVERAGE
8. (UT) Taylor Porter, Morgan, Utah 428
9. (UT) Sydney Davis, Lapoint, Utah 427

GOAT TYING AVERAGE
2. (UT) Maddie Roche, West Valley City, Utah 24.15

POLE BENDING AVERAGE
1. (UT) Kenna Coronado, Kanarraville, Utah 60.626

SADDLE BRONC AVERAGE
1. (UT) Clayson Hutchings, Springville, Utah 212

TEAM ROPING AVERAGE
5. (UT) Daxton Hill, Spanish Fork, Utah, Kash Cattoor, Hurricane, Utah 28.58

Reined Cow Horse Average
4. (UT) Sydney Davis, Lapoint, Utah, 862

ALL AROUND COWBOY
6-7. (UT) Kash Cattoor, Hurricane, Utah 885.00

All Around Cowgirl
1. (UT) Kenna Coronado, Kanarraville, Utah 870.00
4. (UT) Sydney Davis, Lapoint, Utah 785.00

Utah Team - *Acentric Rodeo*

top: Team Utah **above:** Girls Team - *Acentric Rodeo*

GIRLS TEAM
1. UTAH 5,725.00

BOYS TEAM
2. UTAH 4,650.00

TEAM STANDINGS
2. UTAH 10,375.00

MAKING YOUR BUCKLE DREAMS
A REALITY FOR OVER 20 YEARS.
SMOKIN' ON THE RIO
BAR-B-QUE COOK OFF
BUD LIGHT
2019
TEXAS STATE
CHAMPION
ISRA
20
19
BARE BACK RIDING STATE CHAMPION
JHRA
STATE FINALS
2019
COLORADO JUNIOR HIGH RODEO ASSOCIATION
ALL AROUND COWGIRL
CHAMPION
TRES RIOS
TRESRIOSSILVER.COM
CALL US TODAY FOR A CUSTOM QUOTE AT 800.550.7535

Saxon Day at the 2018 RMPRA rodeo in Bluffdale, UT. - *John Golom*

Meet the Member

Saxon Day

story by Lily Weinacht

"Rodeo is something that I've done for so long now, it's a lifestyle. We don't really do it because we make a lot of money at it, but because we love it," says Saxon Day. "It is a lot of work, but it's cool to see the horses succeed and help us succeed, and I enjoy seeing the progress not just for them, but for me as well."

The 23-year-old timed event cowboy, lately of Provo, Utah, grew up on horseback with his siblings and started junior rodeoing when he was old enough. He junior high and high school rodeoed for Utah, and is now embarking on his second season in the RMPRA and his final season of college rodeo. Saxon competes in steer wrestling, tie-down roping, and team roping as a header, but steer wrestling is his favorite. "It's been something that I've excelled in more so than the others, and it's a thrill every time you do it, so it's always been something I enjoyed a little bit more," he explains.

Saxon competes in all three events on Utah Valley University's rodeo team, where he's attending on a rodeo scholarship. This spring he qualified for the CNFR in team roping with (partner?) and they finished 18th in the nation. He was just a few spots away from qualifying in the steer wrestling, and hopes to finish his final year of college rodeo with a qualification in that event. "It's a good time, and it's fun to be on a bigger platform, and it's just a fun atmosphere," says Saxon.

During the summer, he enters RMPRA rodeos with his brother Ryland. "I really liked the Alpine rodeo because it was up close to the mountains, and it was a fun rodeo. The association pays out fairly decent, so that definitely makes it a plus to go, and there's a lot of people we've been rodeoing with forever that show up at them. We just have a good time."

Saxon, Ryland and their brother, Jake, rodeo together, and their parents, Austin and Misty, have always supported them. "Ever since I was little, my dad's always been there to support me and help me with whatever I wanted to do, and get to the next level. He's always willing to travel with us and help us with anything we need." The family also trains their own horses, taking them from green broke to finished. "We've made everything that we have into what it is now," says Saxon. His steer wrestling horse started as a head horse, but loved to run so fast that they gave him a shot at steer wrestling. "He's a pretty dang good bulldogging horse. All our rope horses we got as young horses and worked with them until we could compete on them. Me and my dad and brothers all go out and rope and steer wrestle, and my dad hazes for me at all the rodeos."

Saxon and his family also enjoy hunting together and spotting mountain lions in the winter when they're not rodeoing. They train several breeds of hunting dogs as well. Saxon's time spent around his animals inspired him to be a veterinarian, and after he finishes his biology degree from UVU, his next step is being accepted into veterinary school. "I'll hopefully have a mixed practice, so a little bit of everything," says Saxon, who's working in a cabinet shop to help put him through school. "I want to get into the PRCA probably in the next year and just see where that takes me."

SCHEDULE 2019

RICH COUNTY FAIR RANDOLPH, UTAH AUGUST 16TH 2019 – 7:30 PM AUGUST 17TH 2019 – 7:30 PM
AUGUST 16TH 2019 – FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – JENNIFER GERMAN (801) 540-6233
EO – AUGUST 8TH 2019 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 10TH 2019 – 2:00PM – 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740
BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: BB, SB - $1000.00 PER EVENT
BULLS, TD, SW, TR, BK, BA - $450.00
FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - $80.00
BULLS - $102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - $82.00

DAVIS COUNTY FAIR FARMINGTON, UTAH AUGUST 16TH 2019 – 7:00 PM AUGUST 17TH 2019 – 7:00 PM
AUGUST 17TH 2019 – 8:00 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY – SHAUNA GARN (801) 656-7319
EO – AUGUST 8TH 2019 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 10TH 2019 – 2:00PM – 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20
BULLS LIMIT 32 ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: BB, SB, BULLS, TD, SW, TR, BK, BA - $1000.00 PER EVENT FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - $80.00
BULLS - $102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA - $82.00

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.rmpra.org
719-564-7465

Secretary
Tammy McKee/801-419-3738

Directors
Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030
Brad Norrix/801-319-8894

SANPETE COUNTY FAIR MANTI, UTAH AUGUST 22ND 2019 – 7:00 PM AUGUST 24TH 2019 – 7:45 PM
AUGUST 22ND 2019 – FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – ASHTON WILSON (801) 540-6233
EO – AUGUST 15TH 2019– 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 17TH 2019 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740
BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32
ADDED MONEY: $900.00 PER EVENT
$1800.00 TEAM ROPING FEES:
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - $80.00
BULLS - $102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
BA - $82.00

MINERSVILLE, UTAH AUGUST 23RD 2019 – 7:30 PM
AUGUST 23RD 2019 – FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – ASHTON WILSON (801) 540-6233
EO – AUGUST 15TH 2019 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 17TH 2019 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740 BB LIMIT – 10 SB LIMIT – 10 BULLS LIMIT – 16
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: $200.00 PER EVENT FEES:
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - $80.00
BULLS - $102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
BA - $82.00

WELLSVILLE, UT AUGUST 30TH 2019 – 7:30 PM AUGUST 31ST 2019 – 7:30 PM
AUGUST 31ST 2019 – 9:00 AM (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO LOCAL SECRETARY – ASHTON WILSON (801) 540-6233
EO – AUGUST 22ND 2019 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 24TH 2019 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740
BB LIMIT 20 SB LIMIT 20 BULLS LIMIT 32
ENTER TWICE TEAM ROPING ADDED MONEY: $200.00 PER EVENT FEES:
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - $80.00
BULLS - $102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
BA - $82.00

FRANCIS, UT AUGUST 31ST 2019 – 7:00 PM SEPTEMBER 1ST 2019 – 9:00 AM (SLACK) STOCK CONTRACTOR – CIRCLE J RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – TAMMY McKEE (801) 419-3738
EO – AUGUST 22ND 2019 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM CB – AUGUST 24TH 2019 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-696-8740
BB LIMIT 10 SB LIMIT 10 BULLS LIMIT 18
ADDED MONEY: $200.00 PER EVENT FEES:
BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - $80.00
BULLS - $102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY
BA - $82.00
GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW.

RESULTS RMPRA

July 19, 2019
West Haven Results

BAREBACK 10 Entries
1. Morgan Heaton .....87.....393.60
2. Cooper Bennett1 .....86.....236.16
3.Ryan Jessop .....84.....157.44

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 12
1.Clayson Hutchings .....83.....362.49
2.Kelly Short .....82.....271.87
3.Lane Jensen .....77.....181.40
4.Cody Ruby.....76.....90.62

BULL RIDING ENTRIES 20
1.Dalton Rudman .....83.....1602.40

CALF ROPING 22
1.Clint Robinson .....9.9.....600.57
2.Morgun King.....10.0.....450.43
3.Whit Cross .....10.8.....328.00
4.Braydin Evans .....11.7.....150.14

BREAKAWAY ROPING 22
1.Emma Hodson .....2.6.....600.57
2/3.Ciela Grant .....2.8.....375.36
Addy Haviland .....2.8.....375.36
4.Kelsie Keller .....3.5.....75.07
Brandi Kap .....3.5.....75.07

STEER WRESTLING 12
1.Olin Hannum .....5.4.....362.49
2.Trever Knighton.....5.6.....271.87
3.Sam Powers.....6.4.....181.24
4.Chet Boren.....8.5.....90.62

BARREL RACING 13
1.Mckinlee Kellett.....17.783.....386.30
2.Kalie Mitton .....18.095.....289.72
3.Darcy Grant .....18.126.....193.15
4.Ceila Grant.....18.744.....96.57

TEAM ROPING 24
1.Jake Jarvis .....
Kelton Morse .....6.6.....609.79
2/3.Jake Jarvis .....
Jake Freelan D.....6.7.....381.12
Clint Kap .....
Brad Freelan D.....6.7.....381.12
4.Haden Cloward .....
Braydin Evans.....7.1.....152.44

July 19, 2019
Hinckley

BAREBACK RIDING - 4
1 Justin Heap .....76.....$301.25
2 Ethan Mcneill.....75.....$200.83

SADDLE BRONC RIDING - 5
.....

BULL RIDING - 18
1 Colton Humphries.....88.....$634.14
2 Shawn Proctor .....87.....$480.61
3 Shane Adams.....84.....$367.07
4 Kyler Hallows .....69.....$213.54

STEER WRESTLING - 7
1 Gus Hansen.....4.0.....$680.64

BARREL RACING - 10
1 Darcy Grant.....17.882.....$429.60
2 Maklee Larsen .....17.971.....$257.76
3 Mclayne Pearson .....18.112.....$171.84

TIE DOWN ROPING - 21
1 Shane Hanchey.....7.3.....$605.57
2 Ladd King.....7.8.....$454.18
3 Gates Hadley.....7.9.....$227.09
3 Justin Truman .....7.9.....$227.09

BREAKAWAY ROPING - 19
1 Addy Haviland.....3.0.....$557.95
2 Lakenzie Newman.....3.1.....$348.72
2 Darcy Grant.....3.1.....$348.72
4 Hanna Giles .....3.7.....$139.49

TEAM ROPING - 32 Teams
1 Clay Elkington .....
Jared Fillmore .....5.4.....$814.66
2 Taylor Winn .....
Dylan Ahlstrom.....5.5.....$610.99
3 Robbi Farias .....
Cole Wilson.....6.1.....$407.33
4 Trever Bennett .....
Cooper Martin .....8.8.....$203.66

July 20, 2019
Fairview

BAREBACK RIDING 2
1.Wyatt Peterson .....72.....186.62
2.Cory Simpson.....65.....124.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 5
1.Stran Nielson .....86.....293.76
2.Riley Winters .....76.....195.84

BULL RIDING 12 Entries With Day Money
1.Colton Humphries .....83.....1146.24

CALF ROPING 23
1.Shane Hanchey.....7.1.....624.38
2.Ladd King.....7.5.....468.28
3/4.Kade Pitchford.....8.2.....156.09

BRADY PITCHFORD .... 8.2.....156.09
Shane Hancock 156.09

STEER WRESTLING 7
1.Clayton Grow.....4.0.....304.32
2.Saxton Day.....5.2.....182.59
3.Colton Smith.....5.5.....121.72

BREAKAWAY ROPING 20
1.Braylee Shephard .....2.2.....552.96
2.Kelsie Keller .....2.9.....414.72
3.Tori Wouden .....3.0.....276.48
4.Addy Haviland .....3.3.....138.24

BARREL RACING 13
1.Maklee Larsen .....17.790.....386.30
2.Jaycee Fausett .....18.170.....289.72
3.Krystyn Stevens .....18.260.....193.15
4.Darcy Grant .....18.275.....96.57

TEAM ROPING 31
1.Kelson Robinson .....
Kycen Winn.....4.5.....776.44
2.Clay Elkington .....
Jared Fillmore .....4.7.....582.33
3.Jace Mitchell .....
Ty Bingham .....5.2.....388.22
4.Chet Boren .....
Braxten Neilson .....6.2.....194.11

July 23, 2019
Beaver

BAREBACK 7
1.Ryan Jessop .....82.....$424.32
2.Cooper Bennett .....77.....$254.59
3.Jason Olson .....75.....$169.72

SADDLE BRONC 13
1.Scott Lauki .....89.....$482.30
2.Clayson Hutchings .....84.....$361.72
3.Kelly Short .....83.....$241.15
4.Wade Stansfield.....81.....$120.57

BULL RIDING 22 Entries Day Money Included
1.Stetson Wright.....90.....$762.57
2/3.Austin Allred .....88.....$515.35
2/3.Johnny Nunez.....88.....$515.35
4.Kyler Oliver .....84.....$254.14

CALF ROPING 21
1. Brodi Jones .....8.4.....$672.76
2/3.Hayes Giles.....9.0.....$420.48
2/3.Kenneth Winn.....9.0.....$420.48
4.Clay Eggars.....9.6.....$168.19

BREAKAWAY 16
1.Jade Rindlisbacher.....2.9.....$692.32
2.Braylee Shephard .....3.0.....$415.29
3.Tashina Foki .....4.0.....$276.86

STEER WRESTLING 5
1.Kelton Cropper .....6.1.....$437.64
2.Ryler Allred.....9.3.....$291.76

BARRELL RACING 22
1.Mclayne Pearson .....15.638....$696.57
2.Kathrine Quast.....15.796....$522.43
3.Maklee Larson .....15.836....$348.28
4.Jaycee Faucett .....15.895....$174.14

TEAM ROPING 46
1/2.Jace Mitchell .....
Chase Sullivan.....5.3.....$1,033.86
1/2.Hagan Peterson .....
Jace Nielson.....5.3.....$1,033.86
3.Brian Winn .....
Matt Liston .....5.5.....$590.78
4.Hayden Cloward .....
Braydin Evans.....5.7.....$295.39

July 26, 2019
BLUFFDALE

BAREBACK RIDING - 6
1 Justin Heap .....73.....$274.56
2 Derrick Thompson .....71.....$164.74
3 Wyatt Peterson.....69.....$109.82

SADDLE BRONC RIDING - 7
1 Cody Ruby.....73.....$304.32
2 Tyson Wilson .....72.....$182.59
3 Keagan Richards .....69.....$121.73

BULL RIDING - 13
1 Dakota Adams.....82.....$649.46
2 Chance Ekins.....77.....$456.30

STEER WRESTLING - 12
1 Paden Woolstenhulme.4.6.....$362.50
2 Gus Hansen.....4.9.....$271.87
3 Chase Black.....5.4.....$181.25
4 Colton Smith.....5.9.....$90.62

BARREL RACING - 26
1 Amanda Butler.....17.224....$695.81
2 Jordan Argyle.....17.612....$521.86
3 Lauren Potter.....17.694....$347.90
4 Remie Taylor .....17.794....$173.95

TIE DOWN ROPING - 30
1 Kenneth Winn.....8.1.....$791.04
2 Kash Cattoor .....10.0.....$593.28
3 Morgun King.....10.6.....$395.52
4 Kanton Vause.....10.7.....$197.76

BREAKAWAY ROPING - 26
1 Shaylee Thacker.....2.6.....$695.81
2 Cassie Bahe.....2.8.....$521.86
3 Jessica Brinkerhoff.....2.9.....$347.90
4 Addy Haviland.....3.1.....$173.95

TEAM ROPING - 27 Teams
1 Brodi Jones .....
Braydin Evans.....5.9.....$681.22
2 Weston Parker .....
Justin Memmott .....6.5.....$510.91
3 Taylor Winn .....
Dylin Ahlstrom.....6.6.....$340.61
4 Clint Kap .....
Justin Hodson .....7.5.....$170.30

July 27, 2019
Castle Dale Results

BAREBACK 3
1.Ryan Jessop .....71.....539.14
2.Justin Heap .....67.....359.42

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 8
1.Hawkins Boyce.....73.....598.08
2.Mckoy Christiansen ....71.....358.85
3.Kelly Short .....67.....239.23

BULL RIDING ENTRIES 6
1.Austin Allred.....78.....1197.12

CALF ROPING 27
1.Clint Robinson .....8.5.....930.82
2.Brady Pitchford.....9.0.....698.11
3.Gates Hadley .....9.5.....465.41
4.Riley Yamauchi.....10.0.....232.70

BREAKAWAY ROPING 27
1.Shelly Winn.....2.7.....930.82
2.Erryn Hodson.....2.8.....698.11
3/4.Emma Hodson.....2.9.....349.05
3/4.Jessi Mcelprang.....2.9.....349.05

STEER WRESTLING 12
1.Clayton Grow.....4.7.....573.70
2.Chet Boren.....5.0.....430.27
3.Kyler Dick.....6.2.....286.85
4.Ty Allred.....6.9.....143.42

BARREL RACING 18
1.Amanda Butleer .....17.847.....716.54
2.Jade Rindlisbacher.....17.915.....537.41
3.Ceila Grant.....17.958.....358.27
4.Mclayne Pearson .....18.206.....179.14

TEAM ROPING 46
1.Hagen Peterson .....
Jace Neilsen.....5.3.....1383.17
2.Brian Winn .....
Matt Liston .....6.0.....1037.38
3.Clay Berry .....
Jusin Memmott.....6.6.....691.58
4.Stefan Ramone .....
Cody Young.....6.9.....345.79

...continued

August 1-2, 2019

Grace

BAREBACKS 13
1/2.Colton Clemens.....72.....$774.82
1/2.Cooper Cooke.....72.....$774.82
3.Kelby Schneiter.....71.....$442.75
4.Dean Thompson.....70.....$110.69
Morgan Heaton.....70.....110.69

SADDLE BRONCS 13
1.Hawkins Boyce.....74.....885.50
2.Shaun Mentaberry.....67.....664.13
3/4.Russell Kay.....66.....332.06
3/4.Cody Weeks.....66.....332.06

BULL RIDING 19
1.Lane Walk.....72.....$1,435.44
2.Austin Allred.....71.....$893.26
3.Kyler Oliver.....67.....$662.18

CALF ROPING 43
1. Kenneth Winn.....8.1.....1503.74
2.Rawlee Yamauchi.....8.2.....1127.81
3.Brayden Roe.....8.6.....751.87
4.Chase Webster.....8.7.....125.31
Clint Arave.....8.7.....125.31
Whit Cross.....8.7.....125.31

BREAKAWAY ROPING 48
1.Jessica Whitlow.....2.3.....1622.75
2/3.Daysha Steadman...2.5.....1014.24
2/3.Codi Mcpherson.....2.5.....1014.24
4.Brooke Winward.....2.7.....202.85
4.Brylee Smith.....2.7.....202.85

STEER WRESTLING 19
1.Clayton Grow.....4.2.....$932.35
2/3.Trever Knighton.....5.0.....582.72
2/3.Chase Black.....5.0.....582.72
4.Riley Hamilton.....5.1.....233.09

BARREL RACING 34
1.Maklee Larson.....17.807....1289.47
2.Jade Rindlisbacher.....17.836.....967.10
3.Katelyn Udy.....18.030.....644.74
4.Jordan Argyle.....18.124.....322.37

TEAM ROPING 51
1.Chaz Hananen.....
Max Kutler.....4.2.....1228.30
2.Zane Barnson.....
Olin Pulham.....4.4.....1016.52
3.Taylor Winn.....
Jace Nielson.....4.5.....804.75
4.Jett Vanbiezen.....
Brett Bartholomew.....4.8.....592.97
5.Robbie Farias.....
Cole Wilson.....5.4.....381.20
6.Caleb Williams.....
Justin Williams.....7.5.....211.78

August 2-3, 2019

Morgan

BAREBACK RIDING 11
1.Dean Thompson.....78.....415.49
2.Myles Carlson.....77.....311.602
3.Bubba Holcomb.....74.....207.44
4.Wyatt Peterson.....72.....103.87

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 11
1.Wade Stansfield.....78.....623.23
2.Kelly Short.....71.....415.48

BULL RIDING 28 With Day Money
1.Kyler Oliver.....85.....1165.29
2.Austin Allred.....83.....895.17
3.Trace Red.....78.....558.11

CALF ROPING 25
1.Seth Hall.....7.6.....748.80
2.Clint Robinson.....8.4.....561.60
3.Clint Kap.....9.0.....374.40
4.Whit Crozier.....9.3.....93.60
Justin Truman.....9.3.....93.60

STEER WRESTLING 12
1.Ty Allred.....5.8.....439.29
2.Saxton Day.....8.9.....329.47
3.Colton Smith.....11.0.....219.64
4.Kyler Dick.....11.8.....109.82

BREAKAWAY ROPING 27 Entries
1.Kash Gay.....2.3.....796.42
2/3.Lakelsie Talbot.....2.5.....497.76
BRANDI KAP.....2.5.....497.76
4.Lakenzie Newman.....2.8.....199.10

BARREL RACING 26 Entries
1.Jordan Argyle.....16.480.....772.61
2.Kathrine Quast.....16.497.....579.46
3.Jade Rindlisbacher.....16.507.....386.30
4.Kaitlyn Udy.....16.668.....193.15

TEAM ROPING 26 Entries
1.Stefan Ramone.....
Cody Young.....4.8.....772.60
2.Clay Berry.....
Brad Freeland.....5.2.....579.45
3.Kelson Robinson.....
Kycen Winn.....6.7.....386.30
4.Zane Barnson.....
Olin Pulham.....10.2.....193.15

August 2-3, 2019

Laketown

1.Ryan Jessop.....78.....258.04
2.Jack Dunbar.....77.....172.03

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 7
1.Wade Stansfield.....82.....304.32
2.Lane Jensen.....81.....182.59
3.Cody Ruby.....65.....121.72

BULL RIDING Entries 15 With Day Money
1.Kyler Oliver.....82.....819.58
2.Wyatt Jessop.....79.....573.05

CALF ROPING 16 Entries
1.Kenneth Winn.....9.6.....457.72
2.Trampus Quarnberg....11.6.....343.29
3.Whit Cross.....11.7.....228.86
4.Kade Pitchford.....12.1.....114.43

BREAKAWAY ROPING 20
1.Brandi Kap.....2.5.....552.96
2.Mccaery Martin.....3.0.....414.72
3.Addy Haviland.....3.2.....276.48
4.Mckenzie Baker.....3.5.....138.24

BARREL RACING 14
1.Stephanie Kunz.....15.487.....410.11
2.Ceila Grant.....15.508.....307.58
3.Paige Bennett.....15.662.....205.05
4.Darcy Grant.....15.804.....102.52

TEAM ROPING 19 Entries
1.Shad Willis.....
Dusty Morse.....9.4.....490.75
2.Chase Sanders.....
Justin Hodson.....12.9.....368.06
3.Clint Kap.....
Justin Hodson.....13.9.....245.37
4.Tanner Palleson.....
Kaden Scoffield.....22.0.....122.68

August 2-3, 2019

Santaquin

BAREBACK RIDING - 10
1 Ethan Mcneill.....84.....$622.08
1 Dean Thompson.....84.....$622.08
3 Wyatt Peterson.....80.....$311.04

SADDLE BRONC RIDING - 11
1 Mckoy Christiansen....86.....$645.89
2 Korby Christiansen.....76.....$403.68
2 Nathan Uri.....76.....$403.68
4 Keagan Richards.....72.....$161.47

BULL RIDING - 32 (Including Day Money)
1 Lane Walk.....86.....$1,252.53
2 Dean Thompson.....84.....$966.06
3 Waylen Dailey.....81.....$536.37
3 Beau Mattinson.....81.....$536.37

STEER WRESTLING - 24
1 Clint Robinson.....3.6.....$955.39
2 Chase Black.....4.2.....$716.54
3 Zach Trapp.....4.8.....$477.70
4 Ty Allred.....5.0.....$238.85

BARREL RACING - 28
1 Brandi Giles.....17.247 $1,050.62
2 Kailey Mitton.....17.331....$787.97
3 Jade Rindlisbacher.....17.347....$525.31
4 Ceilia Grant.....17.417....$262.66

TIE DOWN ROPING - 32
1 Jake Hannum.....8.1.....$1,145.86
2 Brodi Jones.....8.3.....$859.39
3 Justin Truman.....8.7.....$572.93
4 Kade Pitchford.....8.8.....$286.46

BREAKAWAY ROPING - 33 Entries
1 Anna Bahe.....2.4.....$1,169.66
2 Cassie Bahe.....2.6.....$877.25
3 Braylee Shepherd.....2.7.....$584.83
4 Emma Hodson.....3.1.....$292.42

TEAM ROPING - 36 Teams
1 Chaz Kananen.....
Tyler Whitlow.....4.9.....$1,085.96
1 Stefan Ramone.....
Cody Young.....4.9.....$1,085.96
3 Jake Jarvis.....
Jake Freeland.....5.1.....$620.54
4 Dallin Weight.....
Dusty Pulsipher.....5.6.....$310.27

STANDINGS as of

August 2, 2019

BAREBACK
1 Cooper Bennett.....$1,608.09
2 Dean Thompson.....$953.85
3 Ryan Jessop.....$637.06
4 Ethan Mcneill.....$490.18
5 Morgan Heaton.....$490.17
6 Bubbz Holcomb.....$205.06
7 Braxten Dickey.....$200.44
8 Logan Smith.....$133.63
9 Bodell Jessen.....$102.53
10 Danny Thompson.....$90.62

SADDLE BRONC
1 Clayson Hutchings.....$2,160.37
2 Scott Luauki.....$948.58
3 Stetson Wright.....$844.03
4 Colton Carter.....$481.53
5 Lane Jensen.....$392.26
6 Kelly Short.....$307.58
7 Wade Stansfield.....$271.87
8 Justin Palmer.....$200.45
9 Jacob Coats.....$144.86

BULLS
1 Shad Heiner.....$2,921.21
2 Logan Smith.....$2,843.80
3 Gary Pratt.....$1,951.93
4 Stetson Wright.....$1,694.14
5 Zach Elliott.....$1,301.48
6 Damon Moody.....$1,156.66
7 Kyler Oliver.....$975.85
8 Chancey Richards.....$799.42
9 Keaton Penz.....$722.32
10 Cody Rouse.....$676.59
11 Colton Humphries.....$514.88
12 Preston Winterbottom.....$248.88
13 Shane Adams.....$56.00
14 Will Wright.....$56.00

STEER WRESTLING
1 Jake Ashworth.....$800.45
2 Seth Hadlock.....$757.44
3 Olin Hannum.....$552.96
4 Chet Boren.....$522.24
5 Colton Mooney.....$454.46
6 Colton Smith.....$453.12
7 Chase Black.....$453.11
8 Gus Hansen.....$414.72
9 Payden Woolstenhulm.....$394.46
10 Blake Brown.....$393.60
11 Conner Mckell.....$326.79
12 Baxter Roche.....$314.88

BARRELS
1 Lauren Butler Portor.....$2,518.65
2 Kailey Mitton.....$900.86
3 Maklee Larsen.....$886.27
4 Meka Farr.....$743.42
5 Maegan Heiner.....$682.56
6 Jaycee Fausett.....$677.95
7 Jackie Mccourt.....$664.70
8 Katherine Quast.....$664.70
9 Lakenzie Newman.....$612.48
10 Amanda Butler.....$601.92
11 Mclayne Pearson.....$443.14
12 Teri Wood Gates.....$433.92
13 Kali Parker.....$414.72
14 Kinlee Kellett.....$407.43
15 Katelyn Udy.....$361.15

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Justin Brinkerhoff.....$1,772.92
2 Clint Robinson.....$1,656.19
3 Kenneth Winn.....$1,415.42
4 Brodi Jones.....$1,025.86
5 Ladd King.....$648.19
6 Brinton Bedke.....$575.42
7 Jared Park.....$557.56
8 Jc Malone.....$483.84
9 Kade Pitchford.....$483.84
10 Kanton Vause.....$405.12
11 Max Hoge.....$383.61
12 Ryan Yamauchi.....$371.71
13 Josh Jennings.....$300.29
14 Scott Meyer.....$191.80
15 Otis Grant.....$162.05

BREAK AWAY ROPING
1 Ceilia Grant.....$1,318.84
2 Sierra Stoll.....$1,295.04
3 Jessie Kesler.....$1,121.76
4 Codi Mcpherson.....$941.18
5 Codi Judkins.....$767.23
6 Cassie Bahe.....$719.62
7 Shaylee Thacker.....$719.22
8 Maddson Rogers.....$695.81
9 Shelby Pulham.....$557.57
10 Emma Hodson.....$539.79
11 Hanna Giles.....$527.86
12 Hayden Madsen.....$521.86
13 Chaylie Hulme.....$449.76
14 Birklee Jones.....$395.52
15 Afton Mccourt.....$371.71

HEADER
1 Chase Sanders.....$2,349.50
2 Taylor Winn.....$1,400.93
3 Tait Gurney.....$1,204.03
4 Hagen Peterson.....$1,068.36
5 Kelson Robinson.....$885.89
6 Jake Jarvis.....$873.51
7 Chaz Kananan.....$761.09
8 Weston Parker.....$705.02
9 Payson Munns.....$590.59
10 Thad Ward.....$585.98
11 Clint Kap.....$556.22
12 Zane Barnson.....$440.64
13 Robby Farias.....$412.03
14 Owen Archibald.....$233.47
15 Clayson Hutchings.....$219.75

HEELER
1 Jace Nielsen.....$1,841.16
2 Kelton Morse.....$1,276.61
3 Kycen Winn.....$1,181.18
4 Colby Siddaway.....$1,117.05
5 Dylan Ahlstrom.....$1,105.64
6 Matt Cumbie.....$1,021.82
7 Dan Fowers.....$871.68
8 Jake Freeland.....$805.73
9 Justin Memott.....$705.02
10 Tyler Whitlow.....$613.44
11 Dusty Morse.....$590.59
12 Justin Hodson.....$556.22
13 Olin Pulham.....$440.64
14 Britt Newman.....$323.91
15 Scott Luauki.....$219.75

RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: _____ FIRST: _____ MI: ____

ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ ST: ____ ZIP: _____

PHONE: _____ EMAIL: _____

SS# _____ BIRTH DATE: _____ GENDER: ☐M ☐F

☐	☐	☐
Contestant	**Contract Personnel - $50**	**Stock Contractor**
$100 before May 1	Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown	**$150**
$120 after May 1	Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	

CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

Rodeo Events:	Steer Wrestling	*Contract Personnel:*	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

I, _____, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the release or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in , observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;

4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

Signature _____ Date _____

GROUNDHOG

DO YOU KNOW WHY THE LUCAS GROUND HOG IS NATIONALLY RECOGNIZED AS THE ARENA TOOL OF CHOICE?

. HORSES LOVE IT
. RIDERS TRUST IT
. USED AT NATIONAL ARENA EVENTS THROUGHOUT THE U.S.!

. 7 Versatile Sizes Available
. Double Grader Blades
. Hydraulically Operated Rippers
. Ultimate Finishing Roller
. Watering Systems Available

. ONE TOOL
. ONE PASS
. ONE RESULT
. ONE FLAWLESSLY CONDITIONED GROUND
. IT'S THE ONE!

CALL AND WE'LL HOOK YOU UP WITH A DEALER NEAREST YOU:

918-212-4214

50 YEARS

LUCASMETALWORKS.COM

LUCASMETAL WORKS

PROUDLY MADE IN THE USA!
396281 WEST 3000 RD.
OCHELATA, OK 74051 USA

LUCASMETALWORKS.COM

Meet the Member

Kyle McCabe

story by Lily Weinacht

Kyle McCabe at the 2018 GCPRA Finals
- Double K Diamond Photography

Kyle McCabe is a two-time GCPRA Incentive Team Roping Champion Heeler. He won both titles—2018 and 2015—with header Bob Pimental, and won his very first title in the association in the open heeling in 2014. At the time, the 41-year-old husband and father of four from Queen Creek, Arizona, had just started working for Earnhardt Ranch. He began rodeoing in the GCPRA halfway through that same season. "I got hired on to help train roping horses, so I got a lot of roping in. I was roping with Myles Payne and we dominated that year," Kyle recalls. "Ever since then I've been in the incentive. Primarily what I do is heeling, but now I'm starting to head because my oldest daughter is heeling and just got her number."

While Kyle rodeoed in the PRCA for a time, he appreciates the proximity of the GCPRA rodeos and being able to make three or four runs at one rodeo alone. Time is an especially precious commodity since all four of his kids, Sadie (14), Jace (13), Stella (11), and Spur (9), ride and rope. They compete in junior rodeos and jackpots, and Kyle's wife, Trish, ropes as well. Their children are the fifth generation on Kyle's side of the family to rodeo. Kyle was swinging a rope before he was even walking, and spent his summers working on his grandfather's ranch outside of Flagstaff, Arizona. "That's where I learned a lot from my grandfathers and my uncles and dad. We did a lot of cowboying out there. You couldn't really miss out there or you'd catch it on the backside." He primarily roped on the ranch until halfway through high school when he started competing in jackpots. His number was raised three times in one year. Kyle also competed in tie-down roping and even tried bull riding briefly, but preferred roping in the WJRA and competing in Navajo Nation Rodeo Association as he got older.

"Right now is our off time, but we try to rope at least two or three times a week," Kyle explains. "We have a lot of young horses right now and a couple we're training, and we even have the kids training horses." They raise one or two colts a year, while the gray mare Kyle won the 2018 incentive on is one he raised out of a favorite mare. "She's only six or seven years old and she's already taken me to the Grand Canyon Finals three times, so she's pretty fun. The kids ride my horses too, so I don't really own a horse," Kyle says with a laugh.

He continues to work for Earnhardt Ranch doing cowboy work and raising Corriente and beef cattle. Trish originally helped him find the job in 2014 when she started giving riding lessons to some of the Earnhardt grandchildren and learned they needed another ranch hand. "The Grand Canyon rodeos I enjoy because they're right here in the state and I can be gone for a weekend and then be right back home and still be hustling," says Kyle. "My main goal now is to get my kids going. I think they have a lot of talent, and they could do a lot with what they know, and learn a lot more. As for me, I've always loved doing rodeo, and next year I'm thinking maybe I'll do the All Indian Rodeos and be a world champion in that."

Kyle also extends his thanks to Earnhardt Auto Centers, L7 Ranch, Desert Mountain Equine, and Foresight Finishing for their support.

SCHEDULE 2019

Please check www.gcpra.net regularly for updates as we finalize rodeos for this season.

Hidalgo County Fair GCPRA Rodeo
Aug 24th- Lordsburg, NM
Co-Sanctions - NMRA Stock Contractor:
V Heart Rodeo (Cody Resor)
Performances: Slack: Aug. 24th @ 7pm Aug. 24th @ 9am
Added Money: Bareback - $200 Saddle Bronc - $200 Bull Riding - $200 Tie Down- $200 Steer Wrestling- $200
Barrel Racing - $200 Team Roping- $200
Inc. Team Roping- $100 Breakaway- $200
Inc. Tie Down - $100 Inc. Barrel Racing - $100
Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - $85 TR- $85 per roper
Barrels- $75 Bulls- $85 (+$10 Bull Day $) Entries: Entries Open

Corporate Sponsors

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/grand-canyon-professional-rodeo-association-gcpra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.gcpra.net
Office: (623) 249-9506

President:
Barrett Littell (928) 671-1072
Vice President:
Tammy Arnold (520)507-0464

Bareback:
Shane Morin (503)432-5222
Saddle Bronc:
Cooper Dewitt (520)604-6854
Bull Riding:
Mike Trask (520)686-0015
Tie Down Roping:
TBD

Inc. Tie Down Roping:
Dale Davies (602) 509-7755
Open Team Roping:
Wacey Westcott (928)243-8584
Inc. Team Roping:
Nate Singletary (623)640-6833
Steer Wrestling:
Derek Worthen (775)848-1914

Barrel Racing:
Breann Stone (480)209-8880
Breakaway:
Kayse Mahoney (480)302-0588
MARKETING/SPONSORSHIP DIRECTOR:
Teri Murphy (520)907-9549

ROUGH STOCK DIRECTOR AT LARGE:
T J Spoonhunter (480) 316-5752
Director At Large:
Arnold Burruel (520)631-2121
Judging Coordinator:
Randy Ternan (602)460-2669

August 17th @ 7am (ALL EVENTS – ONLINE ENTRY) Entries Close August 19th @ 9pm (gcpra.net, Entry & Members Page) Local Entries – Aug 12th, 2019 - 6pm to 10pm Call In – (575)202-9547
Notes: *Team Roping will be a Memorial Team Roping, called the Alfred Johnson Memorial. Buckles will be awarded to the winners of the Team Roping event only. Arena Location: Hidalgo Country Fairgrounds Host Hotel: 1226 E. 2nd St. Lordsburg, NM 88045

Navajo County Fair & GCPRA Rodeo
Sept 13-14, 2019 - Holbrook, AZ
Co-Sanctions – NMRA, CNRA, others pending Stock Contractor: Honeycutt Rodeo Performances: Slack: Sept 13th @ 7pm September 13th @ 8am Barrel Racing Slack (before TR) ALL TEAM ROPING NO Team Roping in perfs September 14th @ 6:30pm Sept 14th @ 8am Barrels, CR, SW, BKWY Added Money: Bareback - $1500 Saddle Bronc - $1500 Bull Riding - $1000 Tie Down- $1000 Steer Wrestling- $1000 Barrel Racing - $1000 Team Roping- $1000 per side Inc. Barrel Racing - $600 Breakaway- $1000 Inc. Tie Down - $600 Inc. Team Roping- $600 per side Vests awarded to the Performance Winner in each event! Buckles awarded to the event winner in each event! Attention Tie Down Ropers- Scoreboard has been moved from where it was a few years ago. Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - $85 TR- $85 per roper Barrels- $75 Bulls- $85 (+$10 Bull Day $) Entries: Entries Open September 7th Entries Close Sept 9th @ 9 pm ALL EVENTS – ONLINE ENTRY (gcpra.net) Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 100 MILE RADIUS Aug 26th through Sept 6th 8am to 5pm Local Entry number: (928)524-4757
Notes: All Team Roping will run Friday, September 13th at 8am following Barrel Racing slack ABSOLUTELY NO ONE in the arena at any time unless competing and we mean ANYTIME! All Ropers must exit from the bottom of the arena. Barrel Racers- they will rake after 5. There will be only 10 in a perf. Buckles will be awarded to each event champion. Vests will be awarded to the winner of each event in each performance. There will be a Warm-Up Arena available at all times, including slack. There will be a Farrier on the grounds at all times. There will be a Veterinarian on the ground at all times. There will be a VIP area for contestants and personnel. Arena Rules: 1. This Rodeo will have a closed arena. All contestants enter from behind the box. The only exception is if it is a safety issue and the judge(s) makes the call. 2. No one enters the arena unless the Arena Director or a judge say to do so. It is a safety concern. The rule also goes for in front of the bucking chutes... If you don't have an official shirt on, you need not be there. 3. The 3 call rule will be enforced Arena Location: Navajo County Fairgrounds Host Hotel: 404 E. Hopi Drive Holbrook, AZ 86025

Rodeo Naked presents 3rd Annual Queen Creek Benefit Rodeo
Sept 20-21 - Queen Creek, AZ
Stock Contractor: V Heart Rodeo Performances: Slack: Sept 20th @ 7pm Sept 21st @ 8am Sept 21st @ 7pm Added Money: Bareback - $500 enter 2x Saddle Bronc - $500 enter 2x Bull Riding - $500 enter 2x Tie Down- $500 Steer Wrestling- $500 enter 2x Barrel Racing - $500 Team Roping- $250/per side Inc. Team Roping- $150/per side Breakaway- $500 Inc. Tie Down - $300 Inc. Barrel Racing - $300 Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - $85 TR- $85 per roper Barrels- $75 Bulls- $85 (+$10 Bull Day $) Entries: Entries Open Sept 14th Entries Close September 16th @ 9 pm ALL EVENTS – ONLINE ENTRY (gcpra.net) Local Entries – Mon Sept 16th 6-10pm Rough Stock (480)316-5752 Timed Event (623)249-9506 Local Entries must live within an 50 mile radius Notes: *Stalls will be $15/stall per day with a 1 bag shaving minimum Shavings will be $10/bag. To reserve stalls, call Jennifer @ (480)316-5752 b *Kids Rodeo at 5pm before each performance Arena Location: HorseShoe Park Host Hotel: 20464 E Riggs Rd., Queen Creek, AZ

Greenlee County Fair GCPRA Rodeo
September 21st - Duncan, AZ
Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo Performances: Slack: Sept 21st @ 7pm Sept 15th @ 8am Added Money: Bareback - $450 Saddle Bronc - $450 Bull Riding - $500 Tie Down- $450 Steer Wrestling- $450 Barrel Racing - $450 Team Roping- $225 per side Breakaway- $450 Inc. Team Roping- $225 per side Inc. Tie Down - $450 Inc. Barrel Racing - $450 Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - $85 TR- $85 per roper Barrels- $75 Bulls- $85 (+$10 Bull Day $) Entries: Entries Open September 14th Entries Close September 16th @ 9 pm ALL EVENTS – ONLINE ENTRY (gcpra.net) Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 100 MILE RADIUS Dates for local entry will be added at a later time Local Entry number: (928)359-2032 Notes: Greenlee County offers dry overnight camping and stalls for rental, the rate for overnight is $5/night and $3/day for each stall. Contestants must complete the registration paperwork, pay rental rate and receive a permit tag before setting up in the dry camping area. Please preregister by calling the office (928)359-2032. Please DO NOT plug trailers into the facility electric or water Personal Panels are NOT allowed to be set up. Manure must be removed from the area. IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO BRING ALCOHOL ONTO GREENLEE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS. PLEASE RESPECT THE LAWS AND DO NOT BRING ALCOHOL ONTO THE GROUNDS! Arena Location: Greenlee County Fairgrounds Host Hotel: 1248 Fairgrounds Road, Duncan, AZ 85534

SHORT LIST 2019

September 28-29, 2019 .....Kingman, AZ
October 5-6, 2019 ..... Willcox, AZ
October 11, 2019..... Marana, AZ
October 12-13, 2019 .....Benson, AZ

2019 GCPRA Finals Rodeo
CORRECTED DATES
November 7-9, 2019 ..... Fort Mojave, AZ

STANDINGS as of

August 6, 2019

Presented by:

Freedom RV
go where the road takes you!

BAREBACK
John Killian $4,771
Tyrick Wilson $3,324
Rio Lee $3,055
Tolman Moore $1,468
Patrick Liddell $420
Shane Morin $315
Wyatt Hancock $148

TIE DOWN ROPING
Luke Jeffries $3,622
Seth Hall $3,295
Homer Sanders $2,247
Kyle Dutton $1,981
Derek Runyon $1,774
Logan Bird $1,287
Colter Sellers $1,271
Tristan Mahoney $1,232
Joseph Parsons $810
Jon Baer $659
Justin Kibler $647
Andrew Martin $632
Tyler Montano $575
Kalai Nobriga $528
Weston Crane $517

INC. TIE DOWN ROPING
Jeff Frizzell $2,688
Colton Guin $1,489
Paul Carmen $1,212
Pat Bain $1,197
Dean Holyan $1,193
Conor Curbello $960
Casey Green $919
Trent Tidwell $701
Shannon Baer $575
Quintin Forte $560
Mark Kibler $446
Chuck Burt $416
Joe Grant $350
Howdy Sanborn $296
Mike Enervold $290

STEER WRESTLING
Clem Zievert $2,704
Tim Robertson $1,447
Trey Robertson $1,360
Trevor Duhon $1,308
Trey Nahrgang $1,145
Wyatt Jurney $1,028
Derek Worthen $971
Grady Gray $850
Newt Novich $795
Burley White $541
Clayton Tuchscherer $524
Cutter Parsons $433
Brock Powell $325
McLane Arballo $297
Denton Petersen $208

BREAKAWAY
Kayse Mahoney $6,401
Nicole Baggarley $3,064
Hayley Dalton-Estes $2,575
Kelsey Jeffries $1,789
Leigh Ann Billingsley $1,642
Kellie Worthen $1,600
Kaylee Billingsley $1,478
Shelby Alfred $1,460
Sherina Singer $922
Brynlee Lindsey $851
Devyn Dennison $725
Danya Weir $721
Bailey Bates $681
Heather Hoff-Wright $672
Carly Billington $638

OPEN BARRELS
Stacey Padilla $3,520
Cheryl Murray $3,074
Kelli Arizmendi $3,010
Sydney Jacob $2,671
Laura Carmen $2,493
Cindy Woods $2,267
Kelly Robertson $1,964
Desiree Ence $1,821
Jolee Lautaret Jordan $1,755
Rebecca Kenner $1,669
Allison Resor $1,484
Lynnzie Lindstrom $1,370
Cheyenne Lindsey $1,293
Summer Hatch $1,228
Tomie Hoyecki $1,193

INC. BARRELS
Belle Lockhart $1,226
Cabrina Vickers $1,180
Madeline Johnson $1,078
Allison Hardt $1,074
Baili Carter $954
Jessica Somers $738
Shiann Irwin $662
Eileen Geraghty $662
Desiree Ence $650
Carrie Jankee $588
Cheyane Tannery $546
Cathy Ruiz $525
Jaden Usher $490
Rhonda Dimmick $465
Amanda Thorpe $463

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADING
Josh Siggins $3,239
John Gaona $2,731
Travis Whitlow $2,460
Pedro Egurrola $2,249
Calvin Brevik $1,773
Kyle Roberts $1,746
Trey Blackmore $1,735
Michael Calmelat $1,558
Tanner Baldwin $1,526
Nate Singletary $1,446
Casey Green $1,010
Ed Hawley $852
Tyler Whitlow $789
Nicole Baggarley $668
Jason Thorstenson $656

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELING
TJ Brown $3,149
Lil Michael Calmelat $2,230
Junior Zambrano $2,160
Tyler Whitlow $1,535
Bruce Reidhead $1,458
Owen Perkins $1,281
Seth Hall $1,151
Tanner Luttrell $1,122
Cory Petska $1,097
Kyle McCabe $1,091
Trevor Nowlin $940
Anthony Calmelat $901
Tanner Bryson $900
James Flake $855
Clint Harry $828

INC. TEAM ROPING HEADING
AJ Lutz $1,742
Bob Pimental $1,622
Garrett Sanders $1,407
John Gaona $1,382
Trey Blackmore $1,351
Mike Enervold $1,138
Hudd Gutierrez $1,039
Ty Thomas $971
Casey Green $960
Nicole Baggarley $895
James Flake $783
Casey Lincoln $727
Landon Ellis $651
Skylar Gishie $595
Cooper Reidhead $574

INC. TEAM ROPING HEELING
Kyle McCabe $2,949
Lil Michael Calmelat $2,305
Cheyenne Sherwood $2,134
Matt Morford $1,292
Shawn Connelly $1,264
Casey Green $1,138
Cody Resor $1,018
Salvador Flores $872
Cole Shott $828
Austin Sanders $795
Dylan Davies $727
Larry Webber $651
Raymond Plant $615
Shain Kee $595
Arnold Burruel $464

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Jay Joaquin $2,020
Chad Shaw $1,581
Cooper DeWitt $1,488
Weston Mann $1,394
Zane Munoz $1,390
Chance West $1,333
Charles Lytle $512
Huck Sandsness $492
Casey Wood $251

BULL RIDING
Willie Dynes $2,100
Paul Carrales $1,589
Wyatt Nez $1,377
Hunter Kelly $917
Wyatt Austin $585
Nathaniel McFarland $491
Isaiah Ortiz $441
Brandon McCassie $425
Rahean Hart $359
Brandon Reynolds $329
Colton Zavesky $289

Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2019

CASH ONLY in 2019! Entries in our rodeos are taken seriously. If you must turnout of a rodeo for any reason including medical, emergency or vet release call the Turnout line (505-864-9426). You may not compete in another rodeo for 7 days if you vet or medical out and a release is due in the office within 7 days or entry fee and fine will be assessed. E-mail releases to nmraentryoffice@gmail.com. After entries close you will be turning out and expected to pay fees. If you need to make changes after books have closed you will be charged a $15 fee per person. Slack is not open until performances are full. Rodeos having first sanction with New Mexico will have an $8 Finals Fund and a $20 Stock charge deducted from advertised fees. All Contestants may enter twice, Team Roping may enter a maximum of 4 times. All events may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the first performance. Rough Stock contestants may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the start of the performance they want to enter. Walk up entries are subject to availability of stock at stock contractor's discretion. Cash only and a $15 late fee will be charged. Contestants are encouraged to enter through Central Entry Secretary on entry night to ensure availability of stock and position. Entry numbers: Rough Stock/Team Roping: 505-864-9427; Timed Events: 505-864-9426. Entry time: 6 to 9 pm on Entry Night advertised. Check our website for most current information. NMRA members must attend 25% of NMRA first rodeos to qualify for year end awards.

SAN JUAN BASIN RODEO
Farmington, NM - August 16-17
Open with NMRA co-sanction
Check Website for Rodeo Information

HIDALGO CO.FAIR RODEO
Lordsburg, NM - August 24
GCPRA with NMRA co-sanction
Check Website for Rodeo Information

34th CENTRAL AGENCY FAIR RODEO
Chinle, AZ - August 24-25
Gorman's Arena AIRCA with NMRA co-sanction Check Website for Rodeo Information

OURAY COUNTY LABOR DAY RODEO
Ridgway, CO - September 1 & 2
CPRA with NMRA co-sanction
Check Website for Rodeo Information

TRINIDAD ROUND-UP- Trinidad, CO
Sun Sept1 - Mon Sept 2
KPRA with NMRA co-sanction
Check Website for Rodeo Information

SONITA LABOR DAY RODEO
Sonita, AZ - Sept. 2, 2019
GCPRA with NMRA co-sanction
Check Website for Rodeo Information

OURAY CO. LABOR DAY RODEO
Ridgway, CO - September 1 & 2
CPRA with NMRA co-sanction
Check Website for Rodeo Information

SOUTHERN UTE TRIBAL FAIR RODEO
Ignacio, CO - September 13-14, 2019
NMRA with PAFRA, AIRCA, CPRA UPRA, others pending Perfs: Friday, Sept. 13 @ 7:00 PM; Saturday Sept 14 @ 7:00 PM
Slack: Sat. Sept 14 @ 8:00 AM
Added: $1000 BB/SB/TD/SW/BKW/BRLS; $2000 BR; $1250 TR; $250 Jr. BR/Jr BRLS (15 & under)/Jr TD (16 & Under)
Stock Contractors: Bucking H Rodeo Co.
Entry Fees: $111 BB/SW/BKW/TD/ Jr TD/ TR per roper ; $81 BRL/ Jr. BRL; $85 SB; JRBR $65; BR $100 Entries include office charge of $11 All contestants may enter twice. TR may enter a maximum of 4 times (2016 New Rule Applies) You must have a 2019 USTRC or WSTR card to be eligible for the Inc TR #12 & #9. Walk up entries 1 1/2 hrs prior to first rodeo performance (with stock availability) All walk up entries have a $15 late fee. Entries: Monday, Sept 9, 2019- 6-9 PM TE: 505-864-9426; RS/TE: 505-864-9427; FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE Entry Information call 505-864-9426 Check web site for day sheets: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf.

NAVAJO CO FAIR RODEO
Holbrook, AZ - Sept. 13-14
GCPRA with NMRA co-sanction
Check Website for Rodeo Information

FIESTA DE GILA - Cliff, NM - Sept. 20-21
LUCKY 7 ROUGH STOCK SERIES RODEO
NMRA with PAFRA, CPRA, UPRA, AIRCA, others pending Perfs: 7:00 PM each day
Slack: After Performance on 8/20 if needed.
Added: $500 TD/BRL/TR; $300 BKW/SW; $350 BB; $450 SB; $600 BR; (nothing added Jr. BR/RBR) Stock Contractor: Nunn's Frontier Rodeo Company Entry Fees - Cash Only: $100 BB/BR/TD/SW/BKW/TR; $85 SB/RBR; $81 BRL; $65 Jr BR All contestants may enter twice. TR may enter a maximum of 4 times (2016 New Rule Applies) You must have a 2019 USTRC or WSTR card to be eligible for the Inc TR #12 & #9. All walk up entries have a $15 late fee and must enter before the FIRST PERFORMANCE Entries: Monday, Sept. 16, 2019 - 6-9 PM TE: 505-864-9426; RS/TE: 505-864-9427; TR: 505-864-7200 FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE Entry Information call 505-864-9426 Check web site for day sheets: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf.

OTERO COUNTY FAIR & RODEO
Alamogordo, NM - Sept. 20-21, 2019
LUCKY 7 ROUGH STOCK SERIES RODEO
NMRA with PAFRA, CPRA, AIRCA, UPRA, others pending Perfs: Fri. Sept. 20 @ 8:00 PM; Sat. Sept. 21 @ 8:00PM Slack: After Performances as needed. Added: $500 to all events including RBR and Jr. BR Stock Contractor: Bucking H Entry Fees - Cash Only: $111 BB/BR/SW/TD/ TR per roper/BKW; $85 SB/RBR;$65 Jr. BR; BRLS $81 Entries include office charge of $11 All contestants may enter twice. TR may enter a maximum of 4 times (2016 New Rule Applies) You must have a 2019 USTRC or WSTR card to be eligible for the Inc TR #12 & #9. All walk up entries have a $15 late fee. Local Entries: please enter through central entry on entry night. Entries: Monday, Sept 16, 2019 - 6-9 PM TE: 505-864-9426; RS: 505-864-9427; TR: 505-864-7200 FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE Entry Information call 505-864-9426 Check web site for day sheets: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf

EDDY CO. SHERIFF'S POSSE RODEO
Eddy Co. Sheriff's Posse Arena, Carlsbad, NM - Sept. 27-28, 2019
NMRA with PAFRA, UPRA, AIRCA, CPRA(CO), others pending Perfs: Fri. Sept 27 @ 7:00 PM and Sat. Sept 28 @ 7:00 PM
Slack: Sat Sept 28 @ 9:00 AM
Added: $1500 BB/SB /BR/TD/SW/BKW/BRL/ Jr BR; $3000 TR Stock Contractor: Bucking H Rodeo Co. Entry Fees: $111 BB/SW/TD/ BKWY/TR per roper; $81 BRLS; $85 SB; $100 BR; $65 JBR All Contestants may enter twice TR may enter a maximum of 4 times (2016 New Rule Applies) You must have a 2019 USTRC or WSTR card to be eligible for the Inc TR #12 & #9. Entries: Monday, Sept. 23, 2019 - 6-9 PM TE: 505-864-9426; TR: 505-864-7200; RS/TE: 505-864-9427
FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE
Entry Information call 505-864-9426
Check web site for day sheets: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf.

SHORT LIST 2019

Schedule is subject to change as more rodeos are added and co-sanctions are approved.
* Denotes Pending (see website for most current rodeo schedule & information).
Willcox, AZ.....Oct. 5-6, 2019
NMRA Finals Rodeo
October 11-12, 2019..... Socorro, NM
Socorro Rodeo & Event Complex

Lucky 7 Rough Stock Series

(Bareback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding)
Rules: • Must be a NMRA Member
• Must attend 5 of the 7 rodeos to be eligible for Prizes • Prizes will be given away based on a point system. Points will be given from 1st through 10th, at the following scale:
1st- 10 points.....6th- 5 Points
2nd- 9 points.....7th- 4 Points
3rd- 8 Points.....8th- 3 Points
4th- 7 Points.....9th- 2 Points
5th- 6 Points..... 10th- 1 Point
- If there is a tie the winner will be decided by money won.
Rodeos: • NMRA Kick Off Rodeo • NMRA Kick Off Rodeo • Taos, NM • Cuba, NM • Belen, NM
• Alamogordo, NM • Cliff, NM
Winners will receive: 1st Place-A Shot Gun with A buckle on stock (from- Thunder Stick Awards).

RESULTS NMRA

July 26-27, 2019
Norwood, CO

BAREBACK
1 John Killian.....70 1132
STEER WRESTLING
1 Brady Buum.....6.4 610
2 Tyler Bond.....6.6 460
3 Chadron Coffield.....7 305
4 Trevor Duhon.....15.2 153
TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Darnell Johnson.....8.6 883
2 Derrick Runyan 9.1 661
3 Jake Orris.....9.4 440
4 Chadron Coffield.....9.7 220
INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Jake Orris.....9.4 310
2 Pecos Tatum 10.3 207
BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Erin Johnson 2.44 905
2 Karley Teller 2.77 677

For membership applications and more: *www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
newmexicorodeoassociation.org

President: Sheldon Milton
1650 Murray Loop
Bosque Farms, NM 87068
505-814-3482
rodeojudgenm@gmail.com

State Secretary: Janice Aragon
2107 CR 3270, Mineola, TX 75773
505-366-4929
nmrastateoffice@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director: Kenny Wright
310 Wagontrain Dr. SE
Rio Rancho, NM 87124
505-659-5642

Breakaway Director: Teresa Brevik
58 RD 5217, Farmington, NM 87401
970-749-9674 / tabrevik@live.com

Open Tie Down Roping Director:
Blaine Garley
12 Ross Lane, Los Lunas, NM 87031
505-910-3751
blainegarley101@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling Director:
Lance Tolbert
Box 713, Belen, NM 87002
505-489-2143
lancetolbert22@gmail.com

Vice President: Tim Muncy
P.O. Box 100, San Antonio, NM 87801
575-838-6410

Central Entry Secretary:
Amber Gillreath
9 Roper Lane, Belen, NM 87002
505-864-9426
nmraentryoffice@gmail.com

Bareback Director: Kody Gregory
12847 RD 24.5, Cortez, CO 81321
970-529-6736
kodygregory123@hotmail.com

Barrel Racing Director: Kelly Waide
PO Box 222, Winston, NM 87943
575-740-4564
kwaide1246@gmail.com

Team Roping Director: John English
10 Roper Lane, Belen, NM 87002
505-239-7617
scorerope@gmail.com

Inc. TR Director: (open)

Saddle Bronc Director: Chad Shaw
32 Rd 5316 , Bloomfield, NM 87413
970-769-3973

Inc. Barrel Racing Director: Erin Bales
893 Hwy 408, Lemitar, NM 87823
307-202-2088
rodeowyo@gmail.com

#9 Inc. TR Director: (open)

Inc. Tie Down Director: John Clymo
4 Bandolero, Edgewood, NM 87015
505-220-4513 / johnclymo@aol.com

3 Kelsie Jeffries 2.78 451
4 Bethanie Shofner 3.04 225

SADDLE BRONC
1 Robert Burbank 73 702
2 Frankie Flores 71 467

MIXED TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Teresa Brevik 13 548
2 Harlie Williams 14.2 411
3 Willow Nicholas 17.1 286

MIXED TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Pecos Tatum 13 548
2 Burdell Greenhaulgh 14.2 411
3 Joe Rodrick 17.1 286

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Kyle Roberts 6.2 525
2 Teresa Brevik 7.5 350

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 TJ Roberts 6.2 525
2 Joe Rodrick 7.5 350

#12 TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Teresa Brevik 7.5 497
2 Tuff Ramsey 15.1 331

#12 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Joe Rodrick 7.5 497
2 Tee Wofford 15.1 331

#9 TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Clint Wood 15.2 380

#9 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Pecos Tatum 15.2 330

BARREL RACING
1 Amber Moore 18.115 587
2 Sydney Jacob 18.212 440
3 Jenna Duhon 18.248 306

INCENTIVE BARREL RACE
1 Erin Oliver 18.85 390
2 Stacy Padilla 19.498 293
3 Jackie Crane 19.806 205

BULL RIDING
1 Kody Tesch 64 1505

July 26-28, 2019

Durango, CO

BAREBACK
1 Tyrick Wilson 78 838
2 John Killian 75 559

STEER WRESTLING
1 Rooster Yazzie 4.3 827
1 Ty Everson 4.3 827
3 Blare Romsa 4.9 593
4 Trevor Duhon 5.2 437
5 Rooster Yazzie 6.2 281
6 Landon Pronty 6.3 78
6 Jared Pino 6.3 78

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Colter Sellers 8.3 1271
2 Kyle Dutton 8.8 1036
3 Cody Dan Jordan ..... 8.9 ..... 729.5
3 Homer Sanders ..... 8.9 ..... 729.5
5 Taylor Smith 9.1 353
5 Kyle Dutton 9.1 353
7 Luke Jeffries 9.2 118
7 Rusty Van Soelen 9.2 118

RIBBON ROPING
1 McKenzie Frizzell/ Jeff Frizzell 7.91 284
2 Pecos Tatum/ Rhiley Montoya 8 213
3 Colter Sellers/ Annie Hogland 8.59 142
4 Rusty Van Soelen/ Julie Van Soelen 8.62 71

INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Jake Orris 9.8 554
2 Jeff Frizzell 10.9 416
3 Paul Carmen 11 290

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Sarah Morrissey 2.02 1415
2 Kayse Mahoney 2.06 1153
3 Quincey Sullivan 2.15 943
4 Bailey Bates 2.18 681
5 Kayse Mahoney 2.22 524
6 Erin Johnson 2.43 262
7 Teresa Brevik 2.43 157
8 LeighAnn Scribner 2.49 105

SADDLE BRONC
1 Daryl Triplett 77 659
2 Cameron Messier 76 515
3 Robert Burbank ..... 75 ..... 339.5
3 Frankie Flores ..... 75 ..... 339.5
5 Tyler Beebe 74 206

MIXED TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Cheyenne Sherwood 6.1 1072
2 Haley Dalton-Estes 6.7 888
3 Kelsi Bramwell 7.2 703
4 Kelsi Bramwell 7.6 518
5 Angelina Calmelat 7.7 332
6 Sadee Reidhead 7.9 185

MIXED TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Seth Hall 6.1 1072
2 Seth Hall 6.7 888
3 Kory Bramwell 7.2 703
4 Dan Whitworth 7.6 518
5 Michael Calmelat 7.7 332
6 Daylan Frost 7.9 185

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Kyle Roberts 4.4 1221
2 Calvin Brevik 4.5 995
3 Pedro Egurrola 5.2 814
4 Blaine Garley 5.4 588
5 Jake Barnes 5.5 339
5 Travis Whitlow 5.5 339
7 Trey Blackmore 5.6 136
8 Grant Koenig 5.7 45
8 Wade Hatch 5.7 45

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 TJ Brown 4.4 1221
2 Kory Bramwell 4.5 995
3 Lil Michael Calmelat 5.2 814
4 Tim Gonzales 5.4 588
5 Marcus Bannister 5.5 339
5 Tanner Luttrell 5.5 339
7 Cheyenne Sherwood 5.6 136
8 Taten Koenig 5.7 45
8 Bubba Reynolds 5.7 45

#12 TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Trey Blackmore 5.6 816
2 Wade Hatch 5.7 544
3 Kory Bramwell 6 431
4 Kory Bramwell 6.1 317
5 Kylie McLean 6.8 159

#12 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Cheyenne Sherwood 5.6 816
2 Bubba Reynolds 5.7 544
3 Kyle Bramwell 6 431
4 Kayson Shahan 5.1 317
5 Lil Michael Calmelat 6.8 159

#9 TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Quincey Sullivan 7.9 539
2 Kelsi Bramwell 15.5 405
3 Kelsi Bramwell 15.7 282

#9 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Wade Hatch 7.9 539
2 Chip Roberts 15.5 405
3 Kayson Shahan 15.7 282

BARREL RACING
1 Sydney Jacob 15.965 1037
2 Nika Nighbots 16.062 859
3 Tess Adkins 16.117 680
4 Kelly Robertson 16.142 500
5 Laney Elkins 16.305 322
6 Lori Diodosio 16.34 179

INCENTIVE BARREL RACE
1 Baili Carter 16.669 954
2 Jordan Morgan 16.673 715
3 Lisa McWhorter 16.675 477
4 Erin Oliver 16.677 238

BULL RIDING
1 Hunter Salter 84 804
2 Cody Tesch 83 603
3 Wyatt Nez 78 402
4 Kelton Smedley 71 201

August 2, 2019

Cuba, NM

BAREBACK
No Qualified Rides .....

STEER WRESTLING
1 Kevin Thompson 5.1 355
2 Justin Wilson 7.2 257

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Jake Orris 10.2 490
2 Jake South 10.4 368
3 Frankie Florez 10.5 256

INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Jake Orris 10.2 293
2 Pecos Tatum 12.7 195

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 LeighAnn Scribner 2.47 335
2 Sealee Foster 2.73 251
3 Teresa Brevik 3.22 175

SADDLE BRONC
No Qualified Rides .....

RANCH BRONC RIDING
1 Armond Antonio 75 394

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 John English 4.9 471
2 Robert Ansley 5.5 353
3 Jake South 11.2 246

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Sterlin English 4.9 471
2 Shawn Willis 5.5 353
3 Brian Sullivan 11.2 246

#12 TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 J.R. DeDios 13 413
2 Clint Wood 13.3 276

#12 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 BJ Montoya 13 413
2 Pecos Tatum 13.3 276

#9 TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Clint Wood 13.3 422
2 Jeremy Eby 16 282

#9 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Pecos Tatum 13.3 422
2 Pecos Peralta 16 282

BARREL RACING
1 Nancy Velasquez 15.872 350
2 Cheyenne Garcia 16.471 233

INCENTIVE BARREL RACE
1 LeighAnn Scribner 16.629 233
2 Copper Perry 16.829 156

BULL RIDING
1 Joseph Chavez 79 374

STANDINGS as of

August 4, 2019

BAREBACK:
1. Angel Escarcega $902
2. Brazos Winters $879
3. Tyrick Wilson
4. Kory Hart $732

SADDLE BRONC:
1. Brandon Blakley $2,057
2. Chad Shaw $1,819
3. Zane Munoz $893
4. John Hobbs $105

RANCH BRONC RIDING:
1. Chad Shaw $1,128
2. John Robertson $63

BULL RIDING:
1. Travis Briscoe $836
2. Blaise Milligan $469
3. Levi Whitley $435
4. Joseph Chavez $374
4. Owen Pruett $302.50

TIE DOWN ROPING:
1. Jesse Clark $3,194
2. Darnell Johnson $1,983.35
3. Kyle Dutton $1,389
4. Luke Jeffries $1,316
5. Kyle Belew $1,266.04
6. Jake Orris $930
7. JD Kibbe $811
8. Tyler Montano $784
9. Pecos Peralta $489
10. Wes Mack $395
11. Travis Lewis $391
12. Jake South $368
13. Taylor Smith $353
14. Wes McConnell $206
15. Ryan Sanders $203

INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING:
1. Jake Orris $2,191
2. Paul Carmen $771
3. Scott Shelton $648
4. Quincy Reeves $443
5. Peos Tatum $402
6. John Clymo $271
7. Pecos Peralta $270
8. Pat Bain $233
9. Braxton Morgan $194
10. Dave Aragon $180
11. Chuck Burt $80

STEER WRESTLING:
1. Justin Wilson $1,698
2. Wyatt Jurney $1,292
3. Brad Begay $1,125
4. Russell Armenta $1,054
5. Kyle Maez $1,001
6. Jared Pino $658
7. Landon Munoz $636
8. John Clymo $412
9. Kevin Thompson $355

BREAKAWAY ROPING:
1. Nicole Baggarley $5,324.21
2. Erin Johnson $2,844
3. LeighAnn Scribner $1,935
4. Maddy Deerman $1,781
5. Shai Schaefer $1,191.65
6. Kelsey Jeffries $1,175
7. Quincy Sullivan $943
8. Macy Sanders $813
9. Mackie Saavedra $804.50
10. Audra Powell $636
11. Dara Belew $471
12. Lisa Scribner $417
13. Teresa Brevik $332
14. Chancie Roberts $301

OPEN BARREL RACE:
1. Nancy Velasquez $2,664
2. Tess Atkins $2,252
3. Lisa McWhorter $2,163
4. Laura Carmen $1,358
5. Taylor Rolan $848
6. Jasarra Baca $808
7. Shannon Russell $550
8. Caydence Roberts $443
9. Berklee Ruthardt $384
10. Devin Vigil $207

INCENTIVE BARREL RACE:
1. Copper Perry $1,166
2. Macy Sanders $723
3/4. Jeanette Hamilton $487
3/4. Caydence Roberts $487
5. Lisa McWhorter $477
6. Erin Bales $433
7. Riley Grace Abel $340
8. LeighAnn Scribner $233
9. Abrie Barela $188

OPEN TEAM ROPING – HEADER:
1. Jake South $5,496.40
2. Robert Ansley $2,257.60
3. John English $1,592
4. Paul Gutierrez $1,219
5. Blaine Garley $1,153
6. Chase Massengill $1,072
7. Braxton Morgan $543
8. Pedro Maestas $519
9. Lee Kiehne $388
10. Teresa Brevik $350
11. Bode Baize $306
12. Bobby Baize $154

OPEN TEAM ROPING – HEELER:
1. Eddie Nieto $6,415
2. Sterlin English $2,673
3. Shawn Willis $1,608.60
4. Brian Sullivan $1,233
5. Tim Gonzales $858.50
6. Paul Gutierrez $755
7. Justin Loya $578.40
8. Pedro Maestas $415
9. Bobby Baize $306
10. Ryan Sanders $188
11. Dustin Maez $181
12. Bode Baize $154

#12 TEAM ROPING – HEADER:
1. Teresa Brevik $1,048
2. Maddy Deerman` $857
3. Nicole Baggarley $655.50
4. Tyler Montano $647
5. Blaine Garley $469
6. JR DeDios $413
7. Kenneth Atwood $273

#12 TEAM ROPING – HEELER:
1. Garret Jacobs $320
2. Ryan Sanders $313.50
3. Pecos Tatum $276

#9 TEAM ROPING – HEADER:
1. Teresa Brevik $690
2. Quincy Sullivan $539
3. Chancie Roberts $291
4. Jeremy Eby $282

#9 TEAM ROPING – HEELER:
1. Pecos Tatum $330
2. Josh Casias $291
3. Pecos Peralta $282

MEN'S ALL AROUND:
1. Jake South $5,864.40
2. Blaine Garley $1,749
3. Tyler Montano $1,431
4. Pecos Tatum $1,154
5. Pecos Peralta $1,041
6. Braxton Morgan $737
7. John Clymo $683
8. Ryan Sanders $516.50
9. Garrett Jacobs $426

WOMEN'S ALL AROUND:
1. Nicole Baggarley $5,744.71
2. LeighAnn Scribner $2,503
3. Maddy Deerman $2,202
4. Macy Sanders $1,536
5. Quincy Sullivan $1,482
6. Teresa Brevik $829
7. Chancie Roberts $592

Meet the Member

Kadin Jodie

story by Lindsay King

Crownpoint, New Mexico, cowgirl Kadin Jodie proved she is wicked fast with a rope both aimed at a calf and a steer. At state finals she took third overall in the breakaway roping and fourth in the team roping for her inaugural trip to junior high nationals. This isn't her first trip to nationals per say, but it was the first time Kadin got to compete on the stage. "I was sixth in the breakaway going into state but I won the first round, fourth in the second and I missed the short round calf." The team roping came down to the wire: after missing both their first and second steer, Kadin and Laramie Martinez needed to win the short round. That's exactly what they did and the points were enough to punch their ticket to South Dakota.

"My dad (Sheridan) is the whole reason I am here [rodeo]. He has been taking us to all the rodeos since I was really little," said the 14-year-old. She is the second oldest of her three siblings: Matthew, 19, Kail, 6, and Cai, 2. Her dad is a two-time world champion steer wrestler at the INFR. "My dad taught me to ride and he has always been a really good teacher." The whole family rodeos except for Lenora, Kadin's mom. "Mom is the video person, but she also supports and encourages us to work hard."

Kadin Jodie 2019 NMJHSRA rodeo in Gallup, NM
- Pounding Hooves Productions

Rodeoing with your brother can be tough, but Kadin has some added pressure because she regularly hazes for him. "He is fun to rodeo with but sometimes when I don't do well in my events he gets on to me." This fall Kadin will be a freshman at Crownpoint High School and will move up into the NMHSRA just as her brother leaves it. "Traveling is the best part of rodeo, it is fun to go to faraway places. My favorite place in New Mexico so far is Carlsbad. The arena is really big and there are a bunch of places around town to go see too." During all that traveling last year, Kadin made a point to thoroughly explore each new place while she was competing in the NMJHSRA. "I have to thank my aunts on the Jodie side of the family, especially my aunt Michaelyn. She is always driving us all night to hit multiple rodeos across several states."

The places may be unique and the people are unforgettable, but what Kadin really loves about rodeo is the time she gets to spend with her horses. "When I was little I used to pretend I was a horse," she said with a shy laugh. "They make everything fun and are just fun to be around." Kadin currently ropes on Piggy and Pixie, but as a sixth grader she also ran barrels and tied goats. "My horse wasn't running well in those two events, so my seventh-grade year I just decided to focus on roping. And that's what I did this past year also."

During her first year in the NMJHSRA, Kadin wasn't roping all that great either. "I used to miss a lot and I was really hard on myself about it. I just had to buckle down and practice even harder. I roped the dummy all the time and worked with my dad to make myself a better roper." This was the type of lesson that stuck with Kadin: leaving everything at the last rodeo – good or bad – and always doing her best to reach the next level. And that she did with a trip to nationals.

"Nationals didn't go as planned, I missed in everything. I feel bad for my heeler but my parents reassured me that I am young and have many more finals ahead of me. I plan to work harder and make high school nationals so I can do better." Regardless of all that happened in South Dakota, Kadin is looking forward to the Navajo Nation Fair rodeo in Window Rock, Arizona, coming up in September. It's a rodeo her dad has entered for the last 20 years. "It's the biggest rodeo there is around here. I got to enter for the first time last year." As she looks toward the upcoming rodeo season, Kadin is simply working towards more consistency. "Last season I started off by missing a ton of calves. My goal is to catch all my calves and rope tough."

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.nmhsra.com

President – Robert Detweiler
Vice President – Jamey Shiver
National Director – Russell Sullivan
Ex-Officio – Justen Washburn
JH Rough Stock – Shane Faulkner
JH Timed Event – Stacey Clements
JH Speed Event – Teresa Marr
Tiedown – Clay Heck
Chute Dogging – Brian Cline
Barrels – Jamey Shiver
Girls Breakaway – Marty Mathis
Boys Breakaway – Jeremey Trujeque
Poles – Stacey Clements
Girls Goat Tying – Jada Shiver
Boys Goat Tying – Todd Saulsberry
Team Roping – Ryan Figg
Ribbon Roping –Murry West
Shooting – Tony Ybarra
Steer Bareback & Saddle Bronc – Shane Faulkner
Bull Riding – Bobby Griego

McKenzie Watkins at the 2018 NHSFR
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

Meet the Member

McKenzie Watkins

story by Lindsay King

McKenzie Watkins left the NMHSRA finals with not one, but two state championship buckles. One in the breakaway and the other in trap shooting. "I have enjoyed breakaway since I was little. My dad (Mike) helped me learn it when I was itty bitty. I have loved it my entire life," said the 18-year-old. This Bloomfield, New Mexico, native couldn't be happier the sport is rapidly growing. This isn't McKenzie's first trip to nationals though. She is now the three-time state champion trap shooter and was the state champion breakaway roper and reserve champion goat tier in the eighth grade.

"I went into state this year sitting second, so I told myself I just had to rope my calves no matter what. I tied my goats well, but I had some bad draws and then some bad runs on top of that." Last fall McKenzie had a tough go in the goat tying. "My head horse did not want to cooperate with me in the goat tying. He kept cutting out from under me." This led McKenzie to switch to her smaller, younger goat horse who was a bit of gamble as the spring season got started. "She really moved me up in the standings. I was sitting 12th when I started riding her and she helped me finish eighth at the end of state finals." In addition to those three events, McKenzie is also a team roper.

Heading into nationals, McKenzie was excited about the stiff competition and ready to make new friends. "I think it is so fun to meet people from new states. The last time I was at nationals I had an absolute blast getting to know so many new friends." Being in the NMHSRA allowed McKenzie to make friends within her state. "This association is tough, I will say that. It has helped me set my goals high and work hard until I achieved them."

One of those goals has been with McKenzie since she was riding a horse as a toddler. "It has always been my dream to get a rodeo scholarship to college." She is doing just that with a full ride to New Mexico Junior College in Hobbs for a degree in business. McKenzie graduated from Dora High School this spring. "After I graduate college, I want to become an equine dentist so I can work on horses' teeth for a living. It is all pretty cool, so I am really excited about it."

McKenzie takes a page from Trevor Brazile's book and gives the glory to God. "If it wasn't for Him, I would not be able to rodeo. My parents (Mike and Janeen) wouldn't be able to take me down the road and I wouldn't have the horses that I do to compete on." She's actually met Trevor twice now and likes him more with every visit. "He does not rodeo for anybody, not even himself, it is all for God. He is the sweetest guy ever and so down to earth." He is easily McKenzie's favorite cowboy of all time and someone she has looked up to since she was little.

First gifted with a love for rodeo, McKenzie's dad also taught her to be a sharp shooter. "My dad hunts and I also love to hunt. He was a trap shooter for a long time and thought I might like it too. I have just always enjoyed it." From pushing calves out of chutes to leading McKenzie through the gate, her parents are there every step of the way. "I would not be where I am today without them. They have supported and pushed me to the point where I wanted to quit, but I am so thankful they did."

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

Bull Riding Average
7. (NM) Clay Garley, Los Lunas, N.M. 80
10. (NM) Owen Pruett, Tularosa, N.M 77

Reined Cow Horse Average
6. (NM) Trey Mitchell, Lamy, N.M 859

All Around Cowboy
10. (NM) Trey Mitchell, Lamy, N.M 740.00

Boys Team
8. NEW MEXICO 2,395.00

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.nmhsra.com

President – Robert Detweiler
Vice President – Jamey Shiver
National Director – Russell Sullivan
Ex-Officio – Justen Washburn
HS Rough Stock – Bobby Griego
HS Timed Event – Cody Harwell
HS Speed Event – Jerry Ledesma
State Secretary & HS Rodeo Secretary – Kassandra Buras
Tiedown – Cody Harwell
Steer Wrestling – Nathan Duran
Barrels – Christie Suckla
Poles – Stacey Clements
Goat Tying – Jerry Ledesma
Team Roping – Buster Green
Reined Cow Horse – Grant Mitchell
Light Rifle – Karen Cameron
Trap Shooting – Mike Watkins
Cutting – Jimmy Corliss
Bull Riding – Bobby Griego
Saddle Bronc - Cody Smith
Saddle Bronc - Kyle Paintin
Queen Coordinator – Joyce Battaglia

PROFILE:

SHAD MAYFIELD

story by Siri Stevens

Shad Mayfield, from Clovis, New Mexico is the 2019 National High School Champion Tie Down Roper. He grew up rodeoing. "My dad, Sylvester, did it, when we were little we went with them." Sylvester made it to the NFR Finals twice (1985, 1987). "Since I turned 7, my parents took me to the junior rodeo associations." He competed in New Mexico Junior Rodeo Association, making nationals all three years. He won the national title his sixth grade year in the ribbon roping, with his sister, Shelby. The next year he won the calf roping. Shad went on to high school rodeo, the first two years for New Mexico and then switched to Texas.

This is his first year rodeoing in the PRCA and he has his sights set on making the NFR his rookie year. He got a big boost in that direction after making enough money at Cheyenne to boost him into the #14 spot. He is traveling with his dad. "He's taught me everything about roping and everything around that. Since he made the NFR, he knows all about how to make a living at it and the mental game." Shad listens to Tyson Durfey about having a strong mind. "That's how you think ... it's a big part of it. Just blocking everything out – the interviews - the other runs, the bad draws and all of it."

He also attributes his success to riding a lot of different horses over the years and having a rope in his hand constantly. "I rope a lot at home," said the 18 year old. "I've roped on a lot of different horses so I know how to ride a horse. I rope the dummy a lot." His main competition horse is a 16-year-old gelding named Jango. "He is probably the most honest horse out there. He's the same horse when you back in the box and never going to cost you anything."

He also likes the road. "There's nothing but a Walmart in Clovis. I like to drive and see different places." He also likes traveling with his dad. "Most people don't rodeo like I do and that's why he's with me. He may think I don't listen, but I do."

Mom, JoEllen, stays home. "I'm the hired hand at home," she jokes. "I worked as a mortgage loan process up until I had Shad. Once he was born I chose to stay home and be with them. I was able to do that – I'm a substitute teacher now." Sylvester can work on the road – he buys and sells cattle.

She is very proud of both her kids. "I have two great kids – my daughter is at Texas Tech and has a lot of ambition. She is focused on school and her career. God blessed Shad with a talent – and he's worked extremely hard. He sacrificed basketball and other things to make rodeo first. He amazes me – I have all the confidence in the world in him."

top: Shad Mayfield at 2019 NHSFR- *Acentric Rodeo*
inset: Shad was the Tie Down Champion at the 2019 NHSFR - *Acentric Rodeo*
above: Shad and his sister Shelby ribbon roping at the 2013 National Little Britches FInals Rodeo - *JenningsRodeoPhotgraphy.com*

Shad intends to continue his education, hoping to start college within a year. "I want to have an education and start doing something else to fall back on." For now, it's rodeo that he's concentrating on. He's especially grateful to his sponsors, which include CSI, American Hat Company, Hooey, Outlaw Equine, Tres Rios, Rock and Roll Denim, and Rattler Ropes.

National Saddlery
STOCKYARDS CITY, OKLAHOMA

largest
DISPLAY
of tack
and **RODEO GEAR** in
OKLAHOMA

WWW.NATIONALSADDLERY.COM
1400 S. AGNEW - OKLAHOMA CITY, OK | 405.239.2104

Meet the Member

Shayla Boyce

story by Lindsay King

Shayla Boyce - *Carolyn Simancik*

The rush of a sliding stop and the catty turnback of cattle work gets Shayla Boyce's heart beating just a tick quicker. The 16-year-old is a horsewoman through and through. The daughter of two horse trainers (Robbie and Angie Boyce), Shayla was destined for the arena but had a number of options of what to compete in. "My dad has always trained reined cow and cutting horses. My mom trains on some of our personal horses, so I have been riding forever," said the high school junior from Marietta, Oklahoma. She started in rodeo when she "roped everything," but it wasn't long before Shayla was working cattle from the other end as well. "I always rodeoed on reject cutters and cow horses that my parents had around."

Originally from Jacksboro, Texas, the Boyces have always been horse trainers. "My parents had their own ranch and performance horse operation down there and when I was probably ten we moved to Oklahoma and they started working for Cowan Select Horses." The horse operation is in Oklahoma while the cattle are up in Montana. Shayla and her 13-year-old brother Brodie spent two weeks up north during calving this spring. "We go up there almost every summer to work horses and help with the cattle. My brother and I flew up there this spring to help them brand and doctor calves." Being involved in three industries – ranching, rodeo and performance horses – Shayla enjoys combining them on a regular basis.

"I really like to be out on the ranch watching all our hard work pay off, whether that is with cattle or seeing our horses work well for someone. I like to watch the horses we start go on to win and have long, successful careers." Most summer days start around four in the morning to beat the Oklahoma, but Shayla doesn't mind. "If you want to get to the top you have to work really hard and it will pay off. Eventually. Making it to nationals proves that." Last year, Shayla put in the time and effort, but state finals just didn't pan out for her. "I learned a lot and then this year I came back and won, so that shows you have to stick with it and work hard."

Shayla said it was easily the best state finals she has ever had: reserve state champion reined cow horse and champion cutter. "I came into state finals pretty confident; my horse was working really well." She was actually on a client's horse. "I showed a few different horses from the ranch this year, but we have had this seven-year-old gelding for as long as I can remember and his owner let me to take him to state." Shayla had only shown this horse a couple of times before heading to state. After winning the first round of cutting, Shayla lost her cow in the second round. She finished third in the world in the reined cow horse and the all-around race.

Heading into the new rodeo season, Shayla plans to continue riding her older horse while also working on some colts. "My goal is to bring those horses further along in their training and eventually help sell them." She also has a filly of her own to be putting rides on. "I am going to start running barrels on her and I thinking she can go a long way in it." Ultimately, Shayla enjoys the landscape of Arizona or New Mexico, but she also likes the sandhills of Nebraska. "I like going to other ranches and learning more about their breeding and training programs and how they run things. At first I thought I wanted to be a vet, but I decided that wasn't really up my alley."

SCHEDULE 2019

Fall 2019

Sept 7-8 ..... OHSRA/OKJHSRA Shawnee
Sept 21-22 ..... OHSRA - Stigler
Oct 5-6 ..... OHSRA/OKJHSRA - Woodward
Oct 12-13 ..... OKJSRA – El Reno
Nov 8-10 ..... OHSRA/OKJHSRA Fall Bash

Sponsors

WW Livestock Systems
National Saddlery
epic Charter School — Official Charter School of the OHSRA
Priefert Ranch Equipment
NRS Trailers
Visit Shawnee Incorporated

For membership applications and more: *https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.ohsra.com

President
Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033
Jeff.Todd@mcafeetaft.com

1st VP
Philip Teague / 580-298-7860
pteague74@gmail.com

VP of Marketing
Jana Williams / 918-630-6332
rxranch@windstream.net

Board Secretary
Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635
glennspen@aol.com

National Director
Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7665
4gconcrete@gmail.com

Treasurer
Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016
ransomfam@atlinkwifi.com

Rodeo Secretary
Kelli Harmon / 405-834-5645
kharmon4@hotmail.com

HS Arena Director
Kelly Elmore / 580-220-9688
kelly.carl2127@yahoo.com

HS Asst Arena Dir
Troy Flaharty / 620-635-5282
flahartyequine@gmail.com

Queen
Veronica Cornett

Student Officers

President
Jaxon Clegg

Vice-Pres
Sydney Bottom

Secretary
Parker Glenn

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

Barrel Racing Average
7. (OK) Jaiden Wilmoth, Gentry, Ark.. 52.511
8. (OK) Paige Jones, Wayne, Okla. 52.568

Bull Riding Average
1. (OK) Caden Bunch, Tahlequah, Okla... 148
8. (OK) Lukasey Morris, Atoka, Okla. 78

Girls Cutting Average
10. (OK) Kaitlyn Ramer, Sulphur, Okla.....42

Goat Tying Average
1. (OK) Taitum Thomas, Coalgate, Ok.... 23.43

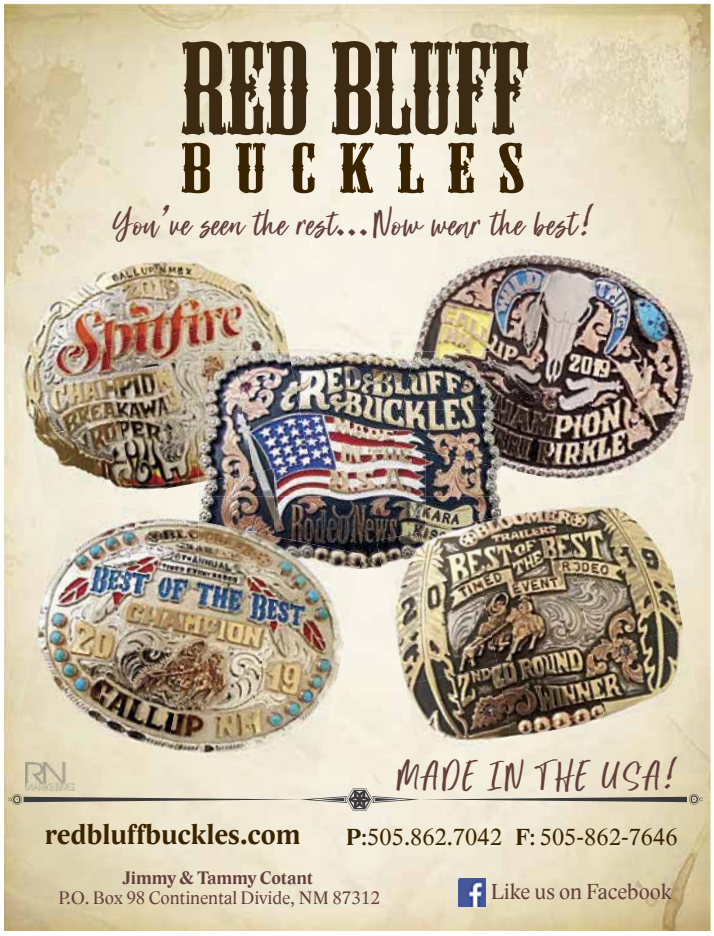
Reined Cow Horse Average
3. (OK) Shayla Boyce, Purcell, Okla. 864

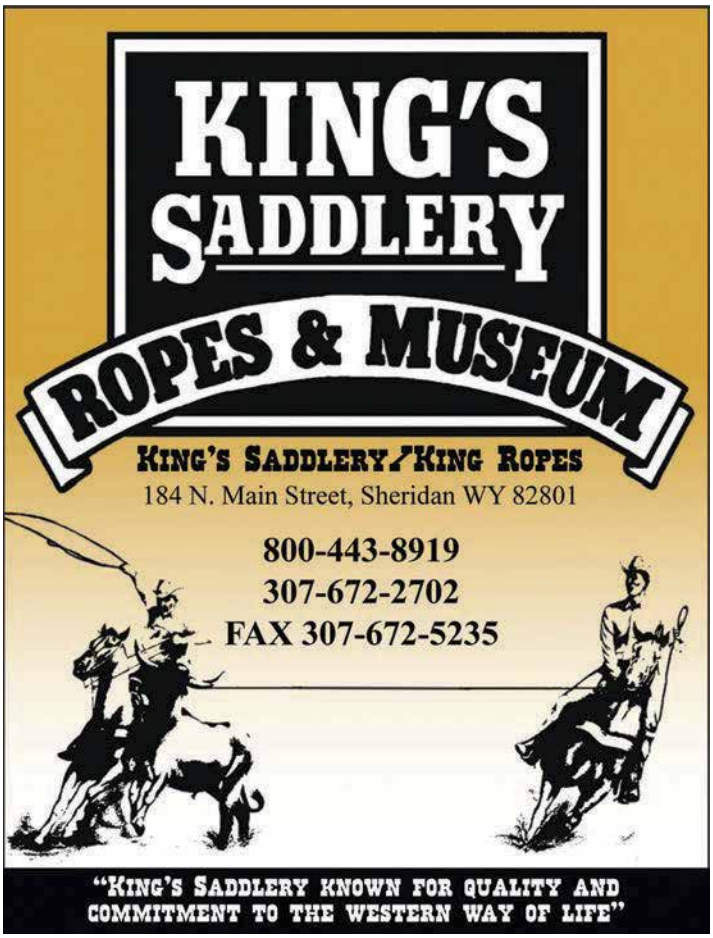
All Around Cowgirl
3. (OK) Shayla Boyce, Purcell, Okla. ... 810.00

Girls Team
3. OKLAHOMA 3,612.00

Team Standings
5. OKLAHOMA 5,647.00

right: #3 All Around Cowgirl Shayla Boyce **below:** OHSRA state team
- Acentric Rodeo





OKJHSRA RODEO

Meet the Member

Brookelynne Whitfield

story by Lindsay King

Brookelynne Whitfield at the 2019 NHSFR
- Acentric Rodeo

"I just like to ride and be there with everyone. Is like a big family, it is home," said Tipton, Oklahoma, cowgirl Brookelynne Whitfield about her place in the OKJHSRA. It all came to a close when this 14-year-old made her first trip to nationals and promptly transitioned to high school rodeo. Brookelynne is a first-generation rodeo competitor thanks to her maternal grandparents Frank and Carolyn Allen. "Neither of my parents (Patrick and LaKasta) rode or competed at rodeos, but my mom makes sure my entry fees are paid. They always have faith in me and push me to be my best."

Brookelynne actually regards all of her friends and competitors in junior high rodeo as her role models. "They all really introduced me to rodeo and I have learned a lot from them." Two friends that stand out to Brookelynne are Camree Slavin and Chizm Kuykendall. "They both helped me a lot when I first started and showed me everything." Meeting new people while spending time family and friends is the pinnacle of rodeo for Brookelynne. "Rodeo has taught me a lot about relying on my family but also how to be independent. It's a one-person thing so you need to have faith in yourself to be good."

"My papa has ridden ever since he was little and team roped a lot. I went with him all the time and I finnally decided I wanted to rope." That was in the fifth grade. Playdays with her grandparents got the rodeo game started and then they were introduced to the OKJHSRA. "My grandparents said that when I got into the sixth grade, we could do junior high rodeos." Until then, Brookelynne kept herself busy with the HOYRA. She won the all-around cowgirl title in the HOYRAearlier in 2019 and prior to state finals it was the best she's ever done at a rodeo. Brookelynne picked up barrels, poles, breakaway and ribbon roping. Her favorite is breakaway though. "Ever since I started learning the event I always get really nervous and excited when I back into the box." Her grandparents have raised all of Brookelynne's horses and taught her a majority of the fundamental skills that she has. Her papa turned to Gail Turner almost three years ago to obtain the horse Brookelynne now breakaway ropes on.

Brookelynne entered the state finals as the number one breakaway roper, but she wasn't far enough ahead of everyone else to relax. "I knew I needed to stay focused and catch. I was just consistent enough to stay in the top five for each round that I was able to win it all." Barrels was a bit of a different story. "I came in to state in the 20th hole and I was consistent enough each day that I ended up in tenth place. I was pretty proud of myself for both events. It showed me that I was pretty good and could get where I wanted to be." Going forward, Brookelynne is taking the sport more seriously and has realized it's what she wants to do most in life.

"At nationals I was really nervous but I just got out there to catch and have fun."

After a scorching fast first run, Brookelynne second-guessed herself and went into the short round with seven seconds flat on two head. "I was seventh high call back and as I backed into the box I knew I had to push myself." She finished nationals with an aggregate time of 9.93 seconds on three head which put her third in the round, average and overall. Seeing her name on the big screen at the future stars roping was when it all hit Brookelynne that she was right where she needed to be. As she enters freshman year at Navajo Public Schools this fall, Brookelynne will be even more thankful for rodeo. "Rodeo has helped me become more social because I have had to meet so many new people every weekend. I have become more outgoing and less withdrawn because of rodeo."

SCHEDULE 2019

FALL 2019

Aug 17-18	El Reno – (JH)
Sept 7-8	OHSRA/OKJHSRA Shawnee
Oct 5-6	OHSRA/OKJHSRA - Woodward
Oct 12-13	OKJSRA – El Reno
Nov 8-10	OHSRA/OKJHSRA Fall Bash

Sponsors

Woodward Convention & Visitors Bureau · Visit Shawnee Incorporated · D&G Trash Hauling, LLC · XH Ranch Barrel Races, Inc. · NRS Trailers · National Saddlery

For membership applications and more: *https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-ojhsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.okjhsra.com

EXECUTIVE BOARD

President
Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033
Jeff.Todd@mcafeetaft.com

1st VP Philip Teague
580-298-7860
pteague74@gmail.com

VP of Marketing
Jana Williams / 918-630-6332
rxranch@windstream.net

Board Secretary
Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635
glennspen@aol.com

National Director
Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7665
4gconcrete@gmail.com

Treasurer
Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016
ransomfam@atlinkwifi.com

Rodeo Secretary
Jessica Sand
sandranch2000@yahoo.com

Arena Director
Derek Duncan / 580-513-4422
derekduncan9@yahoo.com

Asst Arena Dir
Jessi Nippert / 580-842-0202
jnippert@bokf.com

JH President:
Sealey Bottom

JH VP:
Dessa Hext

JH Secretary:
Allie Nippert

SELLING 300 HORSES ONLY!

FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK

UPCOMING HORSE SALES

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc.

SALINA, KANSAS

FALL CLASSIC CATALOG HORSE SALE

October 12, 2019 • 10am

11th ANNUAL F&R FUTURITY

$12,000 added money

Friday, October 12th • 12 noon

ROPE HORSE PREVIEW FRIDAY EVENING 6 P.M. TO ?

Catalog fee $125 | Catalog Closes August 1 or first 300 head

21st Annual FALL COLT & YEARLING CATALOG SALE

October 13, 2019 • 10am

Selling 200 baby colts and yearlings representing great bloodlines like: Seven S Smokin Gun, Playboy, Realgun, Docs Hickory, Sun Frost, OSU Powerslide, Peptoboonsmal, Dash for Cash, Smart Chic OLena, Genuine Hombre, Goldfinger, Paddy Socks, Two Eyed Sweet Jack, Sophisticated Cat, Shining Spark just to name a few.

These colts and yearlings will be paid up in the 2021 or 2022 F&R Cow Horse Futurity.

COME BUY YOUR NEXT WINNER OCTOBER 13TH

Visit our Website: www.FandRLive.com • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses.

For More Info, Contact: Farmers & Ranchers • 785-825-0211

Mike Samples, Manager • 785-826-7884 | Kyle Elwood • 785-493-2901

AJRA paid out over $104,255 in cash prizes, $10,000 in scholarships and $100,000 in awards!

67th Annual **AJRA National Finals Rodeo**

July 24-27, Sweetwater, Texas

photos courtesy of Shelby Lynn Photography

8 & Under All-Around Cowboy
Hagan Hale & Reserve Zane Caddell

8 & Under All-Around Cowgirl
Sydni Rae Jones & Reserve Brielee Bennett

Girls 13-15 All-Around
Jessi Everett & Reserve Brooklyn Balch

Boys 13-15 All-Around
Jett Barrett & Reserve Cayden Mcfadden

Girls 9-12 All-Around
Kalli Criswell & Reserve Gracie Greene

Boys 9-12 All-Around
Will Lemay & Reserve Ace Reese

Girls 16-19 All-Around
Sophie Dunn & Reserve Sassy Wilson

Boys 16-19 All-Around
Dalton Walker (Reserve Colton Greene not pictured)

AJRA Queen
Laramie Dearing

8 & Under Breakaway & Pole Bending
Hagan Hale

8 & Under Calf Riding
Zane Cadell

8 & Under Barrel Racing & Goat Tying - Sydni Rae Jones

Girls 9-12 Barrel Racing & Ribbon Roping
Kalli Criswell

Corporate Sponsors:

CINCH JEANS & SHIRTS · TRES RIOS SILVER · Justin BOOTS · Kelly Slover · American HAT COMPANY, INC.

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ajra.org

Office:
PO Box 398, Bronte, TX 76933
Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:
Mary McMullan/325-277-5824
ajrasince52@gmail.com

JUNIOR DIRECTORS

President
Sophie Dunn

Vice President
Colton Greene

Miss AJRA
Laramie Dearing

Barrels
Brooklyn Balch

Poles
Zoey Hortenstine

Goats
Madison Neal

Girls' Opt Roping
KC Gail Churchill

Team Roping Header
Chisum Allen

Team Roping Heeler
Brendan Bennett

Calf Roping
Will Eddleman

Ribbon Roping
Clayton Huston

Boys' Opt Roping
Braiden Montoya

Directors at Large
Sierra Schueneman

Directors at Large
Lucy Richards

Adult Directors
Westley White
Phillip Montalvo
Chantz Greene
Tony Dunn
John Robertson
John Scheuneman
Sondra Nored
Shane Criswell
Coy Irwin
Stepheny Bennett
Tammy Balch
Cory McFadden
Lee Hortenstine
Ricci Jones
Todd Loesch
Mike Vaughn

Boys 9-12 Ribbon & Tie-Down Roping & Double Mugging
Will Lemay

Boys 9-12 Steer Riding
Westyn Nuce

Girls 9-12 & Goat Tying
Kameryn White

9-12 Pole Bending
Ava Loesch

13-15 Barrel Racing
Mckayla Sutton

13-15 Bull Riding
Cort Mcfadden

13-15 Goat Tying
Brooklyn Balch

13-15 Pole Bending
Chainey Weitz

13-15 Ribbon Roping
Jessi Everett

13-15 Tie Down Calf Roping
Jett Barrett

13-15 Team Roping
KC Gail Chruchill & Brady Fenn

Boys 13-15 Optional Roping
Cooper Meador & Reserve Jett Barrett

16-19 Barrel Racing
Carsyn Bailey

16-19 Breakaway
Samantha Haardt

16-19 Goat Tying
Sophie Dunn

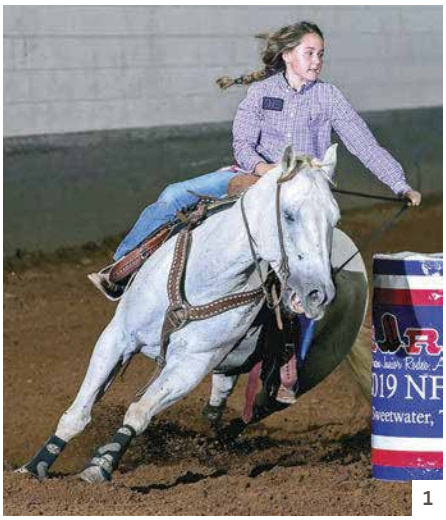
16-19 Team Roping
Chase Sandstorm & Jesse Hines

16-19 Tie Down Roping
Titan Quigg

16-19 Pole Bending
Brittany Jones

16-19 Bull Riding
Trey Ireland

16-19 Steer Wrestling
Dalton Walker


1

2

3

AJRA Special Awards 2019

ROY COOPER AWARD - FASTEST TIE DOWN CALF ROPING RUN DURING THE NFR
Titan Quigg 7.69

LARI DEE GUY AWARD - GIRLS FASTEST BREAKAWAY ROPING TIME DURING THE NFR
Rainey Skelton 2.15

JIMMIE GIBBS MONROE AWARD FASTEST BARREL RACING TIME DURING THE NFR
Rainey Skelton 14.859

TUFF HEDEMAN AWARD - HIGH POINT BUCKING SCORE DURING THE NFR
Riggen Hughes..... 80

BECKY JO DOOM SMITH AWARD HIGH POINT ALL-AROUND GIRL AT THE NFR
Kameryn White..... 120.5

JIMMIE COOPER AWARD - HIGH POINT TIMED EVENT ALL-AROUND DURING NFR
Hagan Hale 132

RFD The American Semi-Finals Exemption Recipients

8&U Barrels
Sydni Rae Jones
G0912 Barrels
Kalli Criswell
G1315 Barrels
McKayla Sutton
G1619 Barrels
Faith Ross
16-19 Team Roping Header
Chase Sandstrom
16-19 Team Roping Heeler
Jesse Lee Hines
B1619 Steer Wrestler
Dalton Walker
B1619 Tie-Down Roper
Chisum Allen
G0912 Breakaway Roper
Kalli Criswell
G1315 Breakaway Roper
Rainey Skelton
G1619 Breakaway Roper
Ainslee Morris

4

6

7

5

8

1: Kalli Criswell **2:** Sophie Dunn **3:** Jessi Everett **4:** Trey Ireland
5: Will Lemay **6:** Brittany Jones **7:** Hagan Hale
8: Chase Sandstorm & Jesse Hines
- Shelby Lynn Photography

STANDINGS as of

July 27, 2019

13-15 DALLY TR (ROPER)
1 Kc Gail Churchill....105
2 Garrett Freeman....94
3 Jessi Everett....77
4 Dalton Dillon....59
5 Cayden Mcfadden....54
6 Carson Creach....52
7 Jett Barrett....45
8 Kreece Dearing....45
9 Rainey Skelton....43
10 Myles Keeney....40

13-15 DALLY TR (HEELER)
1 Brady Fenn....113
2 Cooper Parsley....90
3 Layne Rogers....68
4 Hadley White....48
5 Zach Ross....45
6 Cort Mcfadden....40
7 Seaver Senter....40
8 Colby Holt....38
9 J C Lucero....37
10 Luke Leathers....36

16-19 DALLY TR (HEELER)
1 Jesse Hines....101
2 Cutter Overton....94
3 Dalton Walker....82
4 J R Gonzalez....70
5 Kutter Johnson....65
6 Cutter Thomison....58
7 Wyatt Lloyd....50
8 Titan Quigg....40
9 Kaden Prince....36
10 Chisum Allen....32

8U BARRELS
1 Sydni Rae Jones....133
2 Hagan Hale....106
3 Harlee Clark....93
4 Zane Caddell....79
5 Zoey Caddell....74
6 Knoxlee Elliott....62
7 Brielee Bennett....57
8 Hayva Hawkins....49
9 Lindsey Busch....44
10 Adley Hardin....27

8U BREAKAWAY
1 Hagan Hale....84
2 Will Coleman....19
3 Zoey Caddell....10
4 Zane Caddell....10
5 Jace James....10

8U CALF RIDING
1 Zane Caddell....70
2 Stone Dickson....55

8U Goat Tying
1 Sydni Rae Jones....131
2 Hagan Hale....124
3 Brielee Bennett....113
4 Harlee Clark....61
5 Will Coleman....61
6 Zoey Caddell....58
7 Zane Caddell....56
8 Heath Emmons....50
9 Hayva Hawkins....37
10 Lindsey Busch....32

8U POLE BENDING
1 Hagan Hale....121
2 Sydni Rae Jones....104
3 Zoey Caddell....94
4 Brielee Bennett....80
5 Hayva Hawkins....74
6 Zane Caddell....67
7 Harlee Clark....50
8 Knoxlee Elliott....46
9 Lindsey Busch....43
10 Bristol Busby....15

B0912 BREAKAWAY
1 Will Lemay....94
2 Ace Reese....86
3 Luke Coleman....83.5
4 Devon Eakin....75
5 Seth Ross....55
6 Hegan Burton....42
7 Cooper Matthews....41
8 Logan Robertson....34
9 Wyatt Eakin....28.5
10 Hunter Irwin....26

B0912 DOUBLE MUGGING
1 Will Lemay....120
2 Ace Reese....103
3 Luke Coleman....72
4 Devon Eakin....55
5 Liam Yancy....30
6 Cooper Matthews....25
7 Wyatt Eakin....23
8 Logan Robertson....22
9 Hondo Burton....18
10 Creed Busby....17

B0912 RIBBON ROPING
1 Will Lemay....114
2 Ace Reese....86
3 Luke Coleman....76
4 Hondo Burton....57
5 Seth Ross....45
6 Cooper Matthews....37
7 Liam Yancy....34
8 Logan Robertson....33
9 Devon Eakin....21
10 Hunter Irwin....15

B0912 STEER RIDING
1 Westyn Nuce....109
2 Ethan Deeds....104.5
3 Rowdy Hughes....73
4 Ridge Hughes....70
5 Dylan Muehlstein....22.5
6 Tanner James-Gonzales....9

B0912 TIE-DOWN CR
1 Will Lemay....124
2 Luke Coleman....117
3 Ace Reese....82
4 Devon Eakin....55
5 Wyatt Eakin....17
6 Logan Robertson....15
7 Cooper Matthews....14
8 Seth Ross....9
9 Cash Ashlock....9

B1315 BREAKAWAY
1 Rendon Powledge....66
2 Cooper Meador....60
3 Jett Barrett....53
4 Taygan Bertsch....52
5 Colby Holt....51
6 Bronc Kothmann....46
7 Carson Creach....45
8 Lane Reed....42
9 Cayden Mcfadden....42
10 Riley Webb....40

B1315 BULL RIDING
1 Cort Mcfadden....89.5
2 Coy Roberts....70.5
3 Lane Reed....49
4 Davin Crouch....17
5 Canyon Bass....14

B1315 RIBBON ROPING
1 Kreece Dearing....69
2 Riley Webb....66
3 Cayden Mcfadden....63.5
4 Jett Barrett....60
5 Clayton Huston....60
6 Cooper Meador....53
7 Lane Reed....43.5
8 Bronc Kothmann....41
9 Tyler Calhoun....41
10 Dax Reed....40

B1315 TIE-DOWN CR
1 Jett Barrett....88
2 Riley Webb....72
3 Kreece Dearing....68
4 Cayden Mcfadden....67
5 Garrett Freeman....63
6 Cooper Meador....48
7 Clayton Huston....48
8 Jake Shelton....47
9 Colby Holt....38
10 Tyler Calhoun....37

B1619 BULL RIDING
1 Trey Ireland....81.5
2 Riggen Hughes....74
3 Landon Coulston....40.5
4 Marco Juarez....5

B1619 OPTIONAL TD
1 Cinch Moody....94
2 Chisum Allen....90.5
3 Titan Quigg....86
4 Colton Greene....79
5 Jacob Walters....64.5
6 Mason Rust....53.5
7 Jonathan Shaw....41
8 Max Mathis....40
9 Jack Griffin....29
10 Brody Baugh....25

B1619 STEER WRESTLI
1 Dalton Walker....114
2 Colton Greene....98
3 Max Mathis....90
4 Rowdy Nail....84
5 Cayden Harmon....84
6 Cade Fedor....42
7 Tyler West....19

B1619 TIE DOWN CR
1 Titan Quigg....109
2 Chisum Allen....97.5
3 Cinch Moody....62.5
4 Colton Greene....60
5 Rowdy Nail....52
6 Max Mathis....48.5
7 Will Edington....45
8 Mason Rust....43.5
9 Dalton Walker....42.5
10 Brody Baugh....41

G0912 BARRELS
1 Kalli Criswell....106
2 Kameryn White....106
3 Koel Smith....95
4 Ava Loesch....89
5 Wren Smith....69
6 Gracie Greene....64
7 Emma Irwin....53
8 Ashley Hunt....47
9 Paige Emmons....33
10 Caylee Durbin....28

G0912 BREAKAWAY
1 Kalli Criswell....76
2 Emma Irwin....68
3 Gracie Greene....56
4 Kameryn White....46
5 Ava Loesch....43
6 Cambryn Mcfadden....41
7 Landree Bennett....18
8 Adyson Justiss....10
9 Chesney Calhoun....9

G0912 GOAT TYING
1 Kameryn White....126.5
2 Kalli Criswell....111
3 Wren Smith....95.5
4 Emma Irwin....83
5 Addyson Wilton....77
6 Gracie Greene....72.5
7 Ava Loesch....67
8 Koel Smith....45
9 Chesney Calhoun....38
10 Cambryn Mcfadden....24

G0912 POLE BENDING
1 Ava Loesch....84
2 Gracie Greene....80
3 Harli Kenney....74
4 Kalli Criswell....70
5 Paige Emmons....65
6 Emma Irwin....61
7 Taylor Dockery....55
8 Koel Smith....47
9 Caylee Durbin....41
10 Cambryn Mcfadden....38

G0912 RIBBON ROPING
1 Gracie Greene....75
2 Kalli Criswell....62
3 Emma Irwin....45
4 Kameryn White....41.5
5 Chesney Calhoun....38
6 Adyson Justiss....32.5
7 Ava Loesch....29

G1315 BARRELS
1 Mckayla Sutton....89
2 Riley Welch....86
3 Rainey Skelton....76
4 Andee Shae Nored....66
5 Aspen Adams....58
6 Brooklyn Balch....57
7 Heaven Coulston....53
8 Haley Hunt....45
9 Karmen Martin....35
10 Chayni Chamberlain....35

G1315 BREAKAWAY
1 Rainey Skelton....98.5
2 Riley Welch....72
3 Kc Gail Churchill....67.5
4 Jessi Everett....55
5 Emily Ward....47
6 Chainey Weitz....44.5
7 Brooklyn Balch....44
8 Dylan Sinclair....42
9 Andee Shae Nored....38
10 Emma Klaire Kent....36

G1315 GOAT TYING
1 Brooklyn Balch....119
2 Jessi Everett....117.5
3 Allison Vaughn....74
4 Alyx Hagee....69
5 Dylan Sinclair....68
6 Kallie Montalvo....60
7 Rainey Skelton....52
8 Emma Klaire Kent....43
9 Andee Shae Nored....34
10 Emily Ward....27

G1315 POLE BENDING
1 Chainey Weitz....102
2 Zoey Hortenstine....89
3 Brooklyn Balch....82
4 Mckayla Sutton....72
5 Shyla Allen....66
6 Heaven Coulston....65
7 Andee Shae Nored....47
8 Lacey Busch....45
9 Haley Hunt....42
10 Alyx Hagee....37

G1315 RIBBON ROPING
1 Jessi Everett....107
2 Riley Welch....65
3 Chainey Weitz....51
4 Emily Ward....48
5 Rainey Skelton....48
6 Dylan Sinclair....47
7 Emma Klaire Kent....46
8 Kc Gail Churchill....43
9 Kerstin Freeman....41
10 Andee Shae Nored....36

G1619 BARRELS
1 Taylor Cuccurullo....60
2 Carsyn Bailey....60
3 Faith Ross....57
4 Rayme Jones....56
5 Sassy Wilson....48
6 Rylee Hardin....48
7 Sayer Senter....45
8 Sophie Dunn....44
9 Sydney Arther....43
10 Madison Bean....42.5

G1619 BREAKAWAY 1
1 Ainslee Morris....83
2 Sassy Wilson....57
3 Samantha Haardt....54
4 Madison Bean....50
5 Taylor Cuccurullo....43
6 Catlyn Ward....39
7 Madison Neal....39
8 Kylee Fenn....33
9 Brittany Jones....29
10 Shelby Henry....28

G1619 BREAKAWAY 2
1 Samantha Haardt....98.5
2 Laramie Danley....56
3 Sophie Dunn....53
4 Ainslee Morris....53
5 Shelby Henry....53
6 Londyn Ross....48
7 Bradi Good....40
8 Madison Neal....39.5
9 Kylee Fenn....34
10 Sassy Wilson....32

G1619 GOAT TYING
1 Sophie Dunn....102.5
2 Sayer Senter....98
3 Sassy Wilson....88
4 Rayme Jones....71.5
5 Madison Neal....68
6 Gracie Lemay....50
7 Addie Beth Denton....49
8 Ainslee Morris....47.5
9 Carsyn Bailey....44
10 Madalyn Richards....39

G1619 POLE BENDING
1 Brittany Jones....92.5
2 Rylee Hardin....72
3 Kaylynn Martin....61
4 Emorie Parsley....60
5 Sydney Arther....54
6 Sophie Dunn....49
7 Mady Connally....49
8 Brikayli Kenney....46
9 Catlyn Ward....45
10 Sassy Wilson....42.5

All Around Standings

8 & U BOYS / GIRLS (GIRLS)
1 Hagan Hale....435
2 Sydni Rae Jones....368
3 Zane Caddell....282
4 Brielee Bennett....250
5 Zoey Caddell....236
6 Harlee Clark....204
7 Hayva Hawkins....160
8 Lindsey Busch....119
9 Will Coleman....92

BOYS 13-15
1 Jett Barrett....246
2 Cayden Mcfadden....213.5
3 Kreece Dearing....209
4 Riley Webb....200
5 Clayton Huston....198
6 Garrett Freeman....197
7 Lane Reed....195.5
8 Cooper Meador....195
9 Cort Mcfadden....193.5
10 Carson Creach....173

BOYS 16-19
1 Dalton Walker....243.5
2 Colton Greene....195
3 Titan Quigg....175
4 Cayden Harmon....168
5 Max Mathis....160.5
6 Rowdy Nail....152
7 Chisum Allen....124.5
8 Cinch Moody....116.5
9 Mason Rust....90.5
10 Kaden Prince....74

BOYS 9-12
1 Will Lemay....452
2 Ace Reese....357
3 Luke Coleman....348.5
4 Devon Eakin....206
5 Cooper Matthews....117
6 Seth Ross....115
7 Logan Robertson....104
8 Hondo Burton....101
9 Liam Yancy....87
10 Wyatt Eakin....68.5

GIRLS 13-15
1 Jessi Everett....342.5
2 Brooklyn Balch....335
3 Rainey Skelton....318.5
4 Riley Welch....223
5 Andee Shae Nored....221
6 Chainey Weitz....209.5
7 Kc Gail Churchill....200.5
8 Emily Ward....191
9 Mckayla Sutton....178
10 Dylan Sinclair....170

GIRLS 16-19
1 Sophie Dunn....275.5
2 Sassy Wilson....267.5
3 Ainslee Morris....183.5
4 Brittany Jones....159.5
5 Kylee Fenn....154
6 Madison Neal....146.5
7 Catlyn Ward....141
8 Taylor Cuccurullo....137
9 Rayme Jones....127.5
10 Londyn Ross....127

GIRLS 9-12
1 Kalli Criswell....425
2 Gracie Greene....347.5
3 Kameryn White....347
4 Ava Loesch....312
5 Emma Irwin....310
6 Koel Smith....187
7 Paige Emmons....115
8 Cambryn Mcfadden....107
9 Harli Kenney....91
10 Caylee Durbin....89

Meet the Member
John Wayne Giles

story by Lindsay King

John Wayne Giles
- Way Out West Photography

Many little boys aspire to heel a steer or tie-down a calf, but very few have a burning desire to become a steer roper. Of course, with a name like John Wayne Giles, this Vinita, Oklahoma, native was destined to be a bit punchier than the rest. "When I originally started rodeo I wanted to be a steer tripper and that's just not something you go straight into. You have to start with something else, so I started team roping and really found a passion for it." At thirteen years old, John watched his close friends dive into rodeo and he followed suit. "I have been around horses all my life. When I was just a few weeks old, my parents put me in a basket and took me to my first rodeo. That kind of became a tradition." John grew up riding and roping on the small family ranch, but he's the first generation to find and pursue an interest in rodeo.

"I was interested in the bull riding when I was little and found out real fast that wasn't what I wanted to do. My dad put me on a steer and I got the wind knocked out of me and I decided right then and there that I was done with that." It was all about heading from then on. Growing up, John team roped with his best friend, Casey McGuire. Casey's dad was a steer wrestler and got John into the event through high school and college rodeo. John rodeoed for Rogers State University and obtained his marketing degree. Once in high school and once in college rodeo, John missed making nationals in the team roping by the skin of his teeth.

For the last seven years John has fulfilled his childhood dreams of steer roping. "It probably would have been an easier transition from calf roping than it was from team roping. I could catch horns sure, but I have always been a reacher and you have to get really close." The finesse of calf roping makes John believe he would've picked up the event quicker if he had already been stepping off a horse to tie legs. "I just watch the other guys to learn and ask questions. One of my neighbors (Jake McCoin) provides the steers for the event and he is a good friend. He has helped me quite a bit." The first rodeo John entered in the steer roping was not only in the PRCA but at the rodeo he grew up attending. "I stepped off to go tie my steer and blew my knee out. I was sidelined for about six months after that." That was in 2013.

The Vinita PRCA rodeo is one of the few that still showcases steer roping in the performance. "Their pro rodeo didn't have team roping for the longest time, it's only been in the last 10-15 years they have added it to the performance. All I remember from when I was little was watching the steer roping." Team roping is an addictive event with many competitors and generally few spectators. "Once you do steer roping it is way more addictive than team roping ever thought about being. Some people like to watch it and others don't just because they don't understand what is going on." John still enjoys team roping and enters both events regularly.

John started this season with big plans to hit the rodeo trail a lot. "I was even going to team rope a bunch this year, but I couldn't find a partner." John's horse had some minor injuries that made John decide team roping was the route to go for 2019 as it would be less demanding, but that just didn't pan out for him this year. "I have just been hitting some of the amateur steer ropings. I am hoping to make the top fifteen so I can go to the ACRA finals." As the ACRA steer roping director, John understands the stiff competition he is up against to reach this goal. "Most amateur rodeos you might get one or two guys that make the NFR, but that's not the case in the ACRA. When you enter a steer roping in Oklahoma you are guaranteed to be roping against at least five of the top guys in the world."

For membership applications and more: *https://rodeonews.com/associations/american-cowboy-rodeo-association-acra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.acrarodeo.com

President
Jack Schaller / 417-438-9481
Jasper, MO
Vice President
Bob Carder / 918-533-0976
Miami, OK
Membership Secretary
Rhonda Teague / 918-456-9814
Tahlequah, OK
Treasurer
Karen Davis/479-238-3865
Siloam Springs, AR
Barebacks
Steve Gussert/918-261-1598
Haskell, OK
Breakaway Roping
Jacie Ponder / 918-244-6311
Bull Riding
Mike Jefferis / (417) 825-6722
Carthage, MO
Committee Director
Karen Fink / 918-540-4043
Wyandotte,OK
Contract Personnel
Tracy Carter/918-697-8979
Talala, OK
Cowgirls Barrel Race
Pamela Bowersock / 573-489-6255
Muskogee, OK
Judges
Allen Carter / 918-697-8979
Talala, OK
Queen Contest Coordinator
Morgan Woolsey / 918-261-1412
Skiatook, OK
Saddle Bronc
Sean Prater/ 573-356-0089
Muskogee, OK
Steer Roping
John Wayne Giles / (918) 944-3506
Vinita, OK
Steer Wrestling
Brady McFarren / 260-417-1429
Team Roping
Stitches Stanley / 918-729-7373
Wagoner, Ok
Tie Down
Tylen Layton / 918-440-7081
Copan, OK

SCHEDULE 2019

August 16/17 - Western Heritage Days Rodeo - Bristow, OK
Sanction: ACRA/IPRA Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo Perfs: (2) August 16/17, 8:00pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 12, 5:00pm - 10:00pm Phone: 918-697-8979 Added Money per Event: $300, TR $600 Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR RB Total Entry Fees: RS $60, TE $80, TR $125 man SR 2/$250, $300 Added Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee RS $35, TE $55, TR $100 per man, CBR $60, SC $15, Incentive $5, FF $2, AW $3 CBR Time fee in lieu of SC $10 Slack: Following Perfs Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius

August 16/17 - Pauls Valley Pro Rodeo Pauls Valley, OK
Sanction: IPRA/ACRA Stock Contractor: TK Rodeo Co Perfs: (2) August 16/17, 7:00pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 12, 8:00am - 5:00pm Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet Entries: August 12, 8:00am - 3:00pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Added Money per Event: $500, TR $1000 Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA Total Entry Fees: $70.00, TR $90 Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee $50, TR $70 SC $10, CES $8, FF $2 Locals Accepted Location: Wacker Park - Pauls Valley RUC Arena 2007 North Willow

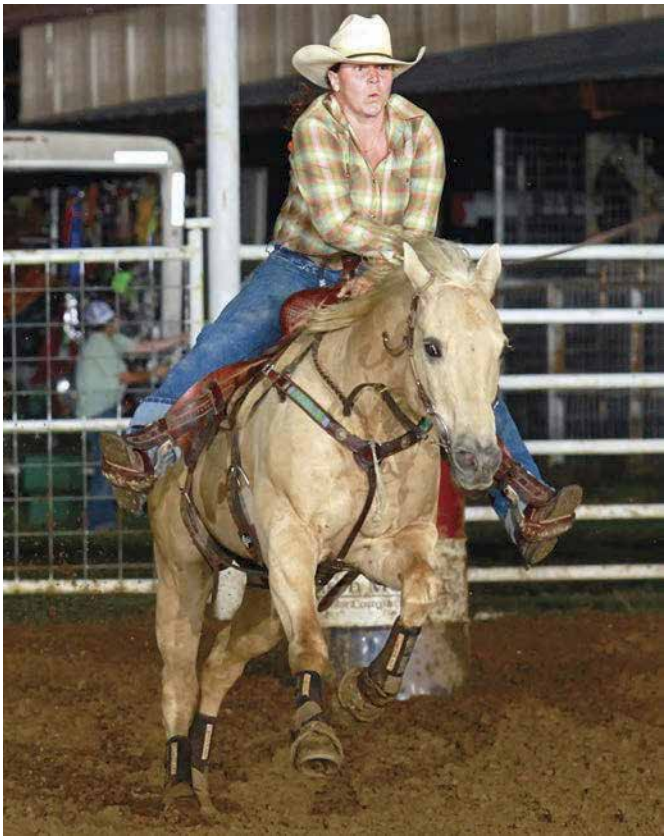
2nd Annual Crossbar Championship Rodeo - Mounds, OK - August 17, 2019
Sanction: ACRA/IPRA Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo Perfs: (1) August 17, 7:30 pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 12, 4:00pm - 9:00pm Phone: 918-772-6168 Added Money per Event: $200, TR $400 Events: BB SB BR TD BA CBR TR SW RB Entry Fees: $65, TD $130, TR $125 per man Entry Fee Breakdown: Base $40 FF $2, AW $3, $5 IF, SC $15, TD $20, CBR $10 Timer Fee in Lieu of SC Locals Accepted, Extended Local Radius Mutton Bustin, Wild Horse Race, Jr/PW Barrels Slack following Perf Please note change of order of events so that rough stock can make Bristow and Mounds. Order of Events 1st section of bulls if enough SB/RB, SW, TR, BA, Wild Horses, Sheep, Testimony & Band, BB, TD, CBR, Jr, PW, 2nd Section of Bulls

August 19/20 - Ken Lance Memorial IPRA Championship Rodeo Ada (Union Valley), OK
Sanction: IPRA/ACRA Stock Contractor: Rockin R Rodeo Perfs: (2) July 19/20, 7:30 pm Books Open/Close: Wednesday July 10, 8:00am - 5:00pm Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet Entries: Open Tues July 9th, 12 Noon - Close Wed July 10th, 5:00pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com ALL EVENTS DRAW FOR PERF - TRADEOUTS Call Backs: Thurs/Fri July 11/12, 9 am - 4 pm Added Money per Event: $1000, TR $2000 Events: BB SB BR TD BA CBR TR SW Entry Fees: $90 Entry Fee Breakdown: Base $70, FF $2, SC $10, CES $8 Locals Accepted No slack until perfs fill LOCATION: Ken Lance Three Crosses Arena 20289 CR N 3610 Stonewall, OK 74871

Aug 23/24 - Grove Pro Rodeo - Grove, OK
Sanction: ACRA/IPRA Stock Contractor: TK Rodeo Co Perfs: (2) August 23/24, 7:00pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 19, 5:00pm - 10:00pm Phone: 918-371-2048 Added Money per Event: $500.00, TR 1000.00 Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR Total Entry Fees: $70.00, TD $130, TR $130 man Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee TR $105, TD $100 BB SB BR BA SW $45, CBR $50 SC $15 (TD $20), Incentive $5, FF $2, AW $3 CBR Time fee in lieu of SC $10 Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius SLACK: Following Perfs Location: Crosswired Cowboy Church 28565 South 670 Road, Grove, OK

August 23/24 - 88th Annual Hinton Kiwanis Club IPRA Rodeo - Hinton, OK
Sanction: IPRA/ACRA Stock Contractor: Rockin R Rodeo Perfs: (2) August 23/24, 8:00pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 19, 8:00am - 5:00pm Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet Entries: August 19, 8:00am - 3:00pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Added Money per Event: $700, TR $1400 Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA Total Entry Fees: $80.00 Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee $60 SC $10, CES $8, FF $2 Locals Accepted, No slack till perfs are full Special Awards: Buckles to event winners. Location: Hinton Kiwanis Arena, Main & Hwy 37

August 23/24 - 7th Annual Crowder Community College Rodeo - Neosho, MO
Sanction: ACRA/IPRA Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo Perfs: (2) August 23/24, 7:30 pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 19, 5:00pm - 10:00pm Phone: 918-697-8979 Added Money per Event: $750, TR $1500, RB $0 Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR RB Total Entry Fees: RS $60, TE $80, TR $125 man Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee RS $35, TE $55, TR $100 per man, CBR $60, SC $15, Incentive $5, FF $2, AW $3 CBR Time fee in lieu of SC $10 Slack: Following Perfs Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius



above: Brandy Sam **below:** Jayco Roper
Photos from Ozark AR - *Way Out West Photography*

August 30/31 - Lazy V Rodeo Inola, OK
Sanction: ACRA/IPRA Stock Contractor: TK Rodeo Co Perfs: (2) August 30/31, 7:00pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 26, 5:00pm - 10:00pm Phone: 918-931-0052 Added Money per Event: $500.00, TR 1000.00 Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR Total Entry Fees: $70.00, TD $150, TR $150 man Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee TR $125, TD $120 BB SB BR BA SW $45, CBR $50 SC $15 (TD $20), Incentive $5, FF $2, AW $3 CBR Time fee in lieu of SC $10 Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius SLACK: Following Perfs

August 30/31, Sept 1 - Osceola Labor Day Rodeo - Osceola, MO
Sanction: URA/ACRA Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo Co Perfs: (3) August 30/31/Sept 1 - 8:00pm Books Open/Close: Sunday August 25, 2:00pm - 7:00pm Phone: 918-371-2040 Text entries: 918-693-3839, 2:00pm - 7:00pm Added Money per Event: $1000, $2000 TR Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR O40TD Total Entry Fees: BB SB BR $61, TR $98 man, TD BA SW O40TD $81, CBR $68 Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee RS $30, TD 040TD BA SW CBR $50, TR $75 SC $16, FF $6, Judges Fee $2, IF $2 CBR Time fee in lieu of SC $3 $5 Day Money Locals accepted Location: Saddle Club of St Clair County 6185 NE 100 Road, Osceola, 64776 Attention contestants: Arrive early as traffic will be heavy and there is only one way in.

August 30/31 - Annual Cherokee Masonic Lodge #10 Rodeo - Tahlequah, OK
Sanction: ACRA/IPRA Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo Perfs: (2) August 30/31, 8:00pm Books Open/Close: Monday August 26, 1:00pm - 6:00pm Phone: 918-772-6168 Added Money per Event: $500.00, TR 1000.00 Events: BB SB BR TD BA SW CBR TR Total Entry Fees: $70.00, TD $130, TR $125 man Entry Fee Breakdown: Base Fee TR TD $100, BB SB BR BA SW $45, CBR $50 SC $15 ($20 TD), Incentive $5, FF $2, AW $3 CBR Time fee in lieu of SC $10 Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly Musson Bustin Nightly SLACK: Following Perfs

SHORT LIST 2019

September 1, 2019.....Copan, OK
September 6/7, 2019.....Kellyville, OK
September 7, 2019.....Drumright, OK
September 13/14, 2019.....Atoka, OK
September 13/14, ...El Dorado Springs, MO
September 12/13/14, 2019 ..... Harrison, AR
September 19, 2019.....Kellyville, OK
September 28/29, 2019.....Fair Grove, MO
October 4/5, 2019..... Tishamingo, OK

STANDINGS as of

August 5, 2019

ALL AROUND COWBOY
1 Blake Deckard 4425.40
2 Tanner McElhaney 3809.11
3 Ralph Williams 3120.27
4 Thomas Smith 2959.08
5 Jeremy Burkhalter 2906.69
6 McKade Wickett 2852.12
7 Mason Carter 2722.14
8 Jeff Miller 1983.70
9 Robert Fudge 1668.28
10 Ken Bailey 1106.33

ROOKIE
1 Jeremy Burkhalter 2906.69

ALL AROUND COWGIRL
1 Kelsey Anderson 4036.03
2 Emma Charleston 3259.50
3 LaRae Smith 2974.39

BAREBACKS
1 Jayco Roper 8630.16
2 Danny Weil 3328.10
3 Dillon Young 3067.68
4 Rusty Stewart 1703.74
5 Montana Duvall 1556.64
6 Jesse Parmley 1238.80
7 Brad Gower 944.20
8 Austin Graham 813.12
9 Cody Parker 603.00
10 Mike Fred 504.16
11 Coby Gorman 257.52

ROOKIE
1 Dillon Young 3067.68
2 Montana Duvall 1556.64
3 Mike Fred 504.16

SADDLE BRONCS
1 Blane Stacy 7061.94
2 Cody Goertzen 5534.43
3 Rowdy Chesser 3845.73
4 Chase Gabriel 1655.32
5 Sean Prater 1491.66
6 Cooper Mullican 884.22
7 Connor Coker 799.92
8 Colton Goad 691.20
9 Timothy Troyer 535.90
10 Drew Johnson 460.80
11 RJ Smith 444.36
12 Andrew Leeper 434.76
13 Timmy Matthews 333.70
14 Augustus Jones 234.00
15 Kyle Correll 216.00

ROOKIE
1 Connor Coker 799.92
2 Timothy Troyer 535.90
3 Drew Johnson 460.80
4 RJ Smith 444.36
5 Augustus Jones 234.00

RANCH BRONCS
1 Drew Johnson 3738.99
2 Philip Stanley 2187.28
3 Ryan Langrehr 1655.99
4 Ty Ralsten 419.79
5 Connor Coker 287.40
6 Blane Stacy 157.75

ROOKIE
1 Drew Johnson 3738.99
2 Philip Stanley 2187.28
3 Ryan Langrehr 1655.99
4 Ty Ralsten 419.79
5 Connor Coker 287.40

BULL RIDING
1 Kody Aldrich 3602.06
2 Jake Roddy 3420.00
3 Cash Bronson 3401.64
4 Dason Martin 2298.54
5 Hayden Harris 2209.25
6 LuKasey Morris 2200.66
7 Kinley Hignite 2021.08
8 Rhett King 1989.50
9 Blair Ables 1249.93
10 Connor Coker 462.94
11 Zach Weaver 427.80
12 Tanner Washington 246.56
13 Jesse Monroe 167.86

ROOKIE
1 Jake Roddy 3420.00
2 Cash Bronson 3401.64
3 Dason Martin 2298.54
4 LuKasey Morris 2200.66
5 Rhett King 1989.50

TIE DOWN
1 Glenn Jackson 6784.77
2 Luke Potter 6391.61
3 JC King 5705.61
4 Trent Creager 5218.27
5 Clay Brown 5011.04
6 RJ Straw 4640.35
7 Ethan Hill 4554.35
8 Tylen Layton 4003.86
9 William Whayne 3705.96
10 Austin Lawrence 3414.93
11 Ross McGuire 2805.88
12 Josh Pool 2703.28
13 Dawson Appleton 2678.36
14 Rob Pierce 2469.65
15 Ken Bailey 2186.89

ROOKIE
1 Austin Lawrence 3414.93
2 Jeremy Burkhalter 1115.07
3 Cody Duncan 465.30
4 Clint Graves 307.36
5 Anthony Craig 300.29

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Kylee Carder 5055.66
2 Jimme Beth Hefner 4547.68
3 Angela Chaffin 4010.68
6 Kelsey Anderson 3931.32
5 Tamara Smith 3639.71
6 Kendyl Hutton 3634.61
7 Ryley Layton 3541.36
8 Halle Taham 3384.29
9 Lindsey Hughes 3354.44
10 Kendra Chinn 3258.41
11 Cali Griffin 3172.32
12 Winter Williams 3092.96
13 Addee Carder 2953.00
14 Jimmie Bryant 2941.87
15 Rachel Harp 2934.28

ROOKIE
1 Lindsay Hall 1041.44
2 Shayna Rowley 946.02
3 Baylee Lester 814.45
4 Amber Coleman 574.83
5 Autum Cullum 342.00

STEER WRESTLING
1 David Reagor, Jr 6326.17
2 Stewart Gulager 4858.21
3 Newt Bush 3636.01
4 Connor Gentry 3610.60
5 Brady McFarren 3480.32
6 Jake Morgan 2564.40
7 Mason Carter 2394.10
8 Tanner McElhaney 2163.59
9 Jeremy Burkhalter 2091.26
10 Ronnie Fields 1984.69
11 Jeff Miller 1950.60
12 Johnny Jones 1805.26
13 Travis Burgett 1711.30
14 Laramie Warren 1639.86
15 Denver Berry 1478.23

ROOKIE
1 Jeremy Burkhalter 2091.26
2 Johnny Jones 1805.26
3 Peter Fager 595.70
4 Colton Leech 319.60
5 Brad LaRue 289.20

COWGIRLS BARREL RACE
1 Kara Kreder 8450.30
2 Brenda Martin 6401.00
3 Brandy Sams 5449.56
4 Kynder Starr 3522.35
5 Jaylie Matthews 3345.53
6 Andee Jo Haden 2914.46
7 Brookelyn Owens 2811.74
8 Bailey Stuva 2554.81
9 Tandy Meyers 2553.84
10 Jeannie McKee 2469.24
11 Kassidy McKee 2450.92
12 Jaiden Wilmoth 2101.96
13 Sallye Williams 2101.70
14 Stephanie Joyner 2010.97
15 Sarah Burgett 2008.14

ROOKIE
1 Jaylie Matthews 3345.53
2 Tandy Meyers 2553.84
3 Jaiden Wilmoth 2101.96
4 Stephanie Joyner 2010.97
5 Bobbi Crooch 1168.05

TEAM ROPING (HEADERS)
1 Destry Graham 8537.29
2 Coy Rahlman 7905.25
3 Eric Flurry 7051.64
4 Jake Cooper 6237.73
5 Terry Crow 6056.97
6 Jesse Stipes 5672.40
7 Cale Markham 3857.91
8 Thompson Berryhill 3573.65
9 Dalton McCoy 3551.19
10 Paul Hefner 3334.92
11 AJ Horton 3280.53
12 David Walker 3168.08
13 Brent Mibb 3072.24
14 Trevor Howard 2943.09
15 Clay Shoop 2883.91

ROOKIE
1 Dalton McCoy 3551.19
2 David Walker 3168.08
3 Trevor Howard 2943.09
4 Levi Easley 690.69

TEAM ROPING (HEELERS)
1 Jake Pianalto 8024.63
2 Nicky Simmons 7242.14
3 Tyler Hutchins 6657.86
4 Casey Stipes 5845.85
5 Cooper Freeman 4935.34
6 Cody Heflin 4769.35
7 Brye Crites 4634.59
8 Ryan Tittle 3733.18
9 Levi Wilson 3652.59
10 Jeff Brown 3561.50
11 Chad Evans 3555.80
12 Stitches Stanley 3350.76
13 Justin Fox 3320.98
14 Tanner McElhaney 2915.44
15 Andy Smallwood 2606.92

ROOKIE
1 Cooper Freeman 4935.34
2 Kevin Bacon 2347.59
3 Briar Tune 698.28
4 Luke Miller 565.16
5 Marcus Foreman 188.60

STEER ROPING
1 Chet Herren 4573.21
2 Cord Hodge 2577.99
3 Blake Deckard 2510.47
4 Bobby Brock 2369.74
5 Thomas Smith 2359.68
6 Ralph Williams 2041.36
7 Brad Mohon 2012.01
8 Connor McNeil 2008.89
9 Jake Clay 1831.28
10 Brad Prater 1814.40
11 Brodie Poppino 1661.97
12 Brady Garten 1651.13
13 Jason Stockton 1368.00
14 PJ Spencer 1335.00
15 Brian Henderson 1312.00

ROOKIE
1 Connor McNeil 2008.89
2 Brian Henderson 1312.00
3 JW Brown 421.70

above: Jake Cooper & Tyler Hutchins in Ozark AR - *Way Out West Photography*

NRS 1989 2019 30th ANNIVERSARY ALL THINGS WESTERN

★ NRS RANCH - DECATUR, TEXAS ★

FMI Join the NRS RANCH, EVENTS CENTER and GUEST RANCH facebook group

Visit WSBRGTBR.COM to learn more about this exciting new association!

WORLD SERIES OF BREAKAWAY ROPING GOAT TYING & BARREL RACING

SATURDAY AUGUST 31ST

STOCK PROVIDED BY KENNETH WEBB

BREAKAWAY ROPING, GOAT TYING, & BARREL RACING

BREAKAWAY & GOAT TYING - TWO ARENAS, NO MARATHON

ALL BOOKS OPEN 8:00AM | OPEN BOOKS CLOSE 8:45AM
ALL OTHER BOOKS CLOSE 30 MINUTES PRIOR TO ESTIMATED START TIME | ROPE & SLAM 9:00AM

$500 BONUS to winner

OPEN BREAKAWAY JACKPOT
$250 PER ROPER | ENTER 2X | 2 HEAD & A SHORT
*Must catch 2 to advance to short.

2020 AMERICAN QUALIFIER SIDEPOT
$350 PER ROPER | ENTER 2X

YOUTH BREAKAWAY
2 HEAD & A SHORT
18 & UNDER GIRLS ONLY | $175 PER ROPER

15 & UNDER | 13 & UNDER | 10 & UNDER
GIRLS/BOYS BREAKAWAY | $125 PER ROPER
(RUN SEPARATELY)
*Must catch 2 to advance to short.

OPEN GOAT TYING JACKPOT
$125 PER TYER | ENTER 2X | 1 HEAD & A SHORT

$300 BONUS to winner

YOUTH GOAT TYING
1 HEAD & A SHORT
18 & UNDER GIRLS ONLY | $100 PER TYER

15 & UNDER | 13 & UNDER | 10 & UNDER
GIRLS/BOYS GOAT TYING | $75 PER TYER
(RUN SEPARATELY)

NRS CUSTOM TROPHY BUCKLES
TO CHAMPIONS IN EACH DIVISION

BARREL RACE - WON'T START BEFORE 6PM

BOOKS OPEN 8:00AM | BOOKS CLOSE HALF WAY THROUGH EXHIBITIONS

$500 BONUS to winner

4D OPEN BARREL RACE
EXHIBITIONS WON'T START BEFORE 5PM | $5 EACH
*LIMITED TO 60 EXHIBITIONS

JACKPOT | $80 ENTRY
$10 OFFICE FEE PER RIDER | $5 ARENA FEE PER HORSE

YOUTH DIVISIONS
$40 ENTRY | RUN DURING JACKPOT
18 & UNDER | 15 & UNDER

13 & UNDER | 10 & UNDER

MEMBER'S ONLY SIDEPOTS* - 100% PAYBACK

*Purchase day pass for $25 or $100 adult membership fee and $50 children's membership fee to join association.

FOR MORE INFORMATION VISIT WWW.NRSEVENTS.COM/WSBRGTBR

GENERAL INFORMATION: ***Must be a WSBRGTBR Member in Open or Age Divisions to compete in any sidepots.** ALL winners will be paid by check. Cash or credit/debit only NO CHECKS. 3% convenience fee for debit/credit. Purchase a 2019 membership on-site for door prize drawing on free stalls and hookup. Membership Fee: Open - $100 | Age - $50. Payback 2/3 unless otherwise noted. All times carried over. **Rent stalls, hookup and lodging accommodations at nrsevents.com/book-now or 940-393-7019.**

NRS RANCH EVENT CENTER, 309 CR 4228, DECATUR, TX 76234 | 940-393-7019 | 940-393-7008

Presented by:
KANSAS STAR
casino * hotel * event center
ALL. RIGHT. HERE.

Kacen Smith heeling for Mason Stueve at the 2019 NJHFR - *Acentric Rodeo*

Meet the Member

Kacen Smith

story by Lily Weinacht

Kacen Smith of Newton, Kansas, checked off both his rodeo goals for the 2018/2019 season after many months of hard work leading up to state finals and the NJHFR. The 14-year-old won state in both chute dogging and bareback steer riding, also qualifying for Nationals in goat tying and team roping with Mason Stueve. When the season started, he says he knew he had a good chance to qualify in the bareback steer riding and team roping. But he was surprised by just how successful state turned out.

With 11 buckles to his name from state finals alone, Kacen went to Huron, South Dakota, for his second NJHFR, his parents, Kirby and Joni, and brothers, Koy and Kreed, cheering him on. "It went pretty good. I ended up 12th in the team roping with Mason Stueve, 10th in goats, and 15th in the bareback," says Kacen. "We also went to the water park they have there in Huron, and met some new friends and talked to friends from last year. My favorite part was just being able to get up every day and be with other people who rodeo like I do, and to go and compete every day as well.

"I love the competition and the atmosphere that rodeo has. And I also just like being able to look back at the past and see how I did and improved, and also my goals for the future," says Kacen. He fulfilled his goals of qualifying for Nationals and finishing in the top ten in one of his events, while he also competed in junior high rodeos in breakaway roping. This fall, he's transitioning to tie-down roping in high school rodeo, as well as continuing to team rope. Steer wrestling is also on the agenda his sophomore year, and he's considering bareback riding down the road as well. "My favorite event is definitely team roping. I just like when you can watch a team that's been together a long time and they can be fast." He'd love to spend a day watching Kaleb Driggers and Junior Nogueira rope. "It would be fun to see them rope in person, and learn from them."

Kacen learned to rope from his dad, who pro rodeoed for a time and continues to enter team ropings. He and Kacen enjoy roping together, while Kacen also practices roping with his brothers, Koy (12), who competes in the KJHSRA, and Kreed (9), who does junior rodeos. "We have a friend named Doug Taylor who's been around since I started rodeoing. He's been there to support me, and taught me and helped keep me going," says Kacen. "My mom and my brothers help with chutes, and Doug comes to all of our practices."

His tie-down and team roping horse, Milo, came from one of Kacen's great uncles, and Kacen and his dad trained him for roping. His former goat tying horse, Lewis, came from another rodeo family, and the Smiths trained him for goats, which he'll continue to do with Kacen's younger brothers. "We have a couple colts we're riding right now, and one is a half brother to my team roping horse."

Kacen will also be a freshman this fall at Goessel High School, where he plans to play football, basketball, and run track. "In football, we lift weights, and I think that helps me with tie-down roping and steer wrestling, and it also keeps me in shape year round," says Kacen. "This next year my goal is to qualify for High School Nationals as a freshman."

SCHEDULE 2019

Fall 2019

Canton	Aug 17-18
Manhattan	Sept 14-15
Emporia	Sept 21-22
Garden City	Sept28-29

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/kansas-junior-high-school-rodeo-kjhsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

For Junior High Membership & Entry Questions:
Suzan Adams
khsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501- fax

NATIONAL DIRECTOR
Buddy Adams / 785-238-7192
5aconcrete1@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction City, KS 66441

DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH
Jim Boy Hash / 620-389-6113
jim.hash@gcccks.edu
201 Johnston St,
Kendall, KS 67857

STATE SECRETARY
Suzan Adams / 785-238-7192
khsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction City, KS 66441

PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER
Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd, Minneapolis, KS 67467

VICE PRESIDENT
Rowdy Slavin / 580-461-1447
slavin.email@gmail.com
Goodwell, OK

BOARD MEMBERS
Bret Pope / 785-229-2224
bpope@fhtc.edu
14750 NW 2400th Rd,
Garnett, KS 66032

Cory Young / 816-260-8583
cory@goldenspurministry.org
8426 Clint Dr #154,
Belton, MO 64010

Chris Miller, MD / 316-641-4247
ksrodeomd@aol.com
7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS67154

Casy Winn / 435-681-0201
ccwin@ksu.edu
9420 Buffalo Run Rd,
WestMoreland, KS 66549

Shelley Meier / 620-271-2564
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
2390 W Annie Scheer Rd,
Garden City, KS 67846

Garth Gardiner / 620-635-5632
gardinergarth@gmail.com
1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831

Trevin Prieb / 620-386-4339
tprieb@thecsb.com
108 Jefferson, Canton ,KS67428

Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd ,
Minneapolis, KS67467

Karen Jones / 620-453-0767
ksrodeomom2@gmail.com
1630 Co Rd 23, Rolla, KS67954

Dusty Mullin
dusty@ryanlawoffice.net
59 Court ST, Clay Center, KS 67831

Jim Bond / 620-714-0277
jtbond68@gmail.com
1037 S Carson,
Cherryvale, KS 67335

Team Doctor
Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS
Office: 316-838-2020
Cell: 316-641-4247

Student Officers
KJHSRA Officers
President :
Grace Gardiner
Vice President:
Annsley Vernon
Secretary/Treasurer:
Judd Pope

Hannah Hughes - *Acentric Rodeo*

Meet the Member

Hannah Hughes

story by Lily Weinacht

Hannah Hughes led the breakaway roping standings for much of her senior year in the KHSRA, and held on to the lead through state finals to clinch her very first state title. The 18-year-old from Fort Scott, Kansas, roped all three of her calves at state finals, but didn't tally her points until after the short round. "I had a pretty good feeling but I didn't know for sure until after the short round that I had won the state title."

Riding high on her success at state, Hannah entered her first NHSFR with a calm confidence that carried her all the way to the short round and put her fourth in the nation. "Making the short round was a big accomplishment for my first year out there, and ending up where I did was a high point while I was in Rock Springs," says Hannah, who roped a 2.89 in the short round. "It was a fun rodeo. There were a bunch of girls there that I've gotten to know from going to big ropings, so it was cool to rodeo with them."

Over the summer, Hannah is competing in Cody Ohl and Joe Beaver ropings, as well as Rising Stars and Future Stars Calf Ropings. She also run barrels and ties goats, but breakaway is her main focus. "It's an adrenaline rush because today you have to be so fast, and you and your horse have to be spot-on in order to be that fast. The sport of breakaway is getting so big now that I think it's a good sport to keep going with. I just love the atmosphere of rodeo," she adds. "You meet people from all over. In the rodeo industry I feel like everybody is so friendly, and it's good competition."

Hannah's parents, Rod and Donna, both rodeoed and inspired Hannah to compete from a young age, while family friends Greg and Sherri Gentry, along with many others, have also helped further her rodeo career.

She ropes the dummy daily and ropes calves at least three times a week. "The horse that I rope on we call Effie, but her name is Frenchmans Effort. She's a sorrel 20-year-old quarter horse we've had for five or six years. She came from Rick and Dayna Branch and it took us a few years to click, but it's been good since then. I have a 20-year-old black AQHA horse, Rocket (RH Aamerican Rocket), and he's my barrel and goat horse. He's also a practice horse for breakaway, so he kind of does it all."

Hannah is attending Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College on a rodeo scholarship. She graduated from Manhattan Virtual Academy, and plans to compete on the college rodeo team in all three of her events. She's also working toward her equine management degree and hopes to use that for equine therapy. "I'm very thankful I finished first at state finals, and when I came out of Nationals sitting fourth, I was very thankful. My success at the high school level has been the boost I needed and I'm ready for college rodeo," she finishes.

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

Bareback Riding Average
9. (KS) Ty Pope, Garnett, Kan. 208

Breakaway Roping Average
4. (KS) Hannah Hughes, Fort Scott, Kan. 8.26

Girls Cutting Average
5. (KS) Faith Miller, Allen, Kan. 433.5

Goat Tying Average
4. (KS) Kyleigh Winn, Westmoreland, Kan. 24.22

Team Roping Average
3. (KS) Trey Adams, Junction City, Kan./ Camden Hoelting, Olpe, Kan. 22.43

Reined Cow Horse Average
10. (KS) Gage Gardiner, Ashland, Kan. 858

All Around Cowgirl
9. (KS) Caxton Martin, Alma, Kan. 480.00
10. (KS) Tylor Todd, Rexford, Kan. 425.00

Girls Team
4. KANSAS 3,020.00

Boys Team
6. KANSAS 3,017.50

Team Standings
4. KANSAS 6,037.50

SCHEDULE 2019

Fall 2019
Canton ..... Aug 17-18
Phillipsburg ..... Aug 24-25
Manhattan ..... Sept 14-15
Emporia ..... Sept 21-22
Garden City ..... Sept 28-29

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.khsra.net

For High School Membership Questions:
Suzan Adams- State Secretary
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501- fax
Email: khsrarodeo@gmail.com
(Email is the preferred contact and will result in a faster response time.)

For High School Rodeo Entry Questions:
Heather Westbrook
785-820-0506
Fax- 800-672-4501
Email: ksrodeoentry@gmail.com

NATIONAL DIRECTOR
Buddy Adams / 785-238-7192
5aconcrete1@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction City, KS 66441

DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH
Jim Boy Hash / 620-389-6113
jim.hash@gcccks.edu
201 Johnston St,
Kendall, KS 67857

STATE SECRETARY
Suzan Adams / 785-238-7192
khsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction City, KS 66441

PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER
Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd, Minneapolis, KS 67467

VICE PRESIDENT
Rowdy Slavin / 580-461-1447
slavin.email@gmail.com
Goodwell, OK

BOARD MEMBERS
Bret Pope / 785-229-2224
bpope@fhtc.edu
14750 NW 2400th Rd,
Garnett, KS 66032

Cory Young / 816-260-8583
cory@goldenspurministry.org
8426 Clint Dr #154,
Belton, MO 64010

Chris Miller, MD / 316-641-4247
ksrodeomd@aol.com
7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS67154

Casy Winn / 435-681-0201
ccwin@ksu.edu
9420 Buffalo Run Rd,
WestMoreland, KS 66549

Shelley Meier / 620-271-2564
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
2390 W Annie Scheer Rd,
Garden City, KS 67846

Garth Gardiner / 620-635-5632
gardinergarth@gmail.com
1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831

Trevin Prieb / 620-386-4339
tprieb@thecsb.com
108 Jefferson, Canton ,KS67428

Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com
1054 N 200th Rd ,
Minneapolis, KS67467

Karen Jones / 620-453-0767
ksrodeomom2@gmail.com
1630 Co Rd 23, Rolla, KS67954

Dusty Mullin
dusty@ryanlawoffice.net
59 Court ST, Clay Center, KS 67831

Jim Bond / 620-714-0277
jtbond68@gmail.com
1037 S Carson,
Cherryvale, KS 67335

Team Doctor
Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS
Office: 316-838-2020
Cell: 316-641-4247

Student Officers
KHSRA Officers
President- Kyleigh Winn
Vice President- Kylie Adams
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope

Schedule Presented by:
LEWIS AUTOMOTIVE Group
www.buylewis.com Dodge City KS

YOU DRINK YOU DRIVE YOU LOSE

Meet the Member

Kendyll Miller

story by Michele Toberer

The Kansas Professional Rodeo Association was a big step up for 12-year-old, Kendyll Miller of Hennessey, Oklahoma; but it was a step in the direction of her goals for the future. Her nearest goal is to make the 2019 KPRA finals and win the champion rookie title for the association. A horse lover from the beginning, rodeo started in Kendyll's life at the young age of 4, and she hasn't stopped since. She competes in barrel racing and breakaway roping and hopes to add team roping to the roster soon. "The KPRA was a big step up for me, and I was a little intimidated at first because I'm the youngest competitor at the rodeos, but everyone has been so nice, and I love competing in the KPRA."

Kendyll was born and raised in Hennessey, with her dad, Daren Miller, late mother, Lori Miller, who she lost in 2011, and brother Kaddo, who is 10 years old. Daren works as a superintendent in construction with heavy equipment. Kendyll will be a 7th grader this year at Hennessey Middle School, where she loves math and science; and she enjoys playing for the Hennessey Eagle's on the school's basketball and cross-country track team. She would like to become an equine veterinarian in the future. The Miller's also raise commercial Angus cattle, so they spend much of their time taking care of farming and ranching chores. "I love helping work the cattle, we have to help catch and tag the babies, and help load them to go to the vet. I also help drag calves to the fire when we're branding, so my roping skills come in handy." Although she has a busy schedule to keep up with, her favorite thing to do when she has some down time, is draw, "I love to draw horses and goats."

Although the Millers currently have 25 horses roaming their pastures, from babies they're raising for future mounts to older horses enjoying their retirement; there are two special horses that Kendyll uses for rodeo competition right now. Her barrel racing horse is a 10-year-old chocolate palomino mare named Choc she just purchased last year. "Choc wants to run no matter where you are; it doesn't matter if we're at the arena or in the back yard, she wants to go all the time." She has ridden a 15-year-old sorrel gelding named Paco for the past two years in breakaway roping. "Some people call him Taco, because they think that's what I'm saying, and it rhymes with Paco."

Kendyll is the second-generation of Millers in rodeo; her dad use to team rope and ranch rodeo, but stopped to focus on her goals. She has relied on her dad and special people to help her with her skills, as well as figuring some things out on her own. Reid Weber and Taylor Munsel helped her get started with roping, and Taylor comes to their ranch regularly to help her practice, as well as work with some of their horses. She got help in barrel racing from Brandi Miller, and there've been several barrel racing mamas that have stepped in to offer help and advice over the years. Kendyll takes her rodeo competition seriously and is currently competing in the Northwest Oklahoma Junior Rodeo Association, NBHA, and BBR, as well as the KPRA; and has competed at qualifiers for the RFD American Rodeo, Junior American, and KK Run for Vegas. Although she hasn't had luck in those qualifiers yet, they are on her list to dominate soon. In the KPRA she's been hitting the rodeo circuit hard, and has competed at over 20 rodeos this summer, with many of them being three to four hours away. "Everyone is always so nice at the KPRA rodeos, they know everyone's name and the rodeos pay good. The other competitors cheer for me and are so friendly with me, it makes me feel like a part of the group. My favorite run this summer was at McPherson, Kansas where I won 3rd; we had a good pattern and Choc seemed like she really enjoyed herself."

"I'd like to thank Taylor Munsel, Reed Weber, my dad, and his girlfriend, Tanna Pineda, for all they do for me."

above: Kendyll Miller **left:** Kendyll's drawing of some of her horses - *courtesy of the family*

Always check http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/ **for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.kansasprorodeo.com

PRESIDENT
LEON WINFREY / 620.629.0946
leonandflyingw@hotmail.com

VICE PRESIDENT
TAMMY PETERSON / 620.338.6190
peterson.tammy@usd443.org

BAREBACKS
JEFF JOHNSON / 918-777-0004
jeff_johnson1991@yahoo.com
DANNY WEIL / 580.334.7406
danielfweil@gmail.com

SADDLE BRONCS
LUKE RUSH / 785.447.0838
rush.luke@yahoo.com
BRETT OLIVE / 580.334.4360
brettjames_25@hotmail.com

BULL RIDING
COLTER WHITE / 620.482.0347
colter-12@hotmail.com
CODY HESSMAN / 620.655.8598
cody.hessman@gmail.com

RANCH BRONCS
BRAYDEN PUTTER / 620.381.0260
braydenputter95@gmail.com
TYLER CLASSEN / 580.227.0092
tclassen_ok@hotmail.com

STEER WRESTLING
AUSTIN HAWKINS / 785.821.2741
austin@agpowerequipment.com
CHAD VAN CAMPEN / 719.688.1635
vancampenc@yahoo.com

TIE DOWN ROPING
TYLER GARTEN / 620.532.4565
tylergarten@gmail.com
TRAVIS TETRICK / 620.491.1457
travisjtetrick@gmail.com

BREAKAWAY ROPING
JESS KOPPITZ / 580.829.1815
JKOPPITZ91@GMAIL.COM
KODI HANSEN / 712.221.0708
hansenkodi@gmail.com

OPEN TEAM ROPING
JOE MACOUBRIE / 580-829-3021
joemacoubrie@yahoo.com
TROY BOONE / 620.338.6035
troy.boone@bnsf.com

40/40 TEAM ROPING
TIM GLEASON / 620-408-5441
tgleason@gaic.com
AARON WINTER / 316.253.8934
wintercattleco@gmail.com

BARREL RACING
ALISON FALKE / 316-641-5939
a.falke@hotmail.com
MELISSA WANGER / 580.774.8284
wangerranch@pldi.net

JUDGES REPRESENTATIVES
DAVID CRAIG / 405-850-0405
dcraig@pldi.net
GARRETT PANZER / 620.338.6954
garrett.panzer@gmail.com

STOCK CONTRACTOR REPS
BUD JENNINGS / 620-640-1915
MIKE GREENLEAF / 620.546.4359
medicineriverrodeo@yahoo.com

COMMITTEE REPS
ROGER LEGLEITER / 785.623.8717
rblegleiter@gbta.net
JARED SCHLEGEL / 620.825.6361
jaredschlegel7@gmail.com

Secretary
Tina Kessler/308.880.0169
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

SCHEDULE 2019

BROUGHT TO YOU BY

COWBOY CLASSIC RODEO, DUMAS TX
KPRA/IPRA/UPRA/PAFRA
Friday, August 16 & Saturday, August 17
Perf: 7:30PM
Slack: Thursday, August 15 - 7:30PM
Added: $1000 all events
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 8-Sunday, August 11 @ 6PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, August 12 11AM - 6PM CT
Day Sheets/Call Backs: Wednesday, August 14 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (620)825-4903
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/RB/SB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-$100;40/40-$130
Non-members pay a one time $10 fee and MUST PAY IN CASH
Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co
Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066
Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

21ST ANNUAL WHEATHEART RODEO, PERRYTON TX
KPRA/IPRA/PAFRA
Friday August 16 & Saturday August 17
Perf: 7:30PM
Slack: after 1st performance
Added: $700 BB,TD,BK,SB,SW,LBR,BR; $1400 OTR & $500 40/40TR & RB $250
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 8-Sunday, August 11 @ 6PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, August 12 11AM - 6PM CT
Day Sheets/Call Backs: Wednesday, August 14 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (620)825-4903
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/BR-$125;OTR & 40TR-$150
Non-members pay a one time $10 fee and MUST PAY IN CASH Special Events: Mutton Bustin both nights at 7PM & Tough Enough to Wear Pink on Saturday Night
Stock Contractor: T-n-T Rodeo Co.
Secretary: Tina Kessler (308(880-0169
Turn Out/Emergency#: (308)880-0169

FREEDOM RODEO & OLD COW HAND REUNION, FREEDOM OK
KPRA/IPRA/CePRA
Thursday, August 15 - Saturday, August 17
Perf: 7:30PM CTRL
Slack: Friday, August 16 - 9AM
Added: $1500 all events except $500/team in 40/40TR
The "Jerk-Down Rule" will be in enforced.
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 8-Sunday, August 11 @ 6PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, August 12 11AM - 6PM CT
Day Sheets/Call Backs: Wednesday, August 14 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (620)825-4903
Entry Fees: BB/RB/SB/LBR/BR-$86; SW/BK/TD $91;OTR $93.50;40TR-$128.50
Non-members pay a one time $10 fee and MUST PAY IN CASH
Special Events: $800 Jr Barrels & $800 Jr Calf Roping to enter call 620.369.2349
Stock Contractor: Medicine River
Secretary: Tonya Greenleaf (620)255-3549
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)255-3549

ARKANSAS VALLEY FAIR & RODEO – ROCKY FORD CO - Aug 17-18, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA/WRA
Entries: CALL-IN 812 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754
ONLINE 8/9 through 8/12 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Checkbacks: CALL- 8/13 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754 ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Perf: 8/17 @ 7PM; 8/18 @ 1PM
Slack: 8/18 @ 8AM
Added Money: RS $1000; TE $500 incl both ends MTR/OTR
Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock
Local Entries: 8/5-8/9 9am-5pm call Sandy Singer 719.469.4186 or ssropingcattle@hotmail.com
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

GREAT SALT PLAINS STAMPEDE RODEO, CHEROKEE OK
KPRA/CePRA/IPRA
Friday, August 23 - Saturday, August 24
Perf: 8PM CT
Slack: after perf Friday
Added: $750 All Events (PER MAN IN OTR & 40TR) & (must have 5 entries for BB/SB/RB)
NOTE: In the BB/RB/SB if only 4 or less entries ADDED MONEY is $300
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 15-Sunday, August 18 @ 6PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, August 19 11AM - 6PM CT
Day Sheets/Call Backs: Tuesday, August 20 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (620)825-4903
Entry Fees: BB/SB/RB/LBR/BR-$86;SW/BK/TD $91;OTR & 40TR-$130
Non-members pay a one time $10 fee and MUST PAY IN CASH
Additional Information: Buckles to event winners
All-Around Saddle!!
*high money winning money in 2 events
*otherwise, entered in 2 high money events
Stock Contractor: Sumner
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

ELLSWORTH KS - AUG. 23, 24
ENTRIES OPEN: MONDAY AUG. 19TH 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385
FEES: $75 MEMBERS/$85 NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: $125 PER MAN
ADM: $600 PER EVENT

TRINIDAD ROUND-UP, TRINIDAD CO
KPRA/CPRA/NMRA
Sunday September 1 - Monday September 2
Perfs: 1:30PM MTN
Slack: Sunday, September 1 (1 hour after perf)
Added: $500 all events except $1000 TR and 40/40TR
Email Entries Open: Thursday, August 22-Sunday, August 25 @ 6PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, August 26 11AM - 6PM CT
Day Sheets/Call Backs: Tuesday, August 27 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (620)825-4903
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/LBR/TR/BR-$100;40/40-$130
Non-members pay a one time $10 fee and MUST PAY IN CASH
Special Events: Nickel Scramble, Stick Horse Race, Dance
Stock Contractor: McCloy Rodeo Co
Secretary: Janice McCloy (806)674-0066
Turn Out/Emergency#: (806)674-0066

ROUND-UP FOR JESUS RODEO DRUMRIGHT OK
IPRA/ACRA/KPRA
PERFS: September 7, 2019 @ 7PM
BB,BR,SB,TD,SW,CBR,TR,CGBKR $200 adm - $50 EF - Total $1,600. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open TBA
Books Close TBA
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00
Outdoor arena
Ranch Bronc : $60EF-$200adm - Steer Roping $2-250-$200 adm - Call in Sept 3rd 5-9PM 405-380-8404
Big Horn Rodeo Stock Contractor

KIOWA COUNTY FAIR & RODEO EADS CO - September 13 & 14, 2019
CPRA/PAFRA/KPRA/WRA
Entries: CALL-IN 9/9 noon-6pm MST 605.374.7754
ONLINE 9/6 through 9/9 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Checkbacks: CALL- 9/10 1-5pm MST 605.374.7754
ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com
Perfs: both days @ 1pm
Slack: 9/8 @ 8AM
Added Money: $825 each event incl both ends MTR/OTR, buckles
Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co
Extra Activities: horse races, county exhibits, carnival games, 40/40TR to be held after perf
Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

CHEROKEE STRIP RODEO, PERRY OK
KPRA/IPRA/PAFRA
DOUBLE POINTS!! POINTS WON AT PERRY OK WILL COUNT TOWARDS THE 2019 & 2020 KPRA YEAR-END STANDINGS!!
Fri, September 13 - Saturday, September 14
Perf: 8PM CT
Slack: after perf Friday
Added: $500 All Events(OTR/side) and $350/side 40/40TR
**KPRA sanctioned Ranch Broncs jackpotted nightly $250 added nightly
Email Entries Open: Thursday, September 5-Sunday, September 8 @ 6PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Mon, September 9 11AM - 6PM CT
Day Sheets/Call Backs: Tuesday, September 10 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (620)825-4903
Entry Fees: BB/SB/RB/LBR/BR-$86/SW/BK/TD $91;OTR/40TR-$130
Non-members pay a one time $10 fee and MUST PAY IN CASH
Stock Contractor: Sumner
Secretary: Aronda Hajek (405)853-0176
Turn Out/Emergency#: (405)853-0176

2019 KPRA FINALS!!!
September 20-22, 2019
Dodge City KS
visit www.kansasprorodeo.com for more information

2019 KPRA FINALS CONTRACT HELP

THE 2019 KPRA Finals will be held September 20-22, 2019 in Dodge City, KS. There will be 3 performances: Friday/Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon. Contract help must be a current 2019 KPRA cardholder and, in accordance with our rules, must have worked two (2) KPRA 1st approved or co-approved rodeos. Compensation is determined by the board. If you have any questions regarding eligibilityand/or compensation, please contact Tina Kessler 308.880.0169 or Leon Winfrey 620.629.0946.

To apply, complete, sign and return this form by August 19, 2019 to:
Tina Kessler P.O. Box 123 Kiowa KS 67070 or email to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

2019 KPRA FINALS APPLICATION FORM

I_____
(Please Print)
Would like to apply for:

___ANNOUNCER ___TIMER
___BULLFIGHTER ___PICK-UP MAN

Address:_____
Phone Number:_____
e-mail:_____
Signature:_____
Additional Information: _____

STANDINGS as of

August 9, 2019

Brought To You By: Guymon Petro

BAREBACKS
1 Danny Weil $10,192.84
2 Ty Pope $4,975.13
3 Colton Crawford $1,098.08
4 Coy Christian $1,476.76
5 Brayden Roberson $512.48
6 Will Martin $392.50
7 Jeff Johnson $298.12
8 Mike Fred $615.94
9 Colter White $186.45

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Maverick Harper $7,592.04
2 Bo Yaussi $5,252.32
3 Bubba Allred $4,735.09
4 Perry Dietz $4,307.61
5 Joe Macoubrie $4,295.53
6 Cheyenne Harper $4,228.06
7 Patrick Martin $4,165.89
8 Kyle Winslow $3,744.97
9 Nick Becker $3,521.94
10 Lucas Phillips $3,321.08
11 Riley Wakefield $3,162.76
12 Tyler Garten $2,700.81
13 Miles Garwood $3,075.73
14 Chip Wilson $2,416.53
15 Coy Arnold $2,304.23

BREAKAWAY
1 Tanya Goad $6,488.04
2 Jessica Koppitz $6,403.60
3 Teddi Winslow $3,873.72
4 Jessica McMaster $3,701.24
5 BoDelle Mueller $3,475.37
6 Dara Belew $3,201.87
7 Bailey Brown $2,990.55
8 Taylor Lagasse $2,960.11
9 Peyton Mentzer $2,959.72
10 Hagen Brunson $2,936.63
11 Makayla Mack $2,529.82
12 Brandi Hollenbeck $2,169.70
13 Lori Tierney $2,034.60
14 Robbie Stearns $2,023.20
15 Tia Wallace $1,800.73

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEADER
1 Kelton Hill $7,853.30
2 Brian Dunning $7,834.74
3 Nick Becker $6,478.11
4 Jake McCullough $6,119.29
5 Cole Pearson $5,529.06
6 Brett Christensen $5,403.51
7 Curry Kirchner $4,417.84
8 Kolton Good $4,170.48
9 Tyler Hobert $3,990.50
10 Troy Boone $3,672.35
11 Billy Peters $3,652.62
12 Colton Lowry $3,187.41
13 Joe Macoubrie $3,032.18

above: Rusty Tooley & Mike Weir **left:** Denton Ward **below:** Ginalee Sinner.Photos from the 2019 KPRA McCraken rodeo - *Lone S Photography*

14 Cole Remington $2,738.89
15 Kooper Huddleston $2,606.84

40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEADER
1 Randy Morlan $6,710.44
2 Brian Padilla $4,759.06
3 Justin Crist $4,608.94
4 Jason Dierks $3,563.25
5 Tim Gleason $3,181.15
6 Jack Hunter $3,065.48
7 Kashly Schweer $2,861.58
8 Rusty Tooley $2,847.95
9 Gene Jett $2,835.38
10 Darren Ridley $2,407.43
11 Aaron Winter $2,345.88
12 Ike McClendon $2,211.99
13 BoDelle Mueller $2,042.96
14 Beau Blue $1,839.04
15 Eric Owens $1,728.89

BULL RIDING
1 JR Stratford $3,288.25
2 Mason Ward $3,126.05
3 Coleman Kirby $1,822.81
4 Richard Schleicher $1,662.25
5 Trey Holston $1,652.40
6 Cody Berger $914.90
7 Tate Pollmeier $849.00
8 Jesse Barber $762.90
9 Brylen Dees $587.50
10 Quade Wright $549.32
11 Tyler Hessman $463.50
12 Tim Mast $352.00
13 Cody Hessman $274.66

ALL AROUND COWBOY
1 Maverick Harper $11,874.87
2 Nick Becker $10,000.05
3 Bo Yaussi $9,144.81
4 Joe Macoubrie $7,327.71
5 Dawson McMaster $6,867.99
6 Kyle Winslow $6,018.75
7 Riley Wakefield $5,193.46
8 Tyler Garten $4,532.73
9 Tanner Meier $1,729.80

TIMED EVENT ROOKIE COWBOY
1 Justin Russell $2,211.99
2 Justin Morlan $679.75
3 Beau Kelley $193.00

SADDLE BRONCS
1 Tanner Hayes $5,881.22
2 Weston Patterson $3,469.83
3 Brett Olive $3,136.21
4 Luke Rush $3,018.39
5 Sam Martin $1,967.04
6 Cooper Thatcher $1,543.59
7 Taylor Russell $1,506.16
8 Ean Price $1,751.87
9 Sage Dierks $1,067.60
10 Sam Leftwich $892.37
11 Gus Gaillard $738.17
12 Cable Wareham $689.45
13 Wyatt Lohman $267.63

STEER WRESTLING
1 Jarek Van Petten $8,256.06
2 Kris Rasmussen $5,046.46
3 Riley Westhaver $4,319.72
4 Chad VanCampen $4,184.12
5 Maverick Harper $3,898.08
6 Trevor Haake $3,873.45
7 Colt Stearns $3,572.20
8 Ryan Swayze $3,475.84
9 Benjamin Robinson $3,047.48
10 Brody Cleveland $3,025.25
11 Tom Littell $2,985.69
12 Brandon Volker $2,895.29
13 Justen Nokes $2,690.44
14 Josh Hammer $2,496.29
15 Travis Booth $2,358.53

BARREL RACING
1 Dori Hollenbeck $10,211.15
2 Ginalee Sinner $8,359.39
3 Jamie Chaffin $5,110.38
4 Beau Peterson $4,520.00
5 Robbie Stearns $3,997.42
6 Brandy Sams $3,898.99
7 Jena Garwood $3,762.66
8 Kynder Starr $3,568.62
9 Tammy Peterson $3,351.32
10 Sara Bynum $2,954.43
11 Amber Scales $2,843.81
12 Haley Nida $2,674.31
13 Deb Christy $2,287.81
14 Kim Harland $2,261.87
15 Melissa Wanger $2,224.16

OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEELER
1 Toby Mentzer $7,922.70
2 Derrick Jantzen $7,226.53
3 Dawson McMaster $6,478.11
4 Raylen Stueve $5,529.06
5 Chase Boekhaus $5,403.49
6 Linden Stueve $5,349.79
7 Travis Goad $4,170.48
8 Kingston Chang $4,150.10
9 Jaydon Laubhan $4,025.37
10 Bo Yaussi $3,892.49
11 Tanner Nall $3,708.01
12 Chris Sherman $3,268.41
13 Tyler Mahlandt $3,227.84
14 Connor Stephens $3,187.41
15 Taylor Schotte $2,980.04

40/40 TEAM ROPING - HEELER
1 Mike Weir $7,607.01
2 Scott Morlan $6,710.44
3 Brian Crist $4,608.94
4 TC Dawson $3,563.25
5 Burton James $3,181.15
6 Shawn Campbell $3,065.48
7 Tom Peterson $2,835.38
8 Kevin Morlan $2,407.43
9 Waide Jewell $2,345.88
10 Scott VanderHamm $2,271.00
11 Justin Russell $2,211.99
12 Marvin Mueller $2,189.49
13 Shannon Frascht $1,991.12
14 Ben Blue $1,839.04
15 Leon Winfrey $1,288.86

RANCH BRONC RIDING
1 Cody Leggett $3,950.78
2 Jeremy Miller $3,723.94
3 Reid Green $1,903.25
4 Spencer Scott $1,512.36
5 Jacob Benham $1,411.80
6 Tobee Bowman $1,250.49
7 Coy Leggett $1,151.48
8 Brayden Putter $874.00
9 Aaron Pohlman $199.60
10 Luke Dierks $86.24

ALL AROUND COWGIRL
1 Tonya Goad $7,189.56
2 Robbie Stearns $6,020.62
3 BoDelle Mueller $5,518.33
4 Beau Peterson $5,316.30
5 Ashlyn Moeder $2,666.76

ROUGH STOCK ROOKIE COWBOY
1 Jeremy Miller $3,723.94

ROOKIE COWGIRL
1 Beau Peterson $5,316.30
2 Kendyll Miller $1,312.24
3 Shae Biedenbender $143.05

Schedule, Results, & Standings

SHORT LIST 2019

NEW FRONTIER RODEO 2019 SCHEDULE
Aug. 15, 16 ..... Coffeyville, KS
\AUG. 30, 31..... Longford, KS
JC RODEO 2019 SCHEDULE
Aug. 23, 24 .....Ellsworth, KS
OCT. 4, 5. 6
CePRA FINALS ..... Hutchinson, KS

RESULTS CePRA

JULY 24-27 2019
ATTICA, KS

BAREBACK
1 Ty Pope.....76 Pts . $740.25
2 Colt Eck.....74 Pts . $493.50

SADDLE BRONC
1 Brett Olive.....75 Pts . $705.00
2 Weston Patterson.....69 Pts . $423.00
3 Luke Rush.....66 Pts . $141.00
3 Cable Wareham.....66 Pts . $141.00

RANCH BRONC
1 Austin Rathbun.....73 Pts . $366.60
2 Levi Ricker.....62 Pts . $244.40

STEER WRESTLING
1 Ryan Swayze .....3.8 ..... $881.25
2 Colt Stearns .....4.7 ..... $528.75
3 Kyle Van Doren .....4.9 ..... $352.50

CALF ROPING
1 Blake Eliason.....10.1 .... $869.50
2 Colby Houlton.....10.2 .... $652.12
3 Luke Blanton.....11.3 .... $434.75
4 Taylor Donaldson.....12.9 .... $217.75

BREAKAWAY
1 Micah Samples .....2.8 ..... $643.90
2 Robbie Stearns.....3 ..... $482.92
3 Kari Boone .....3.8 ..... $241.46
3 Brandi Hollenbeck .....3.8 ..... $241.46

TEAM ROPING
1 Stran Morris/
Jeston James.....5.9 ... $1,485.20
2 Jared Nuffer/
Jason Tretn .....6.5 ... $1,113.90
3 Troy Boone/
Tyler Mahlandt .....6.8 ..... $742.60
4 Cole Remington/
Mitch Murray.....10.9 .... $371.13

LADIES BARREL RACING
1 Lana Smith.....16.698 $789.60
2 Amber Scales.....17.128 $592.20
3 Micah Samples 17.171 $444.15
4 Amie Hennan.....17.193 $296.10
5 Ashley Forred.....17.199 $222.07
6 Marsha Nelson 17.349 $123.37

BULL RIDING
1/2 Luke Mast.....73 Pts . $760.81
½ Triston Boor .....73 Pts . $760.81
3 Trey Holston.....71 Pts . $434.75
4 Brylen Dees.....62 Pts . $217.37

AUGUST 2-3 2019
Marquette, KS

BAREBACK
1 Ty Pope.....76 Pts . $458.25

SADDLE BRONC
1 Cable Wareham.....71 Pts . $317.25
2 Luke Rush.....68 Pts . $190.35
3 Bryce Eck .....66 Pts . $126.90

STEER WRESTLING
1 Maverick Harper.....4.2 ..... $415.95
2/3. Logan Mullin .....5.4 ..... $138.65
2/3. Brandon Volker .....5.4 ..... $138.65

CALF ROPING
1 Jerome Schneeberger.....8.6 ..... $653.30
2 Cheyenne Harper.....8.9 ..... $489.97
3 Colby Houlton.....10 ..... $326.65
4 Bo Yaussi.....10.4 .... $163.32

TEAM ROPING
1 Jeremy Wiebener .....5.3 ... $1,336.76
1 Tanner Nall $1,336.76
2 Gage Blair .....5.6 ... $1,025.97
2 Ty Bryant.....$1,025.97
3 Rob Holland .....5.7 ..... $683.38
3 Tyler Garten.....$683.38
4 Cooper Brott.....$341.69
4 Jett Hillman.....6.3 ..... $341.69

LADIES BARREL RACE
1 Lana Smith.....15.689 $654.24
2 Shauni Leftwich 15.829 $490.68
3 Toni Shaw.....15.895 $368.01
4 Katie Larson 16.098 $245.34
5 Ashley Forred.....16.188 $184.00
6 Jacey Bair.....16.32 .. $102.22

BULL RIDING
NQR .....

AUGUST 2-3 2019
Newton, KS

BAREBACK
1 Colt Eck.....73 Pts . $646.25

SADDLE BRONC
1 Luke Rush.....82 Pts . $528.75
2 Sam Leftwich .....79 Pts . $264.37
3 Ethan Wessel .....74 Pts . $176.25

STEER WRESTLING
1 Colt Stearns .....4.3 ..... $650.00
2/3. Colton Madison.....5 ..... $411.25
2/3. Kris Rassmussen.....5 ..... $411.25
4 Trevor Haake.....5.2 ..... $164.50

CALF ROPING
1 Joe Macoubrie.....9.8 ..... $775.50
2 Nick Becker .....10.6 .... $581.63
3 Mark White.....11.3 .... $387.75
4 Cheyenne Harper.....11.7 .... $193.88

TEAM ROPING
1 Joe Macoubrie.....5.7 ... $1,571.68
1 Bo Yaussi..... ..... $1,571.68
2/3. Brett Christiansen.....5.8 ..... $982.30
2/3. Chase Boekhaus..... ..... $982.30
2/3. Jake Mccullough.....5.8 ..... $982.30
2/3. Linden Stueve..... ..... $982.30
4 Kelton Hill .....6.1 ..... $392.92
4 Derrick Jantzen $392.92

LADIES BARREL RACE
1 Amie Hennen.....16.301 $695.60
2 Amber Sclaes.....16.5 .... $521.70
3 Rachel Cox 16.656 $391.28
4 Melissa Wanger.....16671 . $260.85
5 Jacey Bair.....16.781 $195.64
6 Toni Shaw.....16.803 $108.69

BULL RIDING
1 Brylen Dees.....78Pts .. $587.50
2 Cash Toews .....77 Pts . $352.50
3 Cody Hazelton.....70 Pts . $235.00

AUGUST 7-8, 2019
SALINA, KS

BAREBACK
1/2. Colt Eck .....71 PTS. $440.62
1/2. Bryce Eck.....71 PTS. $440.62

SADDLE BRONC
1 Luke Rush.....76 PTS. $587.50
2 Cable Wareham .....69 PTS. $352.50
3 Ethan Wessel .....66 PTS. $235.00

STEER WRESTLING
1/2. Joby Allen.....5.9 ..... $658.00
1/2. Brandon Volker .....5.9 ..... $658.00
3 Remington Fry .....6.4 ..... $376.00
4 Jd Hill .....6.9 ..... $188.00

CALF ROPING
1 Coby Houlton.....9.3 ..... $752.00
2 Joe Macoubrie.....10 ..... $564.00
3 Lucas Phillips.....10.7 .... $376.00
4 Coy Arnold.....10.9 .... $188.00

TEAM ROPING
1 Joe Macoubrie.....5.2 ... $1,524.68
1 Bo Yaussi..... ..... $1,524.68
2 Brett Christiansen.....5.6 ... $1,143.51
2 Chase Boekhaus..... ..... $1,143.51
3 Lucas Phillips.....6.1 ..... $762.34
3 Tyrell Reynolds..... ..... $762.34
4 Ethan Price.....6.3 ..... $381.17
4 Ean Price..... ..... $381.17

LADIES BARREL RACE
1 Deb Massey 17.565 $676.80
2 Shauni Leftwich .....17.65 .. $507.60
3 Missi Henderson.....17.694 $380.70
4 Ashley Forred.....17.758 $253.80
5 Micah Samples 18.039 $190.35
6 Katie Larson .....18.05 .. $105.75

BULL RIDING
1 Thomas Harmon.....83 PTS. $705.00
2 Luke Mast .....81 PTS. $423.00
3 Cash Toews .....78 PTS. $282.00

STANDINGS as of

August 9, 2019

BAREBACK RIDING
1 Danny Weil 3015.55
2 Ty Pope 665.36
3 Dakota Procobio 331.82
4 Mike Fred..... 253.8
5 Colt Eck..... 167.63

SADDE BRONC RIDING
1 Tim Williams..... 1457.4
2 Luke Rush..... 735.44
3 Sage Dierks 371
4 Cable Wareham 324.3
5 Bryce Eck 248.16

BULL RIDING
1 Cash Toews 2649.83
2 Brylen Dees..... 1194.97
3 Richard Schleicher 998.75
4 Ivan Gutierrez 916.5
5 Jackson Ward..... 472.82
6 Luke Mast 161.91

TEAM ROPING HEADING
1 Jake McCullough..... 5416.64
2 Kelton Hill 4240.63
3 Cole Pearson..... 3761.53
4 Curry Kirchner..... 2400.83
5 Tyler Hobert..... 2316.61
6 Nick Becker 2069.97
7 Layne Lagasse 1724.48
8 Cole Remington 1707.04
9 Brett Christensen..... 1528.41
10 Troy Boone..... 1526.31
11 Zane Leftwich 1160.9
12 Billy Peters..... 1091.6
13 Ethan McDowell 812.25
14 Justin Brown 699.12
15 Kass Bittle 630.38

TEAM ROPING HEELING
1 Linden Stueve..... 4647.14
2 Raylen Stueve 3761.53
3 Jaydon Laubhan..... 3648.96
4 Dawson McMaster 2069.97
5 Derrick Jantzen 1910.78
6 Taylor Schotte 1724.48
7 Tyler Mahlandt 1709.91
8 Mitch Murray..... 1707.04
9 Chase Boekhaus..... 1528.41
10 Tanner Nall 1526.31
11 Toby Mentzer..... 1369.59
12 Kyle Pontious 1160.9
13 Troy Gaston..... 769.5
14 Aaron Paul 699.12
15 Shawn Hollenbeck 182.4

STEER WRESTLING
1 Brandon Volker..... 2458.88
2 Tyler Garten..... 1336.42
3 Ryan Swayze 963.68
4 Hunter Crawford..... 647.66
5 Scott Schaefer..... 532.98
6 Riley Westhaver..... 522.87
7 Joby Allen 485.74
8 Logan Mullin..... 355.32
9 Kyle Van Doren 155.4

CALF ROPING
1 Tyler Garten..... 1357.38
2 Taylor Donaldson..... 752.89
3 Joe Macoubrie..... 718.16
4 Kyle Winslow 689.1
5 Zane Arnold 638.73
6 Jerome Schneeberger..... 611.82
7 Bryce Loyd 503.72
8 Kelly Wood..... 446.5
9 Travis Tetrick 384.22
10 Luke Blanton..... 267.9
11 Kelton Hill 142.02

BARREL RACING
1 Sarah Johnson..... 1379.28
2 Shauni Leftwich 1178
3 Libby Berger..... 1053.07
4 Amber Scales 967
5 Toni Shaw..... 893.55
6 Marsha Nelson 742.83
7 Cheyenne Larson 681.13
8 Jacey Bair..... 647.96
9 Ashley Forred..... 616.64
10 Katie Larson 498.31
11 Prairie Rose Robbins..... 474.7
12 Deb Massey 462.48
13 Britt Widrig 386.82
14 Kim Harland..... 344.44
15 Melissa Wanger 272.62

ALL AROUND
1 Kelton Hill 3158.77
2 Tyler Garten..... 2693.8
3 Joe Macourbie 1316.26

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/central-plains-rodeo-association-cepra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.facebook.com/Central-Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250

Secretary
Jacey Crowther:
785-254-7385

President
Scott Burch:
316-747-3029

JC Rodeo Co. Secretary
Darla Crowther:
785-254-7385

left: Kaycee Feild
- Andersen

Cinderella Storylines Abound at Days of '47 in Salt Lake City

story by Kendra Santos

It was life-changing checks all around for the happy champs at the 2019 Komatsu Equipment Days of '47 Cowboy Games & Rodeo. The $1 million event concluded July 24 in Salt Lake City with the medal round, followed by a grand finale fireworks display fitting for a rodeo so rich in contestant paychecks and compelling storylines.

There were world champions and living legends in the mix, some rallying in triumphant returns from recent injuries. Then there was the teen-aged girl who just last week was competing at the National High School Finals Rodeo. It was an eclectic gathering of gold medal winners who took center stage on that podium and rocked the packed rodeo house.

Perhaps the most popular of all was home-state hero Kaycee Feild, who returned to rodeo battle earlier this month after a three-month injury timeout following a very scary March 31st wreck at Rodeo Austin in Texas. The four-time champ of the world is a crowd favorite coast to coast, but rodeo fans in the Beehive State are flat crazy about him.

In Austin, Kaycee hit his head on his horse's hip, which knocked him loopy and jerked him down. He then hit his face on his bareback riggin', which broke his eye socket, nasal cavity, upper and lower jaw. The rodeo family held its collective breath as the world standings leader lay motionless in that suddenly silent arena.

"About all I did was sleep for four weeks after the wreck," said Kaycee, who lives with his wife, Stephanie, and kids, Chaimberlyn and Huxyn, in Spanish Fork. "If you break an arm or a leg, you can feel it and know when to quit when you're rehabbing. With a brain injury, you don't feel that you've overdone it until it's too late. Then it's back to sleep you go."

Kaycee's the youngest son of late Pro-Rodeo Hall of Famer Lewis Feild and Veronica Feild Jackson. Lew and Vee's baby boy sure leaned on his dad's wise words when he needed them most.

"The first time I got hurt, my dad told me, 'When you're rodeoing hard, you're going to get hurt,'" Kaycee remembers well. "If you learn to handle being hurt with a positive attitude, understand that God has a plan for you and take advantage of that time at home, you should always come back stronger and better."

Kaycee got on his first bucking horse back after the injury on July 3 at the rodeo in Mandan, North Dakota, and continues to lead the world bareback riding pack. Feild fought back happy tears on the medal podium, which he shared with Caleb Bennett, who currently lives in Montana, but was actually also born in Utah.

"My dad left quite the legacy behind, so to ride in his name is a very humbling honor," Kaycee continued. "And this rodeo is amazing. It felt like maybe somebody on the back of the chutes—my dad—was helping me tonight. To win $50,000 for getting on two horses is a dream come true. Seeing the sport going in the right direction makes me really happy. The future of rodeo looks better and better all the time. More cowboys and more big rodeos, where it doesn't take so much wear and tear on a guy to make a living is positive progress.

"To win something like this in Utah is amazing, it really is. The state of Utah has the best cowboys in the world per capita, and the rodeos from the south border to the north border are packed every night. You're not going to find better energy anywhere in the world, with the possible exception of Vegas. And that's because there are 18,000 people at the rodeo every night instead of 10,000.

"It's great to be back, and really great to get a win like this here at home. When the announcer says you're from Utah, it gets loud. When the Feild name is mentioned, it gets really loud. My dad impacted so many lives in such a positive way. People find joy in honoring him, and maybe see a little bit of my dad in me. To feel that energy and support is awesome. The love and support sent my way when I got hurt was amazing. I've never felt more humbled in my life."

The 10,000 fans sitting in stadium-seating style in Salt Lake's sellout crowd at the state-of-the-art Days of '47 Arena at Utah State Fairpark saw the bareback

riding gold medal go around Kaycee's neck, the silver on Bennett's and the bronze presented to Canadian cowboy Orin Larsen. Feild's 88.25-point score was barely better than Bennett's 88 points, which was originally announced.

When a technical error discovered on audit later in the rodeo revealed that Bennett's score was actually 89 points, the Days of '47 committee had a decision to make. They went with the WCRA way—The Cowboy Way. In baseball, the tie goes to the runner. When in doubt, the WCRA rules in the cowboys' favor.

Because it was too close call and to clear up any confusion in everyone's best interest, the committee opted to step up and name Feild and Bennett co-gold medalists and cut them each a $50,000 check. The tie between Larsen and fellow Canada native Clint Laye, who now makes his home in Idaho, was broken for the bronze based on Larsen having the higher medal-round spur-ride score.

Like Feild in the bareback riding, bulldogging gold medalist Matt Reeves is marching on after a steer wrestling scare earlier this month up at the Calgary Stampede. Riding his bulldogging horse Roy, and with 2017 World Champion Steer Wrestler Tyler Pearson on Reeves' hazing horse Beamer over on the other side with the assist, the happy champ felt beyond blessed to be back in action and $50,000 richer to boot.

"I had a steer stop in the fourth round at Calgary and got hit in the head real bad," said six-time Wrangler National Finals Rodeo steer wrestler Reeves, who lives in Pampa, Texas, with his wife, Savanah, and little boys, Carson, 3, and Hudson, 1. "It almost shoved my mouthpiece through my top lip. There's a good chance I have a broken bone in my face. We're still not sure what all is wrong, and won't know until we get home. But it was pretty scary."

Reeves, who was 3.92 to grab his gold, has been working on buying some adjoining property back home in Pampa.

"I have more cows than I had before The American and Calgary last year," he said. "And we need a disc plow to get some work done to get ready to plant wheat. It's not the stuff I would have bought with a $50,000 check when I was 20, I promise. But the difference between 21 and 41 will change your priorities a little bit, and we need this stuff now.

"It's a good day when you win $50,000. That's a salary in one night. An event like this, where they give us a chance to make a living, and get in and out of here is progress. It's hard to get a lump sum of money like this. These big ones change people's lives. Since Calgary last year, Carson's been wanting me to win another trophy. He gets a medal this time."

Reeves was last seen being double dog dared by his bulldogging buddies to get a gold chain and sport the gold medal "Alfalfa Feddersen style." For those of you who might be new to the game, Feddersen was the flamboyant hazing owner of the world-famous steer wrestling horse Catfish, and his fashion sense included a couple extra buttons undone on his shirt and a constant John Wayne cuff on his jeans.

Reigning World Champion Barrel Racer Hailey Kinsel of Cotulla, Texas, rode her blonde bomber and partner in paycheck crime, Sister, to the gold medal in her specialty event in 16.794 seconds. The Sister Act set not only the new arena record with that run, but became the first winners of three gold medals at the Days of '47 Cowboy Games & Rodeo.

"It is definitely all Sister," said the beaming barrel racing superstar. "I am so proud of this horse. She tries so hard. Every time I ask her to throw down in a pressure run, she does."

Days of '47 team roping titlists Ty Blasingame of Casper, Wyoming, and Kyle Lockett of Visalia, California, took advantage of roping last on an unusually wild night of roping bloopers, complete with misses, broken barriers, legs and lost ropes ahead of them. In fact, there wasn't a clean run until the last three teams backed in the box.

Cory Clark fished on a half head to stop the clock with Douglas Rich in 8.69 for the bronze. Then Tanner Tomlinson and Will Woodfin were 5.98 right ahead of Blaster and Lockett, who earlier this year won $55,750 a man for the W at Rodeo-Houston and ran the same steer they ran the night before to sneak into the medal round as a wild-card team with an 8-second run. This time, they ran him down in 5.35 to grab the gold.

"All we had to do last night was just catch, and now here we were again in the same situation tonight," said Blaster, who looks to be headed to the second NFR of his career and the first since 2010 in

left: Matt Reeves **above:** Ty Blasingame and Kyle Lockett **right:** Hailey Kinsel, Maggie Poloncic and Michelle Darling - *Andersen*

continued...

...continued

2019. "Kyle and I have roped together at two rodeos now, and we're batting a thousand. He pulled off another awesome shot. That's just what that guy does. To have a chance to win $50,000 on a Wednesday night is life-changing money for me."

Blaster rode his old faithful head horse, Blacky, who's 20 now. He was actually thinking about selling him last winter to "a lady, a kid or a circuit cowboy," just because he's done his time on the full-time rodeo trail. He's ridden and relied on Blacky at every rodeo since Reno last month, and he delivered yet again with flying colors, just like he did at Houston.

"He's unreal," said Blaster, who's 35 now. "We raised him, and he's just a winner. When the pressure's on, call on old Blacky. You won't be sorry. He always comes through."

So does Kyle Lockett, who roped at the last of his so-far seven NFRs 14 years ago in 2005.

"Roping last is obviously the best spot, but it's kind of nerve-wracking when it's miss after miss ahead of you," said the man they call Meat, who's 41 and rode his sorrel steed Stinky to the gold medal. "I'd just as soon try to be 5 flat as 8 flat. We were last out last night, too, and had the same steer. A clean catch got us back. We were 8.3 in a 5.3 setup. Lots of teams that roped before us had troubles tonight. I was wanting some guys to start catching to get a little roll going.

"We didn't make a textbook run, by any means. Ty roped a neck, and I took kind of a wild shot—about like Houston—and had to reach further than a guy would want to. But it was either throw right there or not at all, so I had to let it fly. It's pretty cool that we're two-for-two together. It's hard to even wrap my fingers around what's been happening this year. It's nuts."

Roff, Oklahoma, bull rider Trevor Kastner, who earned $58,500 for his 2019 RodeoHouston win, is saying something similar. He drew Matt Scharping's Bad Beagle last night in Salt Lake, and 87.25 points later had a gold medal hanging around his neck. Bad Beagle bucked Kastner off in the short round at the rodeo in Logandale, Nevada, this spring, so Kastner made the most of the much-anticipated rematch.

"It's been a great year—first winning Houston and now this," said four-time National Finalist Kastner, who's sitting second only to five-time Champ of the

World Sage Kimzey in the world bull riding standings right now. "Any night you can add $50 grand to your bank account rates up there pretty high. It's great to get to show up with a chance to win big money like this."

To see Big Valley, Alberta, cowboy Zeke Thurston take the saddle bronc riding victory lap came as no surprise to anyone. The 2016 world champion saddle bronc rider—who like Kaycee Feild following Lewis' lead is following in his NFR dad Skeeter's footsteps—rode Bar T Rodeo's Son of Sadie for 89 points and the top spot on the Salt Lake medal podium.

"I've been really lucky to win some big rodeos of this caliber with huge amounts of money on the line like this one, Calgary and Houston," Thurston said. "I have no words for it, really. It's crazy. I'd seen this horse lots, but had never been on her. She's been rodeoing way longer than I have, and they've won a lot of rounds on her at the NFR. She was on my bucket list, for sure. I'm just glad I got my chance.

"I've been to a couple of WCRA rodeos now, and I like the format. Everybody has a chance. And the clean slate at the end causes everybody to let their hair down and throw caution to the wind, which makes for a great show."

After the capacity crowd watched Texan Ty Harris take the tie-down roping title (to be totally transparent, which is the WCRA way, a flagging error cost reigning World Champ Caleb Smidt the gold

top left: Trevor Kastner on Bad Beagle
left: Zeke Thurston on Son Of Sadie
above: Jordi Edens - *Andersen*

in that event), it was time to bring on the breakaway ropers. Sixteen-year-old Jordi Edens of Gatesville, Texas, turned out to be the show stopper.

The National High School Rodeo Association reserve national champ in both 2017 and '19—who'll be a high school senior at White Horse Christian Academy in Stephenville this fall—won it all with a 2.58-second run to edge silver medalist Jackie Crawford's 2.76. Edens grabbed her gold from the back of her horse Honey, who at 11 is just five years her junior.

"This is definitely the biggest day of my life," beamed the elated blonde teen. "We bought Honey from Jackie after she trained her. And Jackie and I practice together a lot. So to stand on that podium next to her was pretty special.

"I've never roped for anything like this. This is the best time ever for breakaway ropers, and for a 16-year-old kid to win $50,000 is unheard of. The WCRA has opened so many doors, and I'm excited to be a part of it."

OVER $4,453,890 PAID TO RODEO ATHLETES SINCE MAY OF 2018

NOMINATE YOUR CURRENT EFFORTS

WCRA WILL TRACK YOUR PERFORMANCE

Any Rodeo.Anytime.Anywhere.

Based on your points earned through your nominated performances, advance to one of the $500,000 Semi-Finals events and possibly on to one of the $1,000,000 Major Events.

FOR MORE INFO VISIT **WCRARODEO.COM** OR CALL **833.ENTERUP**

Caydence and her heifer, Penelope, she raised and trained and also carries flags on
- Courtesy of the family

Meet the Member

Caydence Roberts

story by Lily Weinacht

Caydence Roberts is returning to Las Vegas and the Junior World Finals for the fourth consecutive year in the barrel racing, and she's shaking up her routine with a qualification in the pole bending for the first time. The 11-year-old from Rincon, New Mexico, rode her horse Rapid at the KK Run for Vegas qualifier in Loveland, Colorado, in May to win the junior poles. Primarily a barrel horse, it had been two years since Rapid had seen a pole, with the exception of a review run through the week before, and the pair stopped the clock at 21.0 in Loveland. "I had two horses and my main horse ended up hitting a pole—I didn't even think I'd enter on Rapid," Caydence explains. "When I came out I was just ecstatic that we had a clean run!" Her younger sister, Cylee Jo, also qualified for the Junior World Finals in Loveland in the barrel racing for the first time, astride Caydence's barrel horse Sonny.

"It's really fun walking around at Cowboy Christmas, and all my family on my mom's side lives in Las Vegas. It's really cool because a lot of people from the NFR are there. Jana Bean is my inspiration, and I got to meet Trevor Brazile," says Caydence. She was the reserve world barrel racing champion at the Junior NFR in 2017 and finished eighth in the nation last year.

She's been on horseback since she was 12 days old, introduced to the sport by her parents, Casey and Chancie Roberts, who both compete and team rope together. "I love horses and we live on a ranch, so I've just hung with it," says Caydence. "My mom is out there 24/7 with all our horses and if we're having trouble she's always telling us how to fix it and helping us with them. Our dad drives us everywhere, and he works to make the money while Mom helps us." Caydence and her siblings, Cylee Jo and Catch, compete in junior rodeos as well, and practice together. Between Caydence and Cylee Jo, they have nearly 30 trophy saddles in the house, and their grandpa Greg Miller has built them several buckle cases. Caydence also does 4-H rodeos, and last year she took home four of the five saddles she was eligible to win, including barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, and the all-around. "I finished third in goats, so that's a big focus right now."

Along with goat tying, Caydence is focused on riding her horses. She's taking her two of her horses, MPH Black Eagle "Rapid" and No Socks Frost "Sonny," to Las Vegas this December. "My main pole horse is Dumpy (HR Rickety Dumptruck) and you have to drive him down the poles as hard as you can and I like the challenge. Rapid you really have to ride, and you can't miss a beat with him or he'll leave you off the back. It's fun because it's not easy and you have to work for it." Caydence also rides an orphaned heifer named Penelope that she raised from just hours old, and trained her for roping, barrel racing, and carrying flags. Catch also brands off of her. "My mom buys young horses and breaks them and gets them started on barrels. She trained Rapid and he's won a lot of open rodeos and big barrel races," says Caydence. After chores and practice are done, Caydence and her siblings enjoy swimming, as well as playing basketball and soccer with their dad, or going fishing. "I really like working with the colts, so I think training is something I'm going to look into when I'm older," Caydence finishes. "My future goal is to get to the NFR and go pro."

SCHEDULE 2019

August 17 ..... Salina, UT ..... Southwest Desert Classic
August 30 ..... Las Vegas, NV ..... Buckles & Barrels for Bailey
August 31 ..... Moses Lake, WA ..... Producers Gone Wild
September 1 ..... Clovis, NM ..... Double Dash
September 7 ..... Lexington, VA ..... No Bulls Barrel Race

Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at:
KKRunforVegas.com.

Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race:
kellykracing@gmail.com
Kelly: 281-610-1984

Rodeo Spotlight

Smoky Trail Rodeo

story by Billie Franks

Push Hard Cattle Co - *Courtesy of WRRA*

What we do for a living, is also what we do for fun! The Limon, Colorado Smoky Trail Rodeo is a good example of who the WRRA family is and it brought good friends together. The ladies that live the every-day ranch life look for any excuse for a fun get-together to compete in events that reflect their lifestyle. This rodeo brought new members to a few of teams with the WRRA, think they'll be hooked now?! A wise man once told me "Billie it's just like showing up to day-work for a new outfit, you're going to be working with people you have never worked with before but if you all know how to read a cow, then you'll be fine."

Heather Grokett, captain of the Cactus Flowers team and husband Gary hosted three performances at their ranch arena, with the help of the teams' husbands and neighbors. The team won the average in the 2nd and 3rd performances, 4th in the first perf and won the average for the weekend. Heather and LeAnn Perry have competed together since 2017, this weekend was the first time competing with Jessica Mosher, Katelyn Rusher and Lindsay Sumpter. While talking with LeAnn you can feel the passion she has for the Association, the friends she has made, and for her teammates. She commented, "We just have so much fun doing what we love. We all do cowgirl stuff like this everyday and have competed in other ranch rodeos. Our team always has a game plan before we ride in the arena, but what I feel makes our team have an advantage is that we are all totally team players. It also helps to have handy husbands that coach us in the pasture and on the rodeo road!" The 2017 team made for lifelong friends Heather, LeAnn, Joette Schalla, and joined by good friend Denise McClurg.

Joette and Denise have put a team together this year as the High Plains Cowgirls. Their placings during the Smoky Trail Rodeo 3rd in the first perf, 2nd in the second perf and 4th in the third perf.

T&M Cattle Company from Texas and New Mexico placed 2nd in the first perf, 4th in the second and 5th in the third. With Stacy Derrick, coming back from Lone Oak, Texas women's ranch rodeo where she sustained a knee injury, to win top hand for the weekend at Limon.

No Bull Breeding team from Nebraska placed 5th in the first and second perf and 3rd in the third perf.

Push Hard Cattle Company went into the Smokey Trail WRR coming off of a three out of four average winning weekend at Lone Oak, Texas WRR. They came home from Limon with a 1st in the first perf, 3rd the second perf and 2nd in the third perf. Team members Jenna, Neesa and Billie have been rodeoing together since 2010 with Lori filling in as a sub off and on during these years. Jenna and Nessa have taken off some time to start families and the team doesn't travel as much as they did in the "old days". Billie being the "senior" of the group went to her first women's ranch rodeo in 2004 and hasn't missed a rodeo season since. As far as Lori can remember her first WRR was the Cedar Vale, Kansas Spring Fling in 2005. Jenna and Neesa weren't able to make the Limon rodeo. Billie and Lori were joined by friend Ashley Temple that started women's ranch rodeos back in 2007 and has competed off and on since. She competes in the open ranch rodeos with her husband Scott. Also joining the team in Limon was 15-year-old Skyler Vice a Limon, Colorado cowgirl and family friend of Heathers that had been wanting to try her hand at women's ranch rodeos, after the weekend she was hooked and already thinking of girls she could call to put a team together.

SCHEDULE 2019

August 25 ..... Roaring Springs, TX (2 perf)
Finals September 27-28 Dodge City, KS (3 perf)

Sponsors:

Total Feeds · imi · Mariah Fund Bringing Kansas Tourism to Life · zoetis · American AgCredit · Cactus Ropes · Real Western by Real Women · Get the Heck Out of Into Dodge!

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.womensranchrodeo.org

Raelyn Gilmore, President
raelyngilmore@yahoo.com
Vice President of Sanctioning
Sarah Kucera
s_thornburg12@hotmail.com
Vice President of Marketing
McKenzie Minor
Secretary
Sonya Stapleford
sonstaple@gmail.com
Treasurer
LeAnn Parsons

Board Members
Lora Andersen (ID)
hooeyroping@yahoo.com
Jacie Brown (OK)
JV Thomas (TX)
Megan Vosburgh(NE)
Billie Franks (KS)

State Representatives
COLORADO: OPEN
KANSAS: Jessica Thompson
LOUISIANA: Kaysha Guidry
NEBRASKA: Megan Vosburgh
NEW MEXICO: OPEN
OKLAHOMA: Jacie Brown
TEXAS: JV Thomas
SOUTH DAKOTA: Jamie Kirkpatrick
WYOMING: Konnar Knotwell

Cal Poly: Raising Rodeo Legends

story by Sage Marie Massey

Cal Poly Rodeo
- courtesy of the University Archives at Cal Poly

Rodeo took California State Polytechnic University by storm on April 8, 1939 when 15 student athletes joined up to compete at the C Bar G Ranch near Victorville, California. Cal Poly has continued this cowboy tradition ever since. In 1949, Cal Poly joined the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association (NIRA), sending its six-man team to the College National Finals Rodeo (CNFR) in San Francisco, CA. Cal Poly quickly achieved national recognition for the competitiveness of its rodeo teams.

One of the most winning colleges in the NIRA, Cal Poly's rodeo program boasts 46 national titles and has produced more Professional Rodeo Cowboy Association World Champions, Wrangler National Finals Rodeo qualifiers, and ProRodeo Hall of Fame inductees than any other college rodeo program. Cal Poly's legendary alumni include Greg Ward, Monty Roberts, Jack Roddy, Bob Tallman, Sharon Camarillo, Tom Ferguson, Chris Lybertt, John Jones Jr., Nolan Twisselman, and Billy Bugenig.

Cal Poly rodeo received another major boost when Cotton Rosser enrolled as an Animal Husbandry student in 1948. His enthusiasm for rodeo brought many hidden talents to the surface. Owner of the Flying U Rodeo Company, Rosser has dazzled rodeo audiences with extravagant grand entries, award-winning specialty acts, and quality stock for more than 60 years. In 1951, he was one of the founding students of what is known as the Poly Royal Rodeo. Built of chain-link fence and bailing wire, the modest Collet Rodeo Arena on the Cal Poly campus hosted more than 4,000 spectators in the rodeo's inaugural year.

Today, Poly Royal is one of the largest intercollegiate rodeos in the world, thanks to Cal Poly's rodeo coach and CNFR All-Around Cowboy Ben Londo. The rodeo attracts more than 15,000 spectators in Cal Poly's Spanos Stadium, where the green grass is covered with plywood, dirt, and animals for two fast-paced exciting performances.

Aside from its impeccable rodeo reputation, Cal Poly remains one of the most prestigious universities on the West Coast. On average, 65,000 students submit applications to the school each year. Less than 30 percent are accepted. This "learn-by-doing, backwater institution" produces captains of industry from its Agriculture, Engineering, Architecture, and Business Colleges. Cal Poly offers students the unique opportunity to not only grow in the arena but academically as well. While society seems to forever be drifting from the cowboy lifestyle, rodeo's timeless presence continues to grow and flourish at Cal Poly.

About the Author

My name is Sage Marie Massey, I am 21 years old and am a 4th generation Cal Poly student. I was immersed in the western heritage as a child, growing up on my family's working cattle ranch, based just outside of Parkfield, CA. I learned how to ride a horse before I could walk and have continued to ride and compete in rodeos to this day. Cal Poly was my dream school as a child and today I am fortunate to be receiving an education and pursuing my rodeo career there.

For membership applications and more: *https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership*
For scholarship contributions: *https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni
NIRA Alumni, Inc.
3211 Elys Path San Antonio, Texas 78230
Secretary / Treasurer - Merrill Ellis
(210) 415-9091
niraainfo@gmail.com
President
Don Reichert 612-963-1244
dereichert@unitelsd.com
V. President - Larry Burgess
(602) 942-6540

Directors
Butch Bratsky (406)-855-1542
Chris Allison (575) 977-2460
Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647
Dick Claycomb (307) 468-2400
Mary Fuller ((314) 852-6492
Del Nose (307) 272-0221
Dennis Montgomery (801) 510-9727
Chuck Sylvester (970) 284-6874
Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151
Cory Ferguson (605)-646-5355
Jordan Ann Thurston Miller
Martha Wright Jordan (254) 485-9820
Christie Braudrick
Beau Clark

Meet the Member

Ronnie Ward

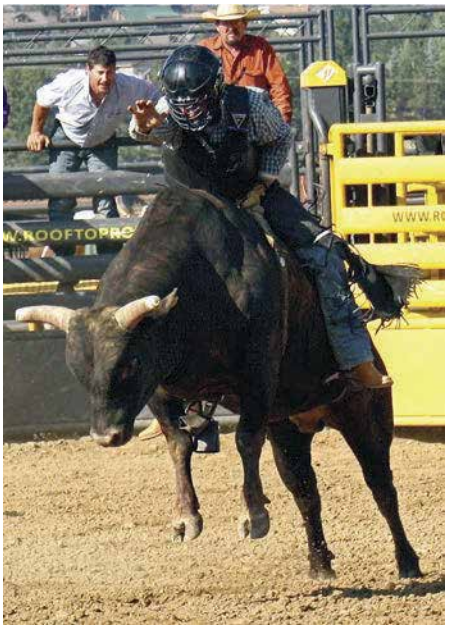
story by Lindsay King

As the reigning world champion saddle bronc rider in the NSPRA, Ronnie Ward is living out his childhood rodeo dreams. However, the stars in Ronnie's eyes were and are actually for bull riding. "My identical twin brother (Donnie) and I always wanted to rodeo growing up, but our parents wouldn't let us. We had some cousins that rode bulls that we both looked up to," said the Southwest City, Missouri, bull rider. If they hadn't set their hearts on the roughstock events, Ronnie's parents may have let the boys rodeo long before their 18th birthday. "They just didn't want us to get hurt."

When Ronnie first got on a bull it was at Johnny Williams' house just down the road, who operated Tick Hill Rodeo Company back in the day. "On Sunday afternoons Johnny had an open practice pen at his house. We got on his bulls and anything else he had. Johnny helped a lot of people become better competitors." Donnie only stuck with bull riding for two years before deciding he would rather fight them instead. As for Ronnie, he married Candice and they started a family while he began his career in the construction business and continued to rodeo.

He was hitting the trail hard in the 90s for the IPRA, ACRA and CRRA when a torn ACL sidelined him in 1996. After recovering, Ronnie hit a few more rodeos before taking a 13-year break from bull riding. "Life just kind of got in the way of rodeo. I needed to focus on getting everything raised: a family and our small farm." At the same time, Ronnie became a journeyman plumber, master carpenter and a licensed general contractor which allowed him to become an entrepreneur. "We have a small cattle herd – about 50 momma cows – and my wife works in town while I work on a pipeline. I have been in the gas utility business for the last five years."

In 2015, Ronnie found his way back to rodeo through a senior association where he competed for a year before stumbling upon the NSPRA. After attending some performances as a spectator, Ronnie fell in love with the sport all over again. "This is absolutely a professional association for competitors of my age. It was kind of a dream come true for me. I stayed home in my prime and I didn't get to make the circuit finals or NFR. When I made the SNFR that first year, I felt like I had finally gotten to live my dream."



Ronnie Ward
- courtesy of the family

Ronnie has made the SNFR every year since 2016 and last year was his best yet. After attending a saddle bronc school last November, he decided to give it a shot for a year. "I rode bareback horses and bulls when I first got into rodeo. I love the horse events, I think they are great. But they are way harder on your body. I know I have a longer career riding bulls than I do with the horse events." For the 2019 season, Ronnie is putting everything he has – and a little bit more – into bull riding in the NSPRA. Now that he has tasted the high of winning a world title, he is hungry for one in his favorite event. Ronnie knows he wouldn't have gotten that first one if it wasn't for his family and rodeo friends. Amid all this success, Ronnie keeps everything in perspective. "Put God first and everything else will fall into place."

Corporate Sponsors

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.seniorrodeo.com
2015 W. Wickenburg Way
Wickenburg, AZ 85390
928-684-9566/Fax 928-684-9576
info@seniorrodeo.org

President
Jim Arnold / 520-507-0463
Vice President
Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814
Executive Board
Jimmy Nugent / 505-280-7129
Lance Miller / 435-616-2282
Ann Bassett / 928-713-9951
Brad McReynolds/254-747-3090
Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814
Event Directors
Bareback & Saddle Bronc
Ronnie Ward / 479-435-3361
Bull Riding
VACANT
Tie-Down Roping
Brad McReynolds / 254-747-3090
Steer Wrestling
John Denson/719-357-1726
Team Roping
Mike Brewer/530-519-2587
Ribbon Roping
Curt Johnston / 970-397-1956
Ladies Barrels
Marlene McGaughey/308-870-5540
Breakaway Roping
Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313
Canadian Representative
Bill Reeder/403-653-2210

SCHEDULE 2019

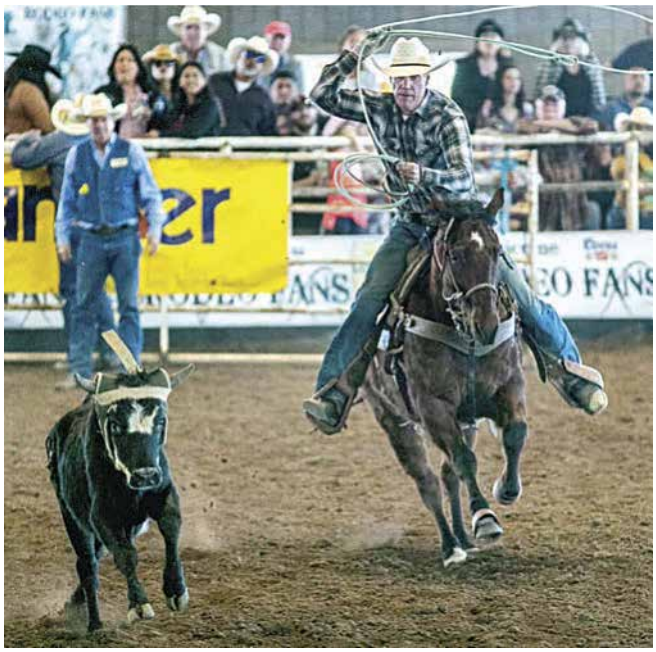
ENTRY DATES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE RODEO(S)
Central Entry for all Members: 928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs) Entries: 9:00AM to 4:00PM Arizona Time
Call backs: 10:00AM to 3:00PM Arizona Time You do not need to call back if your entries are accurate on the posted daysheets Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566.
Late Entries: 4:00PM on the day entries are open to 12:00PM the following day, 928-684-9566, $25 late fee Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.org opening 1 week prior to entry date - To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.

Crawford, NE TE (2) - August 17-18
REGION: 2 PHYSICAL LOCATION: Crawford City Park, 1st and Main, Crawford, NE
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2 Timed Events
Rodeo #1: 8/17/2019 10:00AM
Rodeo #2: 8/18/2019 10:00AM
TE Contractor: Curt Kinghorn 307-620-9074
Secretary: Donna Norgard
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 8/6/2019 9:00AM-4:00PM Arizona Time Call Back: 8/9/2019 10:00AM -3:00PM Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: July 29, 2019 - August 5, 2019 info@seniorrodeo.org
Entry Fees: $50.00
Additional Charges: $20.00 Office Charge (one-time per riodeo)
$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one-time per location)
Stock Charge: Event Stock
Steer Wrestling $20.00 Tie Down Roping* $20.00 Team Roping* $20.00 Ladies Barrel Race* $10.00 Ribbon Roping* $20.00
Ladies Breakaway $20.00 Mens Breakaway $20.00 * = added money per age category
Total Added Money No added money
Facility and Stall Info: *Stalls: Yes $10.00 Limited *Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes *RV Hook-ups Yes $20.00 Limited *Restroom Facilities: Yes *Showers: Yes *Warm-up area: Yes *Water for Livestock: Yes
*Contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime
*Contestants must leave grounds: Anytime
*Committee Contact:
Dale Rising, 308-631-5161

*Directions to the Arena: from south and east, turn west on Main, go straight into park from west, take 1st Street to stop sigh, turn left into park. *Other Events: Calcutta and Steak Feed on the 16th. Dog Races on the 17th. Steer Undecorating, Breakaway Jackpot. Reduced prices at Golf Course.

Panguitch, UT (1 TE, 1 Full Rodeo) August 29-30, 2019
REGION: 2 PHYSICAL LOCATION: 850 N. Main, Panguitch, UT
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 1 TE and 1 Full Rodeo
Rodeo #1 (TE): Thurs, Aug 29, 2019 7:00PM
Rodeo #2 (Full): Fri, Aug 30, 2019 7:00PM
RS Contractor: Bryce Canyon Rodeo
TE Contractor: High Noon
Secretary: Jessica Miller
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 8/20/2019 9:00AM-4:00PM Arizona Time Call Back: 8/23/2019 10:00AM -3:00PM Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: August 13-19, 2019 info@seniorrodeo.org
Entry Fees: $50.00 Additional Charges: $20.00 Office Charge (one-time per rodeo)
$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one-time per location)
Added Money and Stock Charge: Added money ONLY on Friday 8/30 (Full Rodeo)
Event Added Stock
Bareback $250.00 $20.00
Saddle Bronc $250.00 $20.00
Bull Riding $250.00 $20.00
Steer Wrestling $250.00 $20.00
Tie Down Roping* $50.00 $20.00
Team Roping* $50.00 $20.00
Ladies Barrel Race $100.00 $10.00
Ribbon Roping* $50.00 $20.00
Ladies Breakaway $50.00 $20.00
Mens Breakaway $50.00 $20.00
* = added money per age category
Total Added Money $1,550.00 Added money Friday only
Facility and Stall Info: *Stalls: Yes $15 per night *Personal/Portable Stalls: No *RV Hook-ups Yes $15, power only *Restroom Facilities: Yes *Showers: Yes *Warm-up area: Yes *Water for Livestock: Yes
*Contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime $15 day fee *Contestants must leave grounds: Anytime *Committee Contact: Lance Miller 435-616-2282 *Directions to the Arena: North end of town Triple C Arena

Pauls Valley, OK Sept TE (2) Saturday, September 7, 2019
REGION: 3 PHYSICAL LOCATION: 2007 N Willow St. (Pauls Valley Round Up Rodeo Arena)
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2
Rodeo #1 9/7/2019 10:00AM
Rodeo #2: 9/7/2019 2:00PM
TE Contractor: Teresa Winnett
Secretary: Teresa Winnett
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 8/27/2019 9:00AM-4:00PM Arizona Time Call Back: 8/30/2019 10:00AM -3:00PM Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: August 19-26, 2019 info@seniorrodeo.org
Entry Fees: $60.00
Additional Charges: $20.00 Office Charge (one-time) $5.00 Clean Up Fee (one-time)
Added Money and Stock Charge: Event Stock



above & right page: 2019 NSPRA rodeo in Buckeye, AZ - *Brian Minson*
left: 2019 Florence Frontier Rodeo - *TK210 Graphik*

Steer Wrestling $20.00 Tie Down Roping* $20.00 Team Roping* $20.00
Ladies Barrel Race* $10.00
Ribbon Roping* $20.00
Ladies Breakaway $20.00
Mens Breakaway $20.00
Facility and Stall Info: *Stalls: Yes *Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes *RV Hook-ups Yes power and water, no sewer *Restroom Facilities: Yes *Showers: ? *Warm-up area: Yes grass area *Water for Livestock: Yes
*Contestants allowed on grounds: 9/6/2019 5:00PM *Contestants must leave grounds: 9/8/2019 5:00PM *Committee Contact: Teresa Winnett 405-834-3595
*Directions to the Arena: Pauls Valley Roundup Arena. Hwy 19 to downtown Pauls Valley, go north on N. Willows, continue north until you see rodeo grounds on west side of the road (about 1 mile)

Wickenburg, AZ TE (5) - Sept 25-29
REGION: 3 PHYSICAL LOCATION: Flying E Guest & Cattle Ranch,
2801 N. Wickenburg Way
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 5 Timed Event Rodeos
Rodeo #1: 9/25/2019 10:00AM
Rodeo #2: 9/26/2019 10:00AM
Rodeo #3: 9/27/2019 10:00AM
Rodeo #4: 9/28/2019 10:00AM
Rodeo #5: 9/29/2019 10:00AM
TE Contractor: Various
Secretary: Susi Kaufman 928-587-3478
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 9/17/2019 9:00AM-4:00PM Arizona Time Call Back: 9/20/2019 10:00AM -3:00PM Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: September 10-16, 2019 info@seniorrodeo.org
Entry Fees: $75.00 Additional Charges: $20.00 Office Charge (one-time per rodeo)
$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one-time per location)
Added Money and Stock Charge: Possible Added Money TBA Event Stock
Steer Wrestling $20.00 Tie Down Roping* $20.00 Team Roping* $20.00 Ladies Barrel Race* $10.00 Ribbon Roping* $20.00
Ladies Breakaway $20.00 Mens Breakaway $20.00 *= added money per age group
Total Added Money:
Facility and Stall Info: *Stalls: Yes Cost TBA *Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes *RV Hook-ups No *Restroom Facilities: Yes *Showers: No *Warm-up area: Yes *Water for Livestock: Yes *Contestants allowed on grounds: 9/24/2019 *Contestants must leave grounds: 9/30/2019 **Limited rooms available. Reserve well in advance with Flying E Guest Ranch, 928-684-2560 *Committee Contact: Fred Ennist 928-232-2234
*Directions to the Arena: Go west on Wickenburg Way (towards Aguila). Flying E Ranch is approximately 1 1/2 miles west of Vulture Mine.

The Senior National Finals Rodeo will be held November 6-9, 2019 in Duncan, OK. More information coming soon!

SHORT LIST 2019

2018 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 **Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

Rodeo (# of rodeos)	Rodeo Dates	Entry Date	Call Back Date	Region
Crawford, NE TE (2)	August 17-18, 2019	8/6/2019	8/9/2019	2
Valentine, NE RS (5)	August 23-25, 2019	8/13/2019	8/16/2019	2
Panguitch, UT (1 TE, 1 Full)	August 29-30, 2019	8/20/2019	8/23/2019	2
Pauls Valley, OK Sept TE (2)	September 7, 2019	8/27/2019	8/30/2019	3
Wickenburg, AZ TE (5)	September 25-29, 2019	9/17/2019	9/20/2019	3
SNFR 2019**	November 4-9, 2019	TBA	TBA	

ENCOURAGEMENT **FROM THE BOX!**

By Jerry Martin
Cowboy Connection Ministries!

I would like to take this opportunity to clear the air about something I hear way too much. Whenever someone gets sick or there's a tragedy in one's life in far too many cases you'll hear it said, I don't know why God did this to me. God gets all the blame for all the bad things that happen, and when something good happens it's called luck or good fortune. Even insurance companies have a saying when a storm comes and destroys a farmers crops or someone's positions, It's called an act of God, this is so wrong. The Bible is clear about who is behind all the destruction and death. The book of John 10:10 Jesus says, Satan has come to steal, kill and to destroy. But I have come that you may have life and have it more abundantly. Jesus also says in Matthew 7:9-11, that if a son asks his father for bread he won't give him a stone, or if he asks for a fish he won't give him a snake. If you know how to give your children good gifts, how much more will your father who is in Heaven give good things to those who ask Him. Listen, God is for you, not against you. He is not looking for ways to make your life miserable, He loves you and desires your life to be BLESSED. I trust this will encourage you today

Jerry Martin

cowboyconnect@gmail.com

STANDINGS as of

As of July 31, 2019

40BAREBACK
1 JR Chino (40) ... 306
2 Julian Todacheenie (40) ... 237
3 Matthew Greig (40) ... 105
4 Jasen Olsen (40) ... 61

50BAREBACK

40SADDLE BRONC
1 Lance Miller (40) ... 62

50SADDLE BRONC
1 Rod Retherford (50) ... 61

40BULL RIDING
1 Will Rogers (40) ... 403
2 Jackson Stoney (40) ... 369
3 Bradley Boudreau (40) ... 221
4 Jessie Prihoda (40) ... 137
5 GW Hicks (40) ... 109
6 Bucky Williams (40) ... 69
7 Ryan Robrahn (40) ... 67
8 David Kingsbury (40) ... 47
9 Ronnie Ward (40) ... 27

50BULL RIDING
1 Julius Begay (50) ... 641
2 Wade Lish (50) ... 362
3 Lyle Hogue (60) ... 117
4 Robert Mims (50) ... 108
5 Shane Durgen (50) ... 61
6 Johnson Grey (50) ... 54
7 Troy McTeer (50) ... 45

40STEER WRESTLING
1 Kane Patterson (40) ... 124
2 JJ Miller (40) ... 63

50STEER WRESTLING
1 Gearld Vaughn (50) ... 503
2 Jim Persinger (50) ... 447
3 Jeff Frizzell (50) ... 310
4 Marvel Rogers (50) ... 159
5 Mike Goss (50) ... 118
6 Rickey Bowden (50) ... 88
7 Dave Maddox (50) ... 67
8 John Denson (50) ... 55

40-59TIEDOWN ROPING
1 Jeff Frizzell (50) ... 433
2 Ricky Lambert (40) ... 415
3 Josh Haws (40) ... 296
4 Marty Howard (50) ... 281
5 Bill Sharber (50) ... 243
6 Steve Sanders (50) ... 184
7 Tim George (50) ... 158
8 Mike Goss (50) ... 122
9 James Tennyson (50) ... 122
10 Paul Carmen (50) ... 83
11 David Hencratt (50) ... 74
12 Mike Price (50) ... 36
13 Bubba Greely (50) ... 28

60TIEDOWN ROPING
1 Greg Gentry (60) ... 639
2 Richard Wood (60) ... 286
3 Brad McReynolds (60) ... 280
4 Kyle Jumper (60) ... 248
5 Doyle Atkins (60) ... 204
6 Tomm Owens (60) ... 189
7 Carl Cox (60) ... 185
8 Bruce Contway (60) ... 177
9 Terry Hash (60) ... 98
10 Curt Johnston (60) ... 78
11 Rob Black (60) ... 66
12 Jerry Means (60) ... 65

68TIEDOWN ROPING
1 Bill Nevill (60) ... 636
2 FW Lynch (60) ... 436
3 Robert Blandford (60) ... 350
4 Larry Radant (60) ... 167
5 Bill Reeder (60) ... 159
6 Ray Yamauchi (60) ... 151
7 Roy Durfey (60) ... 141
8 Jim Overstreet (60) ... 111
9 Glen Hollenbeck (60) ... 96
10 Dale Rising (60) ... 76
11 Merlyn Atteberry (60) ... 66
12 Dillard Ungeheuer (60) ... 61
13 Jess Peek (60) ... 58
14 Ray Jim (60) ... 51
15 Willie West (60) ... 34

LADIES BREAKAWAY
1 Sherri Gentry (50) ... 459
2 Brenda Howard (50) ... 363
3 Kay Boyles (60) ... 221
4 Cindy Gruwell (50) ... 178
5 Lynn Ray (50) ... 168
6 Tia Bruisedhead (60) ... 132
7 Teri James (50) ... 122
8 Debbie Owens (60) ... 51
9 Jodi Stewart (40) ... 40

40LADIES BARREL RACE
1 Jeanne Jolley (40) ... 1022
2 Jessica Miller (40) ... 361
3 Michelle Ogle (40) ... 295
4 Nikkie Miller (40) ... 233
5 Stephanie Allen (40) ... 149
6 Jamy Seeley (40) ... 44

50LADIES BARREL RACE
1 Brenda Howard (50) ... 535
2 Reijan Pickens (50) ... 341
3 Sherri Gentry (50) ... 277
4 Teresa Winnett (50) ... 261
5 Renee Baird (50) ... 243
6 Tracy Matz (50) ... 242
7 Shelley Chico (50) ... 226
8 Karlene Griffith (50) ... 213
9 Shawn Smith (50) ... 195
10 Kathy Relyea (50) ... 152
11 Patti Swapp (50) ... 152
12 Sharon George (50) ... 142
13 Gina Elam (50) ... 133
14 Tammy Hill (50) ... 49
15 Melody Petterson (50) ... 34

60LADIES BARREL RACE
1 Kay Boyles (60) ... 923
2 Ann Bassett (60) ... 741
3 Jill Hins (60) ... 683
4 Marlene McGaughey (60) ... 628
5 Robin Shoemaker (60) ... 242
6 Debbie Bloxom (60) ... 199
7 Judy Myllymaki (60) ... 184
8 Sarah McReynolds (60) ... 164
9 Terry Irwin (60) ... 154
10 Vicky Brookman (60) ... 136
11 Debbie Owens (60) ... 128
12 Sherri Lucas (60) ... 55
13 Shelley Myllymaki (60) ... 53

40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER
1 Greg Gentry (60) ... 505
2 Ricky Lambert (60) ... 316
3 Bill Sharber (50) ... 313
4 Josh Haws (40) ... 290
5 Jeff Frizzell (60) ... 256
6 Mike Price (50) ... 143
7 David Hencratt (50) ... 128
8 Michael Glass (50) ... 98
9 Rob Black (60) ... 65
10 Bubba Greely (50) ... 46
11 Chad Stewart (50) ... 28

40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER
1 Sherri Gentry (50) ... 505
2 Jeanne Jolley (40) ... 438
3 Amy Haws (40) ... 290
4 Clarita Jim (50) ... 256
5 Lynn Ray (50) ... 252
6 Reijan Pickens (50) ... 143
7 LaQuin Hencratt (50) ... 128
8 Michelle Ranells (40) ... 121
9 Nikkie Miller (40) ... 65
10 Cindy Gruwell (50) ... 64
11 LaDonna Greely (50) ... 46
12 Jodie Stewart (50) ... 28

60RIBBON ROPING ROPER
1 Bill Nevill (60) ... 344
2 Terry Hash (60) ... 304
3 Brad McReynolds (60) ... 270
4 Dale Whitlow (60) ... 231
5 Kyle Jumper (60) ... 222
6 Robert Blandford (60) ... 186
7 Dale Rising (60) ... 126
8 Curt Johnston (60) ... 97
9 Butch Terrell (60) ... 92
10 Ron Graves (60) ... 90

60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER
1 Kay Boyles (60) ... 690
2 Jill Hins (60) ... 661
3 Marlene McGaughey (60) ... 283
4 Sarah McReynolds (60) ... 270
5 Bonnie Terrell (60) ... 92
6 Debbie Bloxom (60) ... 90
7 Cindy Reynolds (60) ... 67

40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Lex Hubbard (50) ... 618
2 Marty Howard (50) ... 576
3 Steve Sanders (50) ... 476
4 Ricky Lambert (40) ... 276
5 Jerod Teller (50) ... 210
6 Jared McCabe (40) ... 198
7 Bill Sharber (50) ... 160
8 Shelley Chico (50) ... 153
9 Lee Patterson (40) ... 130
10 Teri James (50) ... 102
11 Cody Burch (40) ... 50

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 Shotgun Passig (50) ... 728
2 Shannon Boyles (60) ... 656
3 Clint James (50) ... 332

4 Tommy Barnard (40) ... 182
5 Ron Lee (50) ... 159
6 Cole Ivy (50) ... 154
7 Jay Morgan (40) ... 120
8 Dave Wingo (60) ... 114
9 Guy Nenna (50) ... 112
10 Butch Graves (40) ... 60
11 Bill Sharber (50) ... 56
12 Butch Terrell (60) ... 26

60TEAM ROPING HEADER
1 Bill Nevill (60) ... 852
2 Fred Ennist (60) ... 559
3 Dale Whitlow (60) ... 549
4 Ron Graves (60) ... 522
5 Mike Brewer (60) ... 222
6 Jesse Marshall (60) ... 46
7 Bryan Fiehler (60) ... 40
8 Rob Black (60) ... 32

60TEAM ROPING HEELER
1 John Bassett (60) ... 614
2 Willie Kelton (60) ... 597
3 Walter Bob Baxter (60) ... 349
4 Fred Davis (60) ... 324
5 Kay Boyles (60) ... 188
6 Ty Morrill (60) ... 187
7 Ricky Price (60) ... 177
8 Jerry Means (60) ... 158
9 Bill Reeder (60) ... 132
10 Chuck Melin ... 114
11 Roger Rasner (60) ... 72

MEN'S BREAKAWAY
1 Bill Nevill (60) ... 481
2 Robert Blandford (60) ... 370
3 FW Lynch (60) ... 331
4 Bill Reeder (60) ... 225
5 Doyle Atkins (60) ... 179
6 Ron Graves (60) ... 171
7 Curt Johnston (60) ... 132
8 Fred Davis (60) ... 126
9 Glen Hollenbeck (60) ... 121
10 Doug Johnson (60) ... 106
11 Roy Durfey (60) ... 97
12 Bob Martin (60) ... 97
13 Merlyn Atteberry (60) ... 91
14 Ray Jim (60) ... 82
15 Dale Rising (60) ... 66

DELANCEY WEEKLY JACKPOTS
CHEYENNE Live the Legend
CHEYENNE, WY
LARAMIE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
ARCHER COMPLEX • 3967 ARCHER PARKWAY
JUNE: 20, 27 • JULY 4, 11, 18
AUGUST: 1, 8, 15, 21, 29
SEPTEMBER 5 • START TIME 5:30PM
NEW!! OPEN BREAKAWAY ROPING
• Two Head Progressive - $45
• Enter up to 2x
• Open to all (Girls & Boys)
• Enter up until end of 1st Round
• 4D - 1 second splits
#10 SLIDE DRAWPOT
• (2 sec up or down) - Enter up to 4 times
• $30 a man, Three head progressive
• 5 Second Barrier
• Entries close at the end of the Breakaway Roping
• CASH ONLY, end of the series awards.
• Flag on heels, 1/3 stock charge
SADDLES TO HIGH MONEY MAN & WOMAN SERIES CHAMPIONS
INFORMATION:
Dave DeLancey at 307-321-5062
Phone Entry after 4pm: 307-321-5062
We post results and updates on Facebook at DeLanceyTeamRoping

Mountain States Cattle Co.
ORCHARD, CO.
1998 CR W. 7
SUNDAY, AUGUST 25
Enter at 9 am. Rope at 10 am.
Entries for Open Handicap close at 9:45 am. All other entries close during second round of roping before.
Open Handicap
Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both
$80 man, 4 head progressive
#15 and up straight - 1 second per 1/2 # down
#10.5 with #9.5 Incentive
Pick or Draw
$40 man, 4 head progressive
#8.5
Pick or Draw
$40 man, 3 head progressive
Buckles to Top Header & Heeler of the Day!
2/3 cash and prize payback in all ropings, enter up (unless otherwise advertised). 12 years and under 1/2 price fees. Enter at 9 am, rope at 10 am, Cash or debit cards accepted. (3% fee for debit/credit cards). NO CHECKS.
Management reserves the right to any and all necessary changes, World Series & USTRC Numbers will be used.
World Series Cards may purchased at roping.
For more information contact:
Lance Allen 307-286-1329
or email
mountainstatescattleco@live.com
MSCC

BIRDS

article by Lacey Stevens

Yes, birds. This is not your typical roping article because honestly I haven't roped all summer to even talk about roping. But what I have done is watch a couple barn swallows build their nest under the porch above the window at my house and raise a family. I believe it was the beginning of June and I'd come home one afternoon to find what looked like mud on the window sill above the window. It was odd but didn't think much of it until the next day when the mud was beginning to take the shape of a nest. At this point I didn't have the heart to tear it down so I let them build. And did they build, what turned into a bird mansion in my opinion, these two were no rookies to making a nest. It took about two weeks and it was fascinating to watch them, as one would have the mud and the other the sticks. They worked day and night and eventually an egg shell appeared. From their tireless days building the nest started their tireless days feeding babies. Again, taking turns feeding the four of them.

The other day I came home and was inside for about 30 minutes before my little dog started growling at the window. I turned to find a snake crawling up the window headed right for the babies. I ran outside, found a bucket and trapped the snake before it had quite the plentiful meal. Google claims a snake can devour five baby birds in 15 minutes. If I'd been home any later these babies would have been long gone. Now back to the snake. I didn't want to kill it because it's a bull snake however I knew letting it go would just delay it coming back. I decided to take it a few miles down the road and release it. It's been about five days and no sign of its return. The babies are close to leaving the nest as they are nearly out of room in such a tight space, so I'm hoping if it does come back they will be long gone.

Swallows nest - *courtesy of Lacey*

As I'm writing this I can already hear things in my head like 'I think this girl needs a life, and maybe you should start roping again'. Yes, I agree with both and it will happen, but until then I'll just be over here saving baby birds and telling stories about the heroic summer I had. I have really enjoyed watching these birds create this amazing nest, raise babies, and fight off mother nature in hopes they stand a chance. The lesson they have taught me through it all is that parenting must be really, really hard. They spend their entire day building a home, laying on the eggs, and then finding bugs for them – all day just so they can do it all again next year! Hats off to parents.

SUMMER SCHEDULE

TEAM ROPING

BLAKE NELSON'S ARENA

20 19

Longmont, Colorado

SATURDAY AUGUST 24, 6PM: E/C AT 5:30 ROPE AT 6PM

#10.5 $100 per man, 75% payback, max 6 runs. 4 Head, progressive on 1.

#9.5 SADDLE ROPING $120 per man, pick one draw one or draw all for $60 per run, max 6 runs.
Saddles to 1st in the average, buckles for 2nd place. 4 head, progressive 1.

#8.5 BUCKLE ROPING Pick one draw one for $100 per man or draw for $50 per run, max 6 runs.
Buckles to 1-2nd in the average. 3 head, progressive on 1.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 25, 10AM: E/C AT 9:30 ROPE AT 10AM

#9.5 $100 per man, 75% payback, max 6 runs. 4 Head, progressive on 1.

#8.5: SADDLE ROPING $120 pick one draw one or draw all for $60 per run, max 6 runs.
Saddles to 1st in the average, buckles for 2nd place. 4 head, progressive on one.

#7.5 SADDLE ROPING $120 pick one draw one or draw all for $60 per run, max 6 runs.
Saddles to 1st in the average, buckles for 2nd place. 4 head, progressive on one.

#6 2/$100 pick one draw one or draw for $50 per run, max 6 runs.
Buckles to 1-3rd in the average. 2 head progressive on 1.

FUTURE ROPINGS:

September 14-15th,

September 28-29th

Find Us At

11955 Weld County Rd. 15
Longmont, CO 80504

Questions?

720.480.6015

Email:

tnelson1112@gmail.com

Thank you to our sponsors:
Keeter Trucking, KJ Sales and Service (Ken Motley)

ADDITIONAL INFO:

All ropings are progressive on 1, enter 6x, cash only, pick and/or draw, 2/3 payback in cash and prizes. Producer reserves the right to make changes to participants numbers, format, or prize substitutions at any time during the event. 35 teams minimum to give away saddles. Saddle options: Take the saddle, take cash price of saddle or special order a custom saddle.

RN MARKETING

WWW.BLAKENELSONSARENA.COM

EMPTY **SADDLES**

Remembering those we lost

LARRY GALE TINKUM

March 18, 1952 – July 14, 2019

Larry passed away at his home July 14, 2019. Larry enjoyed team roping, winning numerous saddles, buckles, spurs, and jackets. He recently retired from Wal-Mart after 26 years and earning his 3 million safe miles with no accidents are tickets which is not something many accomplish. Since retirement Larry had taken a few trips to Montana and Arizona and really enjoyed fishing and hunting as well as going to horse and mule sales.

His biggest joy was being where ever his grandkids were whether that was rodeoing or sports, he enjoyed watching them excel and grow. As much as he liked to travel he found being home, walking their dog Cody, and gardening was just as satisfying. Larry is survived by Kathy, three children, 4 grandchildren, three brothers, two sisters, and two son in laws. A memorial service will take place at Fossil Creek Park in Fort Collins on August 23, 2019 at 2pm.

Larry Tinkum - *courtesy of the family*

This Changes EVERYTHING.

Again.

Triton 4

The **Tipping Point** In Rope Technology

We've done it again.

The first ever blend of 3 separate and specially developed fibers makes this rope innovation a triple-threat weapon for winning:

Poly Fiber increases the tip size and feel

Nylon Fiber 1 gives more body and twist for an open loop and a zippy closure

Nylon Fiber 2 is more forgiving, consistent, and balanced

Plus, the blend recipe ensures Triton lasts longer, and maintains its performance better.

Add Triton to your rope arsenal. Available in both head and heel rope sizes.

Made with CoreTech™ technology that is backed by 20 years of rope innovation.

4-STRANDS, CORETECH™ CENTER

RATTLER®

NOTHING *COMES CLOSE*

RODEORIGS.COM

FOR ALL YOUR
TRUCK, TRAILER & EQUIPMENT NEEDS!

2019 Elite 4HLQ RL • $124,900

2020 Elite 4H Mustang • $74,900

2019 Elite Stock w/ LQ • $89,900

2019 Lakota B8414 • $79,900

2020 Lakota C8415 • $77,900

2019 Lakota C8511 • $89,900

YOUR LOCAL HEEL-O-MATIC DEALER

HEELO-MATIC TRAINING SYSTEMS

RN MARKETING

FINANCING AVAILABLE!

Courtney Higgins
office: 406-775-6761
cell: 406-853-0497

Jake Day
office: 406-775-6761
cell: 307-746-8922

www.rodeorigs.com

SPURS OR NO SPURS

article by Dale Woodard

Spurs or no spurs is the question. Many times while I'm at a team roping jackpot I see ropers' horses overrun the cattle. Most of the time it's the headers but I see heel horses acting chargey as well. Whenever I see this happening I look to see if the rider is wearing spurs, ninety percent of the time the answer is yes! Many times not only are they wearing spurs, but spurs with long shanks and sticker rowels. I wear spurs only rarely while roping but the spurs I like have a one inch one shank and a rowel the size of a dime and as thick as a nickel with a smooth edge. Most people do not ride good enough to wear spurs. If you insist on wearing spurs wear them to town but not when you rope on your horse.

Dale Woodard
- Emma McWhorter

This winter in Arizona I had a friend come and stay with me. He brought three head horses and four steers and his living quarters trailer. We had fun. We would get up early and rope before we went jackpotting and if there was enough daylight, when we got home we would rope again.

My friend is a low numbered guy so he gets to rope in the #8 ropings. As you know, most producers use their slowest cattle in the #8 roping. After the first roping we went to we realized he was practicing wrong. Our practice steers were fairly strong but in competition the steers were slow so my friend's horse was overrunning the competition cattle. My observation was twofold. First off, we needed to ace our practice steers to make them more like the competition steers and then my friend needed to take his spurs off. When I told my friend of my observations he wasn't sure this was a good plan. He was all for acing the steers but he said, "I would rather rope without my Wranglers than take my spurs off." To avoid getting the inside of his legs chafed, he decided to keep his Wranglers on and take his spurs off. It wasn't long, my friend's horse was rating back on the slow steers and my friend was winning. After a month in Arizona he left still competing without spurs.

At one jackpot while watching my friend in the #8 I noticed an old friend named Dennis from California. Dennis was heeling on a horse that was chargy, going down the arena and then when the steer was turned the horse would rush in and go up to the steer's shoulder. I could see Dennis was frustrated because he was missing. When he rode by me I called him over. I said, "Dennis, at the risk of sounding like a know-it-all, I think I can help you." His response was, "Please help me. I am so frustrated, talk to me." So I simply told him to take his spurs off and tighten his tie down one notch. He thanked me and rode off. The rest of the story is that he placed in that pot and again the next day at another arena.

One more story about spurs. Back in the day when my brother Walt was putting on lots of schools, he called me to help him with a group of students in Philadelphia. At this clinic there were two headers who were struggling because their horses were overrunning the steers. Walt asked me to single these two guys out and help them. I tried to be as diplomatic as possible when I requested that they both take their spurs off. One guy was especially adamant that he never spurred his horse, other than when he wanted to. So my response was, "Just humor me. Maybe I'm wrong, but let's give it a try and take your spurs off." Both men had spurs with two and a half inch shanks on them. Within two runs with spurs off these two horses were rating back and these two guys were catching. I felt satisfied that through observation skills I was able to help these two headers. But the next morning both of these guys had their spurs back on and their horses were overrunning the steers again. Now I was frustrated so I asked Walt to help me understand what was going on. Walt said, "it's because we are east of the Mississippi River. You see, cowboys are rare and when you are a cowboy you need your stuff. A cowboy hat, long sleeved shirt, Wranglers, cowboy boots and spurs. You are asking these two guys to leave some of their cowboy stuff off." I just shook my head. I thought people went to roping schools to try and raise their catching percentages. But it seems that ego and image are competing forces.

As I look around it seems cowboys have the same problems West of the Mississippi river as well. Ego and image are the enemies of horsemanship and catching percentages. So if your horse is chargy and overruns slow cattle, do him and yourself a favor and leave your spurs in the tack room.

Thanks for the visit,
Dale

Dale is sponsored by Justin boots, Cactus Ropes, and American Hats

#eNTRup

THE WESTERN FRONTIER

LABOR DAY TAILGATING
VIP TRAILER TRACKSIDE PARKING NEXT TO THE ARENA!
CALL 480.322.1189 FOR RESERVATIONS.
$50 FOR THE WEEKEND.
LIMITED SPOTS AVAILABLE!

ARIAT WORLD SERIES OF TEAM ROPING
Presented By Priefert

NOW WITH THREE 2019 WSTR SPECIAL FEES QUALIFIERS!

AUG 31-SEPT 2

CHEYENNE WYOMING

Frontier Park

*FORMAT CHANGES POSSIBLE IN THE CASE OF INCLEMENT WEATHER. FOLLOW NATIONAL TEAM ROPING ON FACEOOK FOR UPDATES!
US CLASSIFICATIONS ONLY. 2019 NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED.
2019 USTRC, WSTR OR KEY CARD MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED TO ENTER WSTR QUALIFIERS.

SATURDAY

#14.5 MEGABUCKS
PICK OR DRAW FOR $100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 4-STEER, 75% PAYBACK

#13.5 WSTR QUALIFIER
$250 PER ROPER, ENTER 2X, 4-STEER, MUST BE 21, 80% PAYBACK

#12.5 MEGABUCKS
PICK OR DRAW FOR $100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 4-STEER, 75% PAYBACK

#11.5 MEGABUCKS
PICK OR DRAW FOR $100 PER ROPER, ENTER 3X, 4-STEER, 75% PAYBACK

THE RED, WHITE & BLUE
$5,000 Guaranteed to 1st
THIS WILL BE A #10.5 ROPING
PICK 1 DRAW 1 OR DRAW 2 FOR $150, ENTER 3X, 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED, #6 CAP

SUNDAY

#10.5 WSTR QUALIFIER
$250 PER ROPER, ENTER 2X, 4-STEER, MUST BE 21, CAPPED AT #6 HEELER, 80% PAYBACK

#9.5 TRUCK ROPING
New Ram 3500 to High Point Roper
ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:30 AM!
PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR $240, ENTER 2X, 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED, #5.5 CAP 70% CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK. POINTS AWARDED THROUGH 15 PLACES IN THE AVERAGE

MONDAY

#8.5 WSTR QUALIFIER
PICK OR DRAW, $250 PER ROPER, ENTER 2X, 4-STEER, MUST BE 21, CAPPED AT #4.5 BOTH ENDS, 80% PAYBACK

#8.5 SADDLE UP
10 Saddles to 1st-5th
PICK 1 DRAW 2 OR DRAW 3 FOR $180, ENTER 3X, 3-STEER, HANDICAPPED, #4.5 CAP

#7 2-STEER ROPING
Trophy Saddles to 1st
8 Buckles to 2nd-5th
PICK 1 DRAW 1 OR DRAW 2 FOR $100, ENTER 3X, 2-STEER, HANDICAPPED, #4 CAP

WSTR RULES: MUST BE 21 YEARS OLD OR TURN 21 ANYTIME DURING THE 2019 CALENDAR YEAR TO PARTICIPATE IN WS QUALIFIERS (*EXCEPT IN THE #14.5). A 2019 WSTR OR USTRC MEMBERSHIP OR KEY CARD IS REQUIRED. WSTR MEMBERSHIPS, INCLUDING THE KEY CARD, MAY BE PURCHASED ONLINE AT WSTROPING.COM, ON-SITE BEFORE YOU ROPE, OR RENEW BY PHONE, 505-898-1755. WSTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE FREE TO RENEWING ROPERS 70 AND OLDER. WSTR MEMBERSHIPS OR THE KEY CARD IS REQUIRED FOR WSTR FINALE ACCUMULATED EARNING DISCOUNTS. WSTROPING.COM. US CLASSIFICATIONS ONLY.

NTR NATIONAL TEAM ROPING
Tour of Champions

YOST EVENTS, INC. | 520.251.1495 | NATIONALTEAMROPING.COM

GENERAL INFORMATION: ENTRIES CLOSE AT 9:00 AM, ROPE AT 9:30. CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. TOP 20 TO THE SHORT ROUND AT A MINIMUM. 2/3 CASH & PRIZE PAYBACK UNLESS NOTED. NTR MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED. MUST TURN 21 IN CALENDAR YEAR FOR 21 & OVER ROPINGS. NTR MEMBERSHIPS AVAILABLE ON-SITE FOR $40. NTR VIP MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE FOR $140. NTR MEMBERSHIPS ARE COMPLIMENTARY IF YOU ARE OVER 70 YEARS OF AGE. US CLASSIFICATIONS ONLY. PRODUCER HAS THE RIGHT TO RE-CLASSIFY ANY ROPER. PRODUCER HAS THE RIGHT TO MAKE ANY AND ALL NECESSARY CHANGES. **ARENA ADDRESS: 8TH AND CAREY AVENUES, CHEYENNE, WY 82001**

MASON PITTS

article by Michele Toberer

There have been years of preparation leading up to the success that Smarty Young Pro, Mason Pitts, has experienced. When the Haughton, Louisiana 18-year-old showed interest in roping at a young age, his dad, Chet Pitts got involved as well, and he and Mason's mom, Kelli Pitts, did all they could to provide opportunities for Mason to grow in a sport he was enthralled by. Mason's parents both work in the oil industry, Kelli for an oilfield company, and Chet as a self-employed contractor. Kelli put aside her barrel racing competition to support Mason's goals when he started getting serious about the rope in his hands at about 9 years old. Mason's older brother, Colton, 27, roped some, but was more involved in other sports. State, national, and world titles have come since those beginner roper days; and most recently Mason and fellow Smarty teammate, Chet Weitz, finished as the 7th place team ropers in the world at the 2019 National High School Finals Rodeo in Rock Springs, Wyoming.

Although Mason was born and raised in Louisiana and spent 6 years competing in the Louisiana High School Rodeo Association, he chose a zip code change to Hamilton, Texas in February to finish out his final high school rodeo season in Region 10 of the Texas High School Rodeo Association. "Chet and I were the 2019 Texas High School Rodeo Association Champion Team Ropers this year, and it felt really good to come to such a competitive state and finish on top my first year there. It is a great environment to be in." After graduating from Haughton High School in Louisiana in December, Mason moved to live and work for a family in Stephenville, Texas helping around their ranch, and putting himself in a prime location for a dedicated heeler with big goals ahead.

During his rodeo years in Louisiana, success became standard for the cowboy. Mason was the 2015 LJHSRA Champion Heeler, roping with Morgan Sparks; and he was the 2014, 2016, and 2018 LHSRA Champion Heeler with partner, Tyler McGuffee, whose dad, Brian McGuffee was a friend of Mason's dad and helped Mason with his roping skills. Mason and Tyler were the 2014 NJHFR world champion team ropers, winning the coveted title in Des Moines, Iowa. The team almost repeated their world champion success at last year's NHSFR and came back to the short round as the second-high call team. "When I threw my rope in the short round the steer took a big jump and hopped right over my rope and there wasn't much I could do. We finished as the 11th place team in the world in Rock Springs last year."

Mason is currently competing on the 14-year-old bay mare, Belle, that he has owned since he was in 5th grade. But, most of his success came from the back of a red roan gelding he called Junior. "I competed on Junior for 7 years and went from a number 4 roper to a number 9 on him. I just retired him a few months ago at 16 years old. After taking him around the world every year, he had lots of miles under him, and I felt it was time to give him a break."

As a second-year Smarty Young Pro member, Mason is grateful for all of the people he meets on the team and enjoys seeing them at the ropings and rodeos he attends. He also likes getting recognized by younger kids that come up to talk to him at events. "It's been a great thing going to Decatur to camps and seeing Allen Bach and Jade Corkill and some of the pros that attend." Although initially Mason thought being on the team would be a great thing,

above: Mason competing at the Texas State Finals in Abilene
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

he appreciates all the company does for him even more today. "It's become more than what I expected, and I'm grateful for the recognition it gives us in the industry. I love the conference calls and I feel like a better person every time I get off the phone after listening to Trey Johnson."

With youth rodeo competition behind him, Mason looks forward to the big ranks of rodeo for his future. He appreciates all that his sponsors do for him to keep him traveling down the rodeo trail; Classic Ropes, Resistol, and Smarty Young Pros.

Succeed.
Because everyone is watching.

888-908-9047 • www.smartytraining.com

Smarty

ROPER REVIEW

BRANDON BEN

Brandon Ben with his truck and prizes.
- courtesy ZD Cattle

story by Siri Stevens

Brandon Ben has been roping for 11 years. He started because his family ropes and he's carrying it on. He learned from his dad, Rawley Ben, who is a 8+ heeler and 7 header. From, Peridot, Arizona, the 17 year old has done quite well in the roping world; he's won two trucks so far – including the one that ZD Cattle is giving away in September. "I am keeping both of them, using them to travel," said the #7 heeler who is also a #6 header. He ropes on a 6 year old bay mare. "She's pretty small, like a kid's horse, but we've been roping on her since she was three." Six of Brandon's eight siblings' rope and they each have a horse they compete on. Whenever they are not at school or traveling, the family can be found in the arena.

He is going to be a senior and fits school into his roping. Sometimes that doesn't always work out - he qualified for the World Series Finale in Vegas this coming December, but can't attend. "I can't miss that much school."

Along with the two trucks, Brandon has more than 500 buckles that he has collected over the years.

He takes the money he wins roping to enter more, buy feed and tack and help support his family. The family trains horses and rides horses for people that send them to them. He learned how to train horses from his dad, and they can have as many as 15 outside horses they are working with at a time. "If we buy a horse, we keep it for ourselves," he said.

He and his two brothers help with the training. His five sisters are not as involved in the training, but they rope.

Their place is complete with cattle and a donkey, which they trail.

When he graduates from high school next spring, he plans to try prorodeoing and go to college at Central Arizona College, and focus on college rodeo.

He is looking forward to the upcoming truck roping. "I rope with Zane alot and he puts on a great event."

ZD Cattle Co Presents

ZD CATTLE CO.

SEPTEMBER 6-7 • GALLUP, NM •RED ROCK PARK

ROPE FOR THE TRUCK

Friday September 6-Arena #1

Sign up at 8am • Books Close 9am • Rope 9:15am

Open Breakaway / $200 Enter 2x
Shandell Glassess Memorial
Open Tiedown / $200 Enter 2x

(Open Division are 3 full goes and top 10 to short)

Tuff Cooper Junior World Championships

Sign up at 11am Rope at Noon
Average Winner in Each Junior World Championship Divisions qualify for Las Vegas!
Must have membership to be eligible.

19 and Under Tie Down • $150 Enter 2x
19 and Under Breakaway • $150 Enter 2x
15 and Under Tiedown 150 Enter 2x
15 and Under Breakaway • $150 Enter 2x
12 and Under Tie Down $150 Enter 2x
(19, 15, 12 div. 2 Full goes, Top 10 to the Short Go)
10 &Under Girls/Boys Breaaway 2 hd/$60 Enter 2x
(10 div. 2 full goes)

Friday September 6-Arena #2

Masters Saddle Roping

Books close at 3pm
Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all 3 for $120/roper
Enter 3X • 3 Steer Average • Capped at 5+
Women 30+ & Men 50 years or older
10 Trophy Buckles Average Winners!

#8 Six Saddle Blowout

Books Close at 7pm
Capped at #4+ Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all 3 for $120
Enter 3X
6 Saddles 1st-3rd Place

Saturday September 7

Sign up at 8am • Books Close at 10am
Rope at 10am

#11 Truck Roping

Capped at an Elite #6
3 steer average • Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all 3 for $225/roper
Enter 5x for a total of 15 partners
2 Arenas will be used

Figure 1 Brandon Ben 2018 Truck Winner

All Prizes Guaranteed in Truck Roping!

Brand New Dodge 4X4 Cummins Diesel to Highpoint Roper
Smarty's to the fast time of the short go.
1st Saddles + $$$$
2nd Spurs + $$$$
3rd Buckles + $$$$
4th Jackets + $$$$

Big Thanks to our Sponsors!

Smarty • Serratelli Hat Company • Ferrini • Cactus Ropes • The Blue Coffee Pot Restaurant • A.A. Callister Horse • Rider • Home

Any questions call Zane Dansie (801)599-1238 or Whittney (801)875-3659 •
Payout based on number of teams • 2/3 cash & prize payout, 1/3 stock charge Plenty of Stalls and RV Space• Current 2019 USTRC or WSTR Cards AND Photo ID Required. CASH or CREDIT CARD ONLY! No Checks will be accepted!

www.zdcattlecompany.com

THE DADDY

JULY 18-21, 2019 • *CHEYENNE, WYOMING*

#14.5 WSTR
1st..... Macy Fuller/ Robert Murphy
2nd .....Ken Matheson/ JC Flake
3rd ..... Radley Day/ Taylor Williams
4th .....Tobin Cummins/ Jesse Chase
5th ..... Kolton Good/ Cory King

#13.5 WSTR
1st.....Neri Barstow/ Todd Holenbeck
2nd .....Monty Hulburt/ Jon Hackel
3rd ..... Marshal Peterson/ JoDan Mirabal
4th ..... Gary Collins/ Tad Sheets
5th .....Gralyn Elkins/ Logan Wengert

#12.5 WSTR
1st..... Joe Serrata/ Mike White
2nd ..... Bobby Furnival/ Riley Curuchet
3rd ..... Jerry Elkins/ Darin Simpson
4th ..... Heath Hardman/ Taylor Mitchell
5th ..... Will Fussell/ Brent Mays

#12.5 American Cowboy
1st..... Mark Nixon/ Manny Flores
2nd .....Hannah White/ Mike White
3rd ..... Heath Hardman/ Taylor Mitchell
4th ..... Joe Serrata/ Mike White
5th .....Lou Ann Smith/ Issaac Duhon

#11.5 WSTR
1st.....Jacob Lewis/ Paul Tierney
2nd .....Mike Joiner/ Tom Smith
3rd .....Dalton Harris/ JW Ball
4th .....LaRae Branham/ Rick Steed
5th .....John Mitchell/ Hardy White

#10.5 WSTR
1st..... Daniel Meeske/ Brett Berry
2nd .....Tyrell Memmott/ JW Ball
3rd .....Tee Cross/ Dane Trumbull
4th .....Andy Lake/ Joaquin Huntington
5th ..... Hannah White/ Josh LeMaster

#10.5 American Cowboy
1st..... Nick Griggs/ Denny Gentry
2nd .....Chad Mathis/ GR Carter
3rd .....Ray Siggins/ Denny Gentry
4th ..... Joe Wood/ JD Slagowski
5th .....Frankie Hough/ Doug Jergens

#9.5 WSTR
1st..... Skip Shamp/ Blake Nelson
2nd ..... Randy Brooks/ Denny Gentry
3rd .....LaRae Branham/ Earl Higgins
4th .....Shawn Seebaum/ Katie Morse
5th ..... Matt Bennett/ Snicker Ruby

#8.5 WSTR
1st..... Teri Dechant/ Matt Wikum
2nd .....Jim Brecheisen/ Tanner White
3rd .....Tabitha Harris/ Dane Trumbull
4th .....Jim Walker/ Jeff Roberts
5th .....Jim Beauregard/ Steve Coon

#15.5 Warm-Up
1st..... Jared Gibson
2nd .....Darin Simpson/ Wesley Reno
3rd .....Ty Larsen/ Clark Hufty
4th ..... Ty Larsen/ Jerren Johnson
5th ..... Bryton Scheller/ Todd Wilson

#13.5 Super 7-Header
1st.....Guy Fransua/ Jesse Chase
2nd.....Witt Crowser/ Tyler Thorton
3rd ..... Mark Nixon/ Cord Johnson
4th .....Taylor Rossenbach/ Guy Fransua
5th .....Mark Nixon/ Kyle Conway

#13.5 Slide Muley
1st.....Tobin Cummins/ Casey Cummins
2nd ..... Tobin Cummins/ Brett Berry
3rd .....Russell Tharp/ Joe Hughes
4th ..... Mason Johnson/ Arron Lucero
5th ..... Tobin Cummins/ Robert Murphy

#12.5 Slide Muley
1st..... Clint Nelson/ Guy Fransua
2nd ..... Cash Palmore/ Mike White
3rd .....Dusty Penrod/ Justin Storms
4th .....Clint Nelson/ Cory King
5th .....Guy Fransua/ Derek Rosenoff

#10.5 Muley
1st.....Daniel Meeske/ JD Wing
2nd .....RT McElreath/ Troy Vernon
3rd .....Bryce Stodghill/ Cole Piotrowski
4th .....John McCollum/ Paul Tierney
5th ..... Barbara McBride/ Greg Langen

#8.5 Bonus
1st.....Tanner Evans/ Harold Barnes
2nd .....Corey Larsen/ Kevin Marques
3rd ..... Logan White/ Colr Piotrowski
4th .....Monica Smith/ Jake Murray
5th .....Bick Marsh/ Dirk Harris
6th ..... Malik Hegge/ Chad Mathis
7th ..... Jordan Burhoop/ Brayden Steiner
8th .....Nawny Jones/ Kason Wolfe
9th .....Jared Wood/ Howard Hughett
10th ..... Mira Can Haren/ Clint Van Hiren
Saddle ..... Corey Larsen

1: 8 Bonus 1st **2:** 8 WSTR Terri Dechant & Matt Wilkum **3:** 9 WSTR Skip Shamp & Blake Nelson **4:** 10 American Cowboy Nick Griggs & Denny Gentry **5:** 10 Muley Roping **6:** 10 WSTR Daniel Meeske Brett Berry **7:** 11 WSTR Jacob Lewis & Paul Tierney **8:** 12 American Cowboy Mark Nixon & Manny Flores **9:** 12 Muley Roping **10:** 12 WSTR Joe Serrata & MikeWhite **11:** 13 Muley Roping **12:** 13 WSTR Neri Barstow & Todd Holenbeck **13:** 14 WSTR Macy Fuller & Robert Murphy **14:** 15 Warm Up **15:** Super 7 Header - *Courtesy of JX2 The Daddy*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

THE GREAT DIVIDE TRIPLE HEADER

AUG. 31- SEPT. 2

3-DAY TRIPLE HEADER PRIZE ROPING

- STARTS AT 9:30 EACH DAY -

SATURDAY ☆ 8/31

Grand County Fair Grounds
Kremmling, CO

10 WITH AN 8 INCENTIVE
- Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw All 2 for $80/man
- 3 Head Progressive on 1
- No caps

12 SLIDE
- Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw All 2 for $80/man
- 1.5 seconds up and down max 6
- 4 Head Progressive on 1
- 20 to the Short Round
- No caps

OPEN (if time allows)
- $50/man
- 4 Head Progressive on 1

SUNDAY ☆ 9/1

Moffat County Fair Grounds
Craig, CO

10 WITH AN 8 INCENTIVE
- Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw All 2 for $80/man
- 3 Head Progressive on 1
- No caps

12 SLIDE
- Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw All 2 for $80/man
- 1.5 seconds up and down max 6
- 4 Head Progressive on 1
- 20 to the Short Round
- No caps

OPEN (if time allows)
- $50/man
- 4 Head Progressive on 1

CASH ONLY

MONDAY ☆ 9/2

Romick Arena
Steamboat Springs, CO

10 WITH AN 8 INCENTIVE
- Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw All 2 for $80/man
- 3 Head Progressive on 1
- No caps

12 SLIDE
- Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw All 2 for $80/man
- 1.5 seconds up and down max 6
- 4 Head Progressive on 1
- 20 to the Short Round
- No caps

OPEN (if time allows)
- $50/man
- 4 Head Progressive on 1

NO CAPS IN ANY OF THE ROPINGS

★ Saddles awarded in the 10 and 12 roping to high point header and heeler. Buckles awarded to the champion header and heeler in the open ***(must attend all three days)*** Many other prized will be awarded for fast times, high money winners, etc. YETI cups - Hats - Coolers- Halters - roping gloves ★

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL:

SHAWN DARNALL: 903-456-6446 ☆ JAKE MAHON: 970-531-8326

Meet the Member

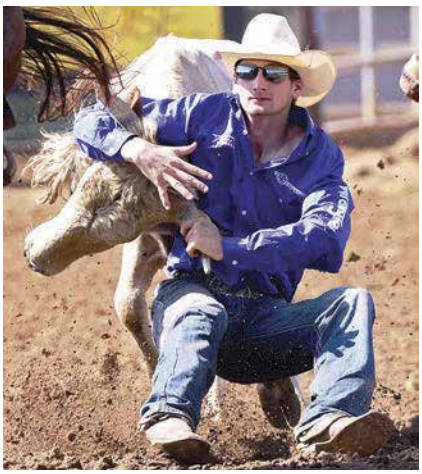
Brad Hesnor

by Michele Toberer

above: Brad Hesnor calf roping **left:** Brad steer wrestling - *RodeoBum.com* **inset:** Brad manages his own field used for farming crawfish on his family's 7500-acre ranch - *courtesy of the family*

Leaving for Rock Springs, Wyoming as the 2019 Louisiana High School Rodeo Association Champion All-Around Cowboy, Brad Hesnor had the confidence he needed for the NHSFR and it showed. Brad finished as LHSRA's champion tie-down roper and reserve champion steer wrestler. "It was great carrying on that success to nationals, and I left Rock Springs as the fourth-place steer wrestler in the world after placing third in the short round with a 4.9-second run."

Ville Platte, Louisiana holds a special charm for 17-year-old, Brad Hesnor, and the cowboy plans to spend his future working on the same 7500-acre ranch his family works and resides on now. Much of Brad's time is spent either helping his grandpa, Thurman Floyed, raise cattle and train young horses; or managing his own field used for farming crawfish. "During the months of February thru June, I take my boat out to my rice field and check my crawfish traps. I collect the crawfish in a sack and take it to my uncle, Robert Floyed, who owns the Central Crawfish Company where he buys, sells, and processes crawfish." Late in the summer, the rice from the fields is harvested, and they prepare for another season. Even though that sounds like a full-time schedule, Brad also spends a great bit of his time practicing and competing in rodeos and likes to duck hunt when he can.



A third-generation cowboy, Brad started competing in rodeo at a young age, riding and learning the ropes from his grandpa. "My grandpa is from Madisonville, Texas and didn't rodeo much himself but was quite a ranch hand and knew how to rope." Brad's Uncle Robert competed as a team roper in high school, and Brad's mom, Judy, rode cutting horses. Brad's dad, Chad Hesnor, is a building contractor. Brad tries to live by his dad's advice, "Just do what you love.'" Brad has an older brother, CJ, and two older sisters, Monique and Ashley, who were both rodeo competitors in cutting, barrels, and poles. Brad's little sister, Michelle, is 11 and competes in breakaway roping, poles, and barrels. Brad also has a step-sister, Andee Fontenant, 22, and step-brother Briar Fontenant, 25, who competed as a team and calf roper in LHSRA and helped Brad a lot when he began roping.

Although family has been his primary support, Brad's very grateful to all that have helped him. His mom and Mr. Chad Fontenot help him take care of horses and haul him to rodeos, "They're always here for me in and out of the arena, supporting me in whatever I do." Bobby Mudd has been instrumental in helping him with calf roping, helping him know how to handle a bad calf and hustle through a run. "Tom Carney has helped me with steer wrestling; he started me and taught me his style, and that's how I do it." Brad enjoys practicing his favorite event with the Soileau brothers. "Grant and I grew up together and are the same age. We both haze for each other and are team roping partners. Grant hazes for me, and he won the champion steer wrestler title this year."

The horses helping him achieve his success are a sorrel mare named Cat, that he ropes calves and heels on, and a solid sorrel steer wrestling gelding he calls Bobcat. "Cat runs hard to the calf and lets me get to my stirrup and hold my slack. Bobcat was raised on my family's ranch and my grandpa broke him as a colt. I used to breakaway and team rope on him, but I converted him over to steer wrestling and he's done great. It was really special for him to win the 2019 AQHA Horse of the Year at finals. Before every run, I try to visualize a great run on whatever stock I draw, and when I'm done, I make sure I give all the glory to God for what He's given me."

As a rising senior at Sacred Heart High School, Brad enjoys his math and chemistry classes. He plans to attend McNeese College in Lake Charles, Louisiana to compete on the college rodeo team while studying for his ag business degree before returning to Ville Platte to take over management of his family ranch.

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra

President
Stoney Martin

1st Vice President
Kyle Conner
2nd Vice President
Brian McGuffee
Secretary
Stephanie Rodrigue
Treasurer
Nicky Rodrigue
Parliamentarian
James Hagan
National Director
Nicky Rodrigue
Members
Jud Corkern
Trampas Duncan
Winston Frey
Gary Guillory
Jason Gunter
Beau Hebert
Lisa Hebert
Josh Martin
Joe Morrison
Guy Murphy
Mitch Parrott
Steve Pierce
Quintin Reeves
Kent Soileau
Brad Williams

Student President
Morgan Sparks
Student Vice President
Kamryn Duncan
Student Secretary
Ali Murphy
Queen - Taylor Ardoin

Meet the Member

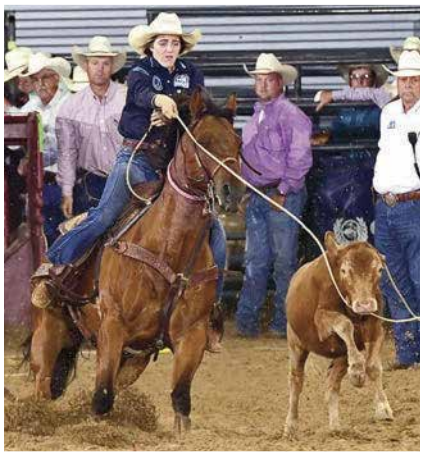
Josey Murphy

by Michele Toberer

Winning a champion all-around title is an accomplishment that many aspire to achieve on the paths to the gold buckle circles of rodeo. Although Josey Murphy, of Keachi, Louisiana has made her way to the top of those golden trails before, winning the champion all-around title doesn't get easier the next go round. The 17-year-old, third-generation cowgirl has been involved in the Louisiana High School Rodeo Association since she was a 6th grader and won the 2015 and 2016 Champion All-Around Cowgirl titles in her 7th and 8th grade seasons. She moved up to the high school ranks with immediate success and was named the 2017 LHSRA Champion Rookie All-Around, Champion All-Around Cowgirl and 2017 National Rookie All-Around Champion as a freshman. As a junior, she has once again claimed the title she's grown so fond of and was LHSRA's most recent champion all-around cowgirl after a successful 2019 season.

Competing in multiple events is what it takes to continually clinch the top titles, and Josey recently finished as the reserve champion barrel racer, pole bender, and goat tyer, as well as finishing third in breakaway roping and fifth in team roping, heading for Will Thibodeaux. Another title that Josey is very proud of is her 2017 Champion Breakaway Roper title (that she earned as the youngest contestant ever to win it) in the Louisiana Rodeo Cowboys Association, that her mother, Julie Murphy, had also won 20 years earlier.

Much of the success Josey has achieved, she credits to the strong rodeo family she is surrounded by on the 500-acre family ranch she resides, along with parents, K.C. and Julie, brother, Macon, grandparents, Gary and Mary Murphy, and aunt and uncle, Marty and Penny Murphy. On the Murphy Ranch, they train and sell barrel and rope horses, operate a fencing company, bale hay, and have a cattle operation. "My mom is originally from south Texas, and my dad is from Montana. They both rodeoed and met in Montana four years before they ran into each other again at a rodeo in Louisiana, where my dad was going to college. They've been married for 23 years now." Josey's brother also competes as a team roper and tie down roper, and all of the horses and ranch operations are a family affair with contributions by all. Josey's grandpa is also a hat salesman for Resistol.



Josey Murphy at the 2019 LHSRA Finals
- RodeoBum.com

Josey is grateful to have fantastic geldings, trained at the Murphy Ranch, to compete in her events on. Shorty is a 20-year-old sorrel she runs in barrels and she runs Robin, a 12-year-old palomino in poles. For goat tying, she uses a grey 13-year-old called Casino, and a bay 10-year-old name Pistol Pete for breakaway roping. "It's a very good feeling, and so rewarding to ride horses my family has trained here on the ranch. My parents have hands down helped me the most. My mom trained my barrel horse, and always points out areas I can fix and improve, and my dad helps work the chutes and helps with all my roping events, they are just a great help to me always."

Josey will be a senior next year at Central School, a small K-12 school in Grand Cane, Louisiana. "I love history, and I've been involved in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. I was also inducted into the National Honor Society for my grades and service. After high school I'd like to college rodeo and am leaning toward studying to become a dental hygienist."

Josey traveled to Shawnee, Oklahoma for the 2019 IFYR, where she represented Bloomer Trailers on her way to the NHSFR in Rock Springs, Wyoming, and in the second round of the IFYR, she finished 2nd in poles with a 19.6, and 4th in barrel racing. In the first round of the NHSFR she finished 6th in breakaway roping and in the top 20 in goat tying. She appreciates the support of Stacey Martin of Next Level Goat Tying, Resistol, O'Neal Gas, JWD, Rattler Ropes, and Bloomer Trailers "I practiced and prepared myself for finals and talked to God every day. He's the one who has bigger plans. I know after the summer run that I've done all I can do; so, whatever happened is how it's supposed to be."

Contestants Placed at the National High Finals Rodeo

Breakaway Roping Average
3. (LA) Bailey Mudd, Lake Charles, La. 7.93

Saddle Bronc Average
10. (LA) Coy Hebert, DeRidder, La. 141

Steer Wrestling Average
4. (LA) Brad Hesnor, Ville Platte, La. 18.55

Girls Team
10. LOUISIANA 1,265.00

Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2019

August 16 & 17, 2019
Annual William Paul McCarson Memorial Rodeo
Batesville, AR
8:00 p.m.
ACA (payout each night)
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- $45/SC$10/FF$5. ($60 total) TR & 50+TR – EF$40/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($50 total) - may enter two times JBR & GTS: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total) Added Money: $1,000 divided evenly in BB SB RBR & Bulls Buckles for each event for Average both rodeos. Night Latch: No Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (August 12, 2019) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-613-2335 Contestants pay $5.00 at gate. Location: Batesville Sport Complex; Batesville, AR
Producer: McCarson Rodeo

August 19, 2019
Berryville, AR
8:00 p.m. ACA/ARA
BB SB CR CBR BWY: EF- $45/SC$10/FF$5. ($60 total)
TR & 50+TR – EF$30/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($40 total) – may enter two times JBR: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total) Night Latch: no Events not offered: RBR BR SW GTS Added Money: none ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 870-654-2954. Contestants pay $5.00 at gate Location: 498 Williams Drive; Berryville, AR
Producer: Kings River Rodeo

August 23 & 24, 2019
Newton County Fair & Rodeo – 102nd Year Anniversary
Jasper, AR ACA
8:00 p.m. (payout each night) Saturday Night is "Retro"
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- $45/SC$10/FF$5. ($60 total)
TR – EF$40/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($50 total) – may enter two times
50+TR – EF$30/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($40.00 total) – may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total)
Night Latch: yes
Total Added Money: $2500 Total Added Money Each Night: BR - $250; BB SB RBR CR SW TR CBR BWY 50+TR - $100 each; JBR & GTS - $50 each.
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: August 19, 2019, Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022 Contestants pay $5.00 at gate
Location: Newton County Fairgrounds, Jasper, AR
Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

August 26, 2019
Berryville, AR
8:00 p.m. ACA/ARA
See Berryville August 19 for info

September 6 & 7, 2019
Clebourne County Fair
Heber Springs, AR
8:00 p.m.
ACA/ARA (payout each night) BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- $45/SC$10/FF$5. ($60 total) TR – EF$40/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($50 total) - may enter two times 50+TR – EF$30/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($40) may enter two times JBR & GTS: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total) Added Money: none Night Latch: No Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (September 2, 2019) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-613-1315 Contestants pay $5.00 at gate. Location Cleburne County Fairgrounds, 880 Bittle Road, Heber Springs, AR 72543
Producer: McCarson Rodeo

September 6 & 7, 2019
Marshall, AR
Flintrock Saddle Club Rodeo
8:00 p.m. (Friday & Saturday Nights – payouts each night)
ARA/ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW BWY: EF- $44/SC$10/OC$5. ($60 total) CBR: EF - $49/CC$5/OC$6 ($60 total) TR & 50+TR – EF$49/SC$5/OC$6 – per man per run ($60 total)
JBR & GTS: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total) - GTS will be in slack. Night Latch: no Added Money: BB & SB - $100 each; RBR - $50; & BR $250 – each night total $1,000 ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (September 2, 2019) prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 870-365-6506 Contestants pay $5.00 at gate Location: Flintrock Saddle Club Rodeo Arena; Marshall, AR
Producer: Rand Rodeo

September 8, 2019
Cave City, AR
2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon) ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- $45/SC$10/FF$5. ($60 total)
TR & 50+TR– EF$30/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($40 total) – may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total)
Night Latch: no
Added Money: none ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-283-2079 or 870-612-4911 Contestants pay $5.00 at gate Location: D & S Arena; 405 South Main; Hwy 167; Cave City, AR
Producer: D & S Rodeo

September 9, 2019
Berryville, AR
8:00 p.m. ACA/ARA
See Berryville August 19 for info

September 13 & 14, 2019
Future Farmers of America
Caulfield, MO
8:00 p.m. ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- $45/SC$10/FF$5. ($60 total)
TR & 50+TR– EF$30/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($40 total) – may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total)
Night Latch: no
Added Money: Pending
ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 417-293-8840
Contestants pay $5.00 at gate
Location: 101 Saddle Club; Caulfield, MO (Behind Bullseye)
Producer: D & S Rodeo

September 15, 2019
Cave City, AR
2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)
ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- $45/SC$10/FF$5. ($60 total)
TR & 50+TR– EF$30/SC$5/FF$5 – per man per run ($40 total) – may enter two times
JBR & GTS: EF- $25/SC$10/FF$5 ($40 total)
Night Latch: no
Added Money: none
ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-283-2079 or 870-612-4911
Contestants pay $5.00 at gate
Location: D & S Arena; 405 South Main; Hwy 167; Cave City, AR
Producer: D & S Rodeo

September 16, 2019
Berryville, AR
8:00 p.m.
ACA/ARA
See Berryville August 19 for info

September 16, 2019
Berryville, AR
8:00 p.m. ACA/ARA
See Berryville August 19 for info

RESULTS ACA

July 19, 2019
Batesville, AR (ARA/ACA)

BAREBACK
no contest

SADDLE BRONC
no contest

RANCH BRONC
1. non member..... 64..... $128.25
2. Morgan Yates..... 60..... $85.50

BULL RIDING
NQR

CALF ROPING
1. non member..... 13.5..... $213.75
2. Chase Applewhite.. 17.4..... $128.25
3. Briar King..... 24.6..... $85.50

STEER WRESTLING
1. Corey Kurck..... 11.0..... $171.00

TEAM ROPING
1. Cody Reed &.....
Whitney DeSalvo ..... 5.0..... $376.06
2/4. Cooper Lee &.....
Jace Harris ..... 5.2..... $246.38
2/4. non member &.....
Cole Roberson ..... 5.2..... $246.38
2/4. Blaine Turner &.....
Cody Southerland..... 5.2..... $246.38
5/6. Clay Horton &.....
Josh Hamby ..... 5.4..... $60.52
5/6. Gus Howell &.....
Justin Bailey..... 5.4..... $60.52
5/6. Gus Howell &.....
Josh Hamby ..... 5.4..... $60.52

COWGIRL BARREL RACING .CORRECTED PAYOUT
1. Brittney Steed..... 15.702..... $290.70
2. Kelsey Odom..... 15.737..... $218.03
3. non member..... 15.903..... $145.35
4. non member..... 15.931..... $72.68

JR. BARREL RACING
1. Kenzie DeVine..... 15.005..... $123.50
2. Addi Williams..... 15.689..... $74.10
3. Cassidy Holder..... 15.890..... $49.40

BREAKAWAY
1. Claire Manns..... 3.0..... $273.60
2. non member..... 3.1..... $205.20
3. Kyla Jones ..... 3.6..... $136.80
4. Cassidy Frazier..... 3.9..... $68.40

GOATS
no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING
1. Kevin Williams &.....
Whitney DeSalvo ..... 6.6..... $223.71
2. Harold McCain &.....
Jimmy Driggers ..... 7.1..... $185.14
3. Whitney DeSalvo &.....
Jimmy Driggers ..... 7.2..... $146.56
4. Ken Holland &.....
Justin Bailey..... 10.4..... $107.99
5. Marvin Holt &.....
Bill Olsen..... 11.8..... $69.42
6. Ken Holland &.....
Jeff Lee..... 12.7..... $38.57

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.acarodeo.com

President
Garrett Wise/870-239-1113
Secretary
Kellie Wells/417-293-8840
acarodeosecretary@gmail.com

1st Vice President
Josh Hamby/251-510-7541
2nd Vice President
Marvin Holt/870-688-4171
Bareback
Scott Long /870-710-0921
Saddle Bronc
Dale McCracken/ 870-283-2079
Ranch Bronc
Justin McCarson/870-613-1315

Bull Riding
Matt May/870-283-9687
Tie-down Roping
Jace Woods/501-764-6417
Steer Wrestling
Tim Thurman/870-847-0849
tthurman@naeci.com
Team Roping Header
Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

Team Roping Heeler
Jeff Sharp/870-688-1206
Cowgirls Barrel Racing
Kara Byars/870-612-0121
Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing
Sabrina Freeman/870-273-3731
Breakaway Roping
Destiny Richards/508-776-5777
Goat Tying
Mickey Beville /870-373-3804

50+ Team Roping Header
Alex Turner/870-384-1594
50+ Team Roping Heeler
Bill Olsen/870-384-1594
Producer
Cline Hall/501-412-3644
Labor
Cody Whitten/870-710-2509

July 20, 2019
Batesville, AR (ARA/ACA)

BAREBACK
no contest
SADDLE BRONC
no contest
RANCH BRONC
1. non member..... 63..... $128.25
BULL RIDING
NQR
CALF ROPING
1. non member..... 10.2..... $235.12
2. Dawson Turner ..... 10.4..... $141.08
3. Chase Applewhite.. 11.2..... $94.05
STEER WRESTLING
no contest
TEAM ROPING
1/2. Adam Wallace &.....
Blaine Turner ..... 4.8..... $353.46
1/2. Adam Wallace &.....
Cody Southerland..... 4.8..... $353.46
3. non member & .....
Jimmy Britt..... 5.8..... $253.42
4/5. Rodey Buford &.....
Chris Kyle ..... 6.1..... $153.38
4/5. Chase Applewhite &.....
Bryan Campbell ..... 6.1..... $153.38
6. Clay Horton & .....
Josh Hamby ..... 6.3..... $66.70
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
1. Ashley Montgomery.. 15.627.....$320.62
2. Brittney Steed..... 15.714..... $192.38
3. Kara Byars ..... 15.891..... $128.25
JR. BARREL RACING.... CORRECTED PAYOUT
1. Addi Williams..... 15.422..... $95.00
2. Carleigh Evans..... 15.678..... $57.00
3. Riley Brown..... 15.761..... $38.00
BREAKAWAY
1. Kelsy Odom..... 2.6..... $299.25
2. Lori Thone..... 3.9..... $179.55
3. Lacee Kylee ..... 4.2..... $119.70
GOATS
no contest
50+ TEAM ROPING
1. Ken Holland &.....
Justin Bailey ..... 5.5..... $207.73
2. Whitney DeSalvo &.....
Jimmy Driggers ..... 6.9..... $171.91
3. non member & .....
Rube Roller ..... 8.1..... $136.09
4. Clay McDaniel & .....
non member..... 8.4..... $100.28
5. Marvin Holt &.....
Bill Olsen..... 11.2..... $64.47
6. Brittney Steed & .....
non member..... 14.2..... $35.83

July 22, 2019
Mountain Home, AR

BAREBACK
no contest
SADDLE BRONC
no contest
RANCH BRONC
no contest
BULL RIDING
no contest
CALF ROPING
no contest
STEER WRESTLING
no contest
TEAM ROPING
1. Clay Horton & .....
non member..... 10.9..... $171.00
2. Kevin Williams &.....
Brad Newberry ..... 11.6..... $114.00
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
1. Samantha Cope ..... 19.531..... $42.75
JR. BARREL RACING
no contest
BREAKAWAY
1. Billie Collins ..... 4.2..... $128.25
GOATS
1. Cash Colclasure..... 20.2..... $23.75
50+ TEAM ROPING - CORRECTED PAYOUT
1. Marvin Holt &.....
John Griffith..... 7.5..... $182.40
2. Tommy Rand & .....
Sonia Rand..... 8.7..... $136.80
3. Eddie Edwards &.....
Tom Bridges..... 9.4..... $91.20
4. Tim Webb &.....
Mark Pate ..... 10.5..... $45.60

July 24, 2019
Salem, AR

BAREBACK
1. Kaden Vaughn..... 64..... $42.75
SADDLE BRONC
no contest
RANCH BRONC
1. Lane Jason ..... 68..... $85.50
BULL RIDING
NQR
CALF ROPING
1. Hadley DeShazo..... 9.4..... $256.50
2. Briar King ..... 10.6..... $153.90
3. Jace Woods..... 13.6..... $102.60
STEER WRESTLING
1. Weston Stroud..... 5.0..... $128.25
TEAM ROPING
1. Dalton Turner &.....
TANNER DIXON ..... 6.0..... $383.04
2. Dayden Sherwood &.....
Dusty Sherwood ..... 6.2..... $287.28
3. Dusty Carr & .....
Jeri Rhine ..... 7.2..... $215.46
4. Daniel Dorris & .....
Jace Woods..... 7.4..... $143.64
5. Phillip Beauregard &.....
non member..... 7.8..... $107.73
6. Dusty Cooper & .....
Tyler Jackson..... 10.3..... $59.85
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
1. Lindesy Nixon..... 15.827..... $319.20
2. Cayla Cory..... 15.919..... $239.40
3. Kyley Campbell ..... 16.281..... $159.60
4. Rylie Bevill Barnes.. 16.331..... $79.80
JR. BARREL RACING
1. Kinsey Devine ..... 15.495..... $95.00
2. Marianna Hoover .. 16.122..... $57.00
3. Paige Mitchell ..... 16.840..... $38.00
BREAKAWAY
1. Claire Manns..... 2.7..... $213.75
2. Alex Turner ..... 11.8..... $128.25
3. Destiny Richards .... 12.7..... $85.50
GOATS
1. Betsy Roemer ..... 10.3..... $71.25
50+ TEAM ROPING
1. Marvin Holt &.....
Mark Pate ..... 9.0..... $152.00
2. Alex Turner &.....
non member..... 11.7..... $114.00
3. Marvin Holt &.....
Bill Olsen..... 15.7..... $76.00
4. Kim Hall &.....
Morris Hall..... 15.8..... $38.00

July 25, 2019
Salem, AR

BAREBACK
NQR
SADDLE BRONC
no contest
RANCH BRONC
no contest
BULL RIDING
NQR
CALF ROPING
1. Lane Howard..... 10.3..... $256.50
2. Briar King ..... 11.2..... $153.90
3. Hadley DeShazo..... 11.5..... $102.60

Lane Holman and Tyler Little - *Beth McCollum Photography*

STEER WRESTLING
1. Weston Stroud..... 5.6..... $153.90
2. Jarrod Johnson ..... 8.6..... $102.60
TEAM ROPING
1. Blaine Turner &.....
Travis Holland ..... 4.6..... $437.76
2. Cody Reed & .....
Travis Holland ..... 5.1..... $328.32
3. Dalton Turner &.....
Blaine Turner ..... 5.2..... $246.24
4. Hadley DeShazo & .....
Tyler Jackson..... 5.5..... $164.16
5. Daniel Dorris & .....
Jace Woods..... 8.0..... $123.12
6. Shane Goodson &.....
Tanner Hunt..... 8.1..... $68.40
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
1. non member..... 16.188..... $334.88
2. Haven Wise..... 16.367..... $200.93
3. Samantha Cope ..... 16.756..... $133.95
JR. BARREL RACING
1. Kinsey Devine ..... 15.741..... $83.13
2. Lena Bailey..... 16.187..... $49.88
3. Carleigh Evans..... 16.947..... $33.25
BREAKAWAY
1. Cassidy Frazier..... 2.5..... $179.55
2. Claire Manns..... 4.1..... $119.70
GOATS
1. Betsy Roemer ..... 9.6..... $47.50
50+ TEAM ROPING
1. Ken Holland &.....
Whitney DeSalvo ..... 8.6..... $137.94
2. Marvin Holt &.....
Mark Pate ..... 8.9..... $104.50
3. Keith Crowder & .....
Tom Bridges..... 9.0..... $79.42
4. Randy Emerson &.....
Stan Rider ..... 10.1..... $54.34
5. non member & .....
Justin Bailey..... 11.6..... $41.80

July 26, 2019
Cave City, AR

BAREBACK
1. Jeremy Poe ..... 71..... $121.91
SADDLE BRONC
no contest
RANCH BRONC
pending results
BULL RIDING
1. Kaylen Ables ..... 73..... $378.41
CALF ROPING
1. Toby Hastings..... 9.4..... $360.21
2. BJ Billingsley ..... 9.9..... $216.12
3. Briar King ..... 11.2..... $144.08
STEER WRESTLING
1. Lane Smith..... 4.6..... $231.96
2/3. Corey Kurck..... 4.8..... $115.98
2/3. Chase Montgomery..4.8..... $115.98
TEAM ROPING
1. Jared Hall & .....
Chris Kyle..... 4.6..... $669.31
2. Blaine Turner &.....
Cody Southerland..... 4.7..... $501.98
3/5. Cooper Lee & .....
Jeff Lee..... 5.2..... $271.90
3/5. Rodey Buford &.....
Chris Kyle ..... 5.2..... $271.90
3/5. Adam Wallace &.....
Cody Southerland..... 5.2..... $271.90
6. Rodey Buford & .....
Jace Harris ..... 5.6..... $104.58
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
1. non member..... 17.084..... $422.05
2. Sara Rowe..... 17.113..... $316.54
3. Lindsey Nixon ..... 17.156..... $237.40
4. Johnna Dixon ..... 17.211..... $158.27
5. Molly Poe..... 17.230..... $118.70
6. Katey Taylor ..... 17.290..... $65.95
JR. BARREL RACING
1. Carleigh Evans..... 16.746..... $177.33
2. Kinsey Devine ..... 16.899..... $133.00
3. Hadlee Thone ..... 17.138..... $99.75
4. Rylie Brown..... 17.290..... $66.50
5. Paige Mitchell ..... 17.328..... $49.87
6. Cassidy Holder ..... 17.432..... $27.71
BREAKAWAY
1. Haley Limbaugh ..... 4.3..... $381.58
2. Destiny Richards .... 5.9..... $228.95
3. Laken Caldwell..... 12.7..... $152.63
GOATS
1. Betsy Roemer ..... 10.3..... $104.50
2. non member..... 14.1..... $69.67
50+ TEAM ROPING
1. Lori Thone &.....
Justin Bailey..... 6.4..... $401.79
2. Marvin Holt &.....
Bill Olsen..... 6.7..... $301.34
3/4. Alex Turner & .....
Tom Bridges..... 7.1..... $188.34
3/4. Kevin Williams & .....
Whitney DeSalvo ..... 7.1..... $188.34
5. Mike Chandler &.....
Whitney DeSalvo ..... 7.2..... $113.00
6. Tim Webb &.....
Tom Bridges..... 7.7..... $62.78

July 27, 2019
Cave City, AR

BAREBACK
no contest
SADDLE BRONC
no contest

continued...

...continued

RANCH BRONC
1. Morgan Yates..... 77..... $121.91
BULL RIDING
NQR
CALF ROPING
1. Ben Walker ..... 9.6..... $305.27
2. Toby Hastings..... 11.6..... $228.95
3. Jace Woods..... 11.8..... $152.63
4. Briar King ..... 14.1..... $76.32
STEER WRESTLING
1. Lane Smith..... 6.3..... $252.70
2. Corey Kurck..... 7.1..... $168.47
TEAM ROPING
1. John Spotts &.....
Cody Andrews..... 4.3..... $644.99
2. non member & .....
Josh Canant ..... 4.6..... $483.74
3. Adam Wallace & .....
Travis Holland ..... 4.7..... $362.80
4. Cooper Lee &.....
Jeff Lee..... 5.1..... $241.87
5. Jake Weddle &.....
Josh Canant ..... 5.2..... $181.40
6. Chase Applewhite & .....
.....
Whitney DeSalvo ..... 5.4..... $100.78
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
1. non member..... 16.651..... $435.73
2. Ashley Montgomery 16.784
$326.80
3. Haven Wise..... 16.881..... $245.10
4. Sara Rowe ..... 17.077..... $163.40
5. Kara Byars ..... 17.081..... $122.55
6. non member..... 17.092..... $68.08

JR. BARREL RACING
1. Eva Daughhetee..... 17.104..... $193.17
2. Addi Williams..... 17.109..... $144.87
3. Hadlee Thone ..... 17.255..... $96.58
4. Kinsey DeVine..... 17.259..... $48.29
BREAKAWAY
1. Cassidy Frazier ..... 2.3..... $373.67
2. Kenzley Wilson ..... 2.8..... $280.25
3/4. Destiny Richards. 3.3..... $140.12
3/4. Claire Manns ..... 3.3..... $140.12
GOATS
1. Betsy Roemer ..... 10.8..... $150.41
50+ TEAM ROPING
1/2. Cavin Hall &.....
Morris Hall..... 7.6..... $362.20
1/2. non member &.....
non member..... 7.6..... $362.20
3. John Green &.....
non member..... 8.3..... $232.84
4. Marvin Olsen &.....
Bill Olsen..... 8.5..... $155.23
5. Lindsey Nixon &.....
Mike Chandler ..... 11.0..... $116.42
6. Ken Holland &.....
Justin Bailey..... 11.1..... $64.68

July 29, 2019
Mountain Home, AR
BAREBACK
no contest
SADDLE BRONC
1. Brody Madden..... 69..... $42.75
RANCH BRONC
1. Lane Jason ..... 71..... $85.50

BULL RIDING
no contest
CALF ROPING
no contest
STEER WRESTLING
no contest
TEAM ROPING
1. Dusty Newberry &.....
Brad Newberry ..... 5.5..... $205.20
2. Ronnie Colclasure & .....
Josh Hamby ..... 6.2..... $136.80
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
no contest
JR. BARREL RACING
no contest
BREAKAWAY
NQR
GOATS
1. Cash Colclasure..... 27.3..... $23.75
50+ TEAM ROPING CORRECTED PAYOUT
1. Eddie Edwars &.....
Mark Pate ..... 6.6..... $205.20
2. Marvin Holt &.....
John Griffith..... 21.7..... $136.80

July 31, 2019
Ash Flat, AR
BAREBACK
NQR
SADDLE BRONC
no contest
RANCH BRONC
1. Lane Jason ..... 72..... $42.75

BULL RIDING
1. Tal Williams..... 65..... $128.25
CALF ROPING
1. Toby Hastings..... 10.5..... $179.55
2. Dakota Billingsley... 13.1..... $119.70
STEER WRESTLING
1. Weston Stroud..... 3.8..... $171.00
TEAM ROPING
1. Phillip Beaugard & .....
Josh Hamby ..... 6.3..... $242.25
2. Dalton Turner &.....
Blaine Turner ..... 6.4..... $145.35
3. Dayden Sherwood &.....
Dusty Sherwood ..... 7.2..... $96.90
COWGIRL BARREL RACING
1. Kara Byars ..... 16.212..... $270.75
2. Kyley Campbell ..... 16.526..... $162.45
3. Rylie Bevill Barns.... 16.798..... $108.30
JR. BARREL RACING
1. Paige Mitchell ..... 16.342..... $71.25
BREAKAWAY
1. Hannah Church..... 3.2..... $153.90
2. Kenzley Wilson ..... 5.0..... $102.60
GOATS
1. Shayna Staggs..... 20.5..... $23.75
50+ TEAM ROPING CORRECTED PAYOUT
1. non member & .....
non member..... 8.2..... $121.60
2. Keith Crowder & .....
Tom Bridges..... 9.2..... $91.20
3. Randy Emerson & .....
Scott Broadaway..... 12.5..... $60.80
4. Cavin Hall & .....
Kim Hall ..... 12.6..... $30.40

STANDINGS As of
July 31, 2019
ALL AROUND COWBOY
1 Hadley DeShazo..... $2,501.96
2 Ben Walker $1,475.84
ALL AROUND COWGIRL
1 Lori Thone..... $5,446.94
2 Alex Turner $3,588.18
3 Kenzley Wilson $2,560.54
4 Kelsy Odom $1,629.26
BAREBACK
1 Jeremy Poe $516.16
2 Kaden Vaughn - R..... $256.50
3 Cody Mounts $64.13
SADDLE BRONC
1 Brody Madden - R..... $942.09
2 Darin Lively $339.15
3 Tyler Swatzel..... $171.00
RANCH BRONC
1 Tyler Reaves - R..... $1,136.68
2 Morgan Yates R..... $1,015.23
3 Lane Jason $720.74
4 Justin Henderson - R... $664.21
5 Austin Poe - R $359.10
6 Tucker Kersey..... $218.03
7 Lauren Hall - R $85.50
8 Dusty McCoy..... $64.13
BULL RIDING
1 Kaylen Ables $1,233.79
2 Tal Williams..... $513.00
3 Jakob Sellers $448.88
4 Tyler Lewis..... $393.30
5 Chancey Stoner..... $376.20
6 Michael Richard..... $348.34
7 Blair Ables..... $305.59
8 Dylan Bradshaw (R pa) $171.00
9 Hunter Schmidt - R $157.32
10 Austin Vinson - R $85.50
CALF ROPING
1 Toby Hastings..... $2,757.57
2 Hadley DeShazo..... $1,488.50
3 Briar King $1,478.96
4 BJ Billingsley $1,460.05
5 Billy Jo Arie $1,221.51
6 Shane Goodson $701.11
7 Dawson Turner $696.55
8 Ben Walker $684.32
9 Seth Driggers $504.45
10 Lane Howard..... $448.88
11 Dakota Billingsley - R $358.15
12 Sam Massengill..... $269.33
13 Jace Woods..... $255.23
14 Clay Hammen - R $229.90
15 Chase Applewhite - R $222.30
STEER WRESTLING
1 Corey Kurck..... $1,404.50
2 Lane Smith R..... $1,174.36
3 Weston Stroud..... $709.65
4 Jarred Johnson..... $632.70
5 Chase Montgomery $560.58
6 Trey Scharff..... $539.22
7 John Barnett $410.40
8 Troy Smotherman $397.10
9 Myles Neighbors..... $171.00
TR HEADER
1 Dalton Turner $5,011.43
2 Jake Weddle..... $4,566.70
3 Blaine Turner $4,134.16
4 Rodey Buford..... $3,412.48
5 Kevin (Short) Williams . $2,820.46
6 Ty Green $2,315.52
7 Jared Hall $2,282.63
8 Adam Wallace..... $2,062.86
9 Dusty Cooper..... $1,892.97
10 Cooper Lee $1,681.28
11 Justin Spotts..... $1,586.67
12 Daniel Dorris..... $1,406.94
13 Dusty Carr..... $1,332.90
14 John Spotts $1,194.09
15 Dusty Breedlove $1,107.90
TR HEELER
1 Travis Holland $4,000.82
2 Chris Kyle $3,682.13
3 Josh Canant $3,097.90
4 Brad Newberry $2,708.84
5 Jace Harris $2,698.77
6 Ethan Cory $2,570.23
7 Josh Hamby $2,404.55
8 Doyle Scrivner..... $2,147.57
9 Cody Roberts $1,771.18
10 Tyler Jackson..... $1,662.69
11 Shawn Harris $1,644.37
12 Casey Rush..... $1,601.79
13 Jeri Rhine $1,532.73
14 Cody Southerland .. $1,500.26
15 Jace Woods..... $1,360.97
CBR
1 Ashton Martin $2,826.74
2 Sara Rowe $2,520.56
3 Lindsey Nixon $2,240.19
4 Johnna Dixon $1,789.31
5 Kenzley Wilson $1,157.96
6 Ashley Montgomery $1,149.97
7 Haven Wise..... $1,122.91
8 Rylie Bevill - Barnes $951.43
9 Kara Byars $943.35
10 Samantha Cope $937.65
11 Brittney Steed..... $782.33
12 Cindy Johnson..... $706.80
13 Taylor Wells $675.45
14 Lexey Williams $653.36
15 Kelsy Odom - R..... $577.13
JBR
1 Carleigh Evans..... $1,728.70
2 Paige Mitchell $1,362.78
3 Kinsey Devine $728.97
4 Hadlee Thone - R $648.69
5 Silver Mulliniks - R $616.72
6 Addi Williams - R $527.73
7 Halle Musick - R $280.25
8 Cassidy Holder $271.86
9 Dallyn Lasley $222.30
10 Taci Humphries $199.51
11 Eva Daughhetee..... $193.17
12 Lena Bailey - R $190.01
13 Peyton Landreth $136.17
14 Riley Brown..... $104.50
15 Adyson Taylor $92.63
BREAKAWAY
1 Destiny Richards $2,275.33
2 Claire Manns..... $2,033.95
3 Alex Turner $1,913.56
4 Lori Thone..... $1,784.59
5 Cassidy Frazier $1,558.33
6 Kyla Jones $1,430.31
7 Kenzley Wilson $1,402.58
8 Kelsy Odom - R..... $1,052.13
9 Lindsay Wallace $692.56
10 Emma Massengill (R pa) .....
$598.50
11 Hannah Church..... $568.58
12 Destiny Hastings - R .. $551.48
13 Haley Limbaugh $512.36
14 Laken Caldwell..... $498.91
15 Lexey Williams $436.05
GOAT TYING
1 Betsy Roemer $872.41
2 Shayna Staggs - R..... $467.09
3 Payton Murphy - (R pa) $95.00
4 Cash Colclasure..... $71.25
5/6 Addi Williams - R..... $47.50
5/6 Amber Taylor..... $47.50
50+ TR HEADER
1 Marvin Holt $5,237.76
2 Lori Thone..... $3,662.35
3 Ken Holland $2,611.27
4 Ronnie Williams..... $2,444.53
5 Kevin "Short" Williams . $2,151.50
6 Alex Turner $1,674.62
7 Kathy Staggs $1,275.04
8 Randy Emerson..... $1,273.26
9 Tim Webb $1,259.67
10 Tommy Rand..... $1,087.07
11 Eddie Edwards $877.80
12 Kevin Holland..... $837.90
13 Harold McCain $834.94
14 Keith Crowder..... $757.72
15 Cavin Hall..... $676.65
50+ TR HEELER
1 Bill Olsen..... $4,296.35
2 John Griffith..... $3,232.00
3 Justin Bailey..... $2,970.76
4 Jeff Lee..... $2,583.71
5 Scott Broadaway..... $1,848.39
6 Tom Bridges..... $1,619.69
7 Kathy Williams..... $1,460.95
8 Jimmy Driggers $1,435.56
9 Steve Reed..... $1,286.78
10 Mark Pate $1,240.02
11 Jack Newberry $1,008.52
12 Stan Rider $877.75
13 Jim Huff..... $719.34
14 Sonia Rand..... $688.07
15 Whitney DeSalvo $662.99

Sponsors
SprayFoam of Arkansas, LLC 870-856-3268 Hardy, Arkansas
PURINA
Southern BANK
PINNACLE STRUCTURES, INC.
Back on Track
Cactus Ropes
HIRSCH FEED & FARM SUPPLY INC.
NAEC North Arkansas Electric Cooperative, Inc.
RAM RODEO • SERIES
CRV RICE SEED
AirMedCare NETWORK
1-800-793-0010 WWW.AIRMEDCARENETWORK.COM

2018
Voted Top 5
Outdoor Rodeo
of the Year

2018
Voted Best
New IPRA
Rodeo

2019
IPRA RODEO
ACRA CO-SANCTIONED EVENT

September 12, 13 & 14
8PM NIGHTLY

HARRISON ROUNDUP CLUB ARENA HARRISON, ARKANSAS 72601

$22,000
ADDED MONEY

Slack ran after perfomance Thursday and Friday Only
Stock Contractor - Hampton Rodeo Company
Rodeo Chairman
Mark Hanshaw (870) 715-9177 mh9483@ritternet.com

Stick Horse Grand Entry Nightly | Nightly Giveaways Over $500
Holiday Inn Express-Host Hotel with Limited Trailer Parking
(870) 741-3636 Comp Code: Rodeo Rate

Like us on facebook
Harrison Roundup Club

Magnolia Farm
www.magnoliabarrelhorses.com

Meet the Member

Jordan Brown

story by Michele Toberer

Jordan Brown - *Heaven Mahle*

"I give all the glory for my accomplishments to my Lord and savior, Jesus Christ. I have no doubt that he's placed people in my life the past two years that have changed my life for the better," says Tuscaloosa, Alabama cowboy, Jordan Brown. In these two years, Jordan has been a member of the Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association and is experiencing the fulfillment of his lifelong dream of becoming a bareback rider, thanks to the help of some other SPRA cowboys.

The 23-year-old graduated from Alexandria High School in 2014 and spent his high school years as a bull rider. He was the 2012 North Alabama Youth Rodeo Association Champion Bull Rider, and his parents, Jeana Hughes, and Chris Brown were supportive of the cowboy following in his grandfather, Ronnie Epperson's, footsteps. "My mom's dad rode bareback horses and worked as a pickup man and always had stories to tell about his rodeo days. As a kid, you can only imagine what it was like, but I knew I wanted to live that life." Jordan also had second cousins that were bull riders, and although they were past their rodeo days, they and Jordan's grandpa were happy to help the young cowboy get started in a rodeo career. "I rode bulls until I was 18, then I had a car accident and had to stay off of bulls for almost two years while I recovered."

During the time he was getting his physical health back, Jordan obtained his EMT certificate and license and worked on an ambulance for three years. In 2017, once he felt physically ready to get back to rodeo, his life took a turn towards the future he now looks forward to. "I was at an SPRA rodeo in Tuscaloosa, and although I was there to ride bulls, I'd always been intrigued with bareback riding. I saw Trey Moore getting ready to ride, and started a conversation with him, and he told me about an SPRA rough stock clinic that was coming up. I got on my first bareback horse at that clinic and knew that's what I wanted to do. I had my bull rope sold within a week and have been bareback riding ever since. I'm so thankful to Trey, Blake Arp, and Lance Etheridge, who were helping at the clinic. I believe it was a God thing that I was there, and Trey and I have been as close as brothers since that day. He's helped me in more ways than I can tell you."

Jordan finished his first season as a bareback rider as the 2018 SPRA Champion Rookie Bareback Rider. "I love living the rodeo life and enjoy being at the rodeos around the other cowboys and being a part of something." This season has had a rocky start for Jordan, "I couldn't really find my groove at the beginning of the year, and with bareback riding you have to be mentally tough, it was taking a toll on me mentally and physically. By spring I started riding better and my confidence started building; and now I 've had a pretty good summer." To help stay mentally strong, Jordan enjoys reading motivational and positive-thinking books. "I encourage everyone to pick up some sort of positive thinking book at least once, it opens your eyes to ways of thinking about life."

Jordan is taking online college classes at Southwestern Oklahoma State University, and is busy as a leather smith, making custom belts and wallets. "I'm blessed with so many leather orders I can barely keep up; that's a good thing, but it can be hard juggling rodeo and school." Jordan is grateful for the opportunity to college rodeo next year and will be attending SWOSU on a rodeo scholarship while studying in the wildland firefighting program. "I'm only eligible for one more year of college rodeo, and this is something I've dreamed about and honestly never thought would come my way. I'm going to try to take in this rodeo experience as much as possible."

Jordan is thankful to his mom, and all that have been supporters of his rodeo endeavors over the years.

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/*

EVENT DIRECTORS
www.sprarodeo.net
11371 County Road 191
Eutaw, AL 35462
office: 205-372-3182

Bareback Riding:
Blake Arp / 770-695-3697
Blakearp1@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc Riding:
Cody Pringle / 770-324-2747
Codypringle415@icloud.com

Calf Roping:
-

Breakaway Roping:
Nickie Smith / 601-917-5655 nickie.bentley@gmail.com

Team Roping Heading:
Corey Owen / 256-239-8857
coreyo170@gmail.com

Team Roping Heeling:
Phillip Kelce / 205-903-6462
kelcepd1@gmail.com

Barrel Racing:
Nikkole Pickett / 205-616-0903

Bull Riding:
-

Steer Wrestling:
Jesse Cook / 334-296-2020
jcctheranch@gmail.com

SCHEDULE 2019

August 16-17, 2019 Ashland, AL
INCENTIVE RODEO
2nd Annual Clay County Cattle Assoc. Rodeo Roundup Added Money: $1,000.00 added BB, SB, BR. $500.00 added CR, Bkwy, TR, CBR, SW Entry Fee: $70.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After Friday perf, 9:00AM Saturday (Card Holders Only) Books Open: August 12 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: On Hwy. 77 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Must ride in grand entry. All perfs must be filled before Saturday morning slack will be taken. Buckles to event winners. Hospitality tent. Stock Contractor: Frontier Classic Rodeo

August 16-17, 2019 Blue Ridge, GA IPRA/SPRA
24th Annual Blue Ridge Kiwanis Rodeo Added Money: $800.00 added per event (BB, SB, BR) $600.00 per event (CR, CBR, TR, Bkwy, SW) Entry Fee: $60.00 Performance: 8:00 PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: August 12 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM CST Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Blue Ridge Fairgrounds, 124 Jones Street Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

September 6-7, 2019 Clarkesville, GA SPRA/IPRA
Chattahoochee Mountain Fair Rodeo
Added Money: $200.00 per event (SB, CR, Bkwy, SW, TR, CBR) $500.00 (BB, BR) Entry Fee: $50.00 Performance: 7:30PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: TUESDAY September 3 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Directions: Habersham County Fairgrounds, 4255 Old Toccoa Hwy, Clarksville, GA 30523 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

September 20-21, 2019 Gainesville, GA IPRA/SPRA
6th Annual Assembly of Praise Added Money: $750.00 per event Entry Fee: $60.00 Performance: 8:00 PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: September 16 Call In Time: 8:00AM -5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Chicopee Ag Center 1855 Calvary Church Rd. Ground Rules: Permits if needed. No dogs. No alcohol. Must ride in grand entry. Negative Coggins required. Stalls available $15 per night, shavings $5 per bag required. No overnight tie outs. Stock Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

SHORT LIST 2019

October 4-5 (CANCELED) ..... Dallas, GA
October 11-12 ..... Douglasville, GA
October 19-20 ..... Wedowee, AL
October 25-26 ..... Dublin GA

RESULTS SPRA

July 19-20, 2019
Carrollton, GA
SPRA/IPRA INCENTIVE RODEO
14th Annual Carrollton Stampede Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING
Jordan Brown ..... 75..... $405.00
Clint Burge ..... 70.5..... $270.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Cody Pringle ..... 73.5..... $317.25
Landon Marler ..... 69..... $222.75
Randy Samuels ..... 65..... $135.00

CALF ROPING
Jordan Cole ..... 9.1..... $630.00
Darryl Matthews ..... 9.4..... $472.50
David Holt ..... 9.8..... $315.00
Lucas Brown 10.0 ..... $157.50

STEER WRESTLING
Pamer White ..... 4.7..... $444.15
Zack Varner & .....
Cord Spradley ..... 5.2..... $250.43

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Megan Rinehart ..... 2.7..... $566.10
Blair Bryant ..... 3.0..... $449.55,
Calee Bell Duncan ..... 3.1..... $333.00
Rachel Skelton ..... 3.2..... $216.45
Kaley Kennemer ..... 3.5..... $99.90

TEAM ROPING
Wil Payton &.....
Shannon Daniel ..... 5.2..... $678.60
Billy Berry &.....
Sam Smith ..... 5.3..... $561.60
Zack Varner &.....
Jesse Cook ..... 5.5..... $444.60
Zack Varner &.....
Trenton Finley ..... 6.1..... $327.60
Joey Carpenter &.....
Logan McNeill ..... 7.3..... $210.60
David Walker &.....
Kenny Smith ..... 9.7..... $117.00

BARREL RACING
Maggie Rae Smith ..... 13.204..... $600.30
Megan Rinehart ..... 13.287..... $496.80
Emma Roberts ..... 13.335..... $393.30
Julie Thomas ..... 13.443..... $289.80
Jodi Colton ..... 13.470..... $186.30
Shari Wilkins ..... 13.522..... $103.50

BULL RIDING
Cody Brewer ..... 87.5..... $1,215.00

July 19-20, 2019
Tuscaloosa, AL
11th Annual Sokol Park Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING
Jacob Raine ..... 76.5..... $540.00
Jordan Brown ..... 71..... $360.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Kody Rinehart ..... 76..... $513.00
Jarod Dillon ..... 72..... $342.00

CALF ROPING
Alex Caudle ..... 9.1..... $540.00
Cole Harmon &.....
Ty Owens ..... 9.3..... $337.50
Gus Maraman &.....
Jud Gully ..... 9.7..... $67.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Ajae Griffin ..... 2.9..... $450.00
Rachel Skelton ..... 3.4..... $337.50
Nickie Smith ..... 3.6..... $225.00
Karleigh Moss ..... 4.2..... $112.50

STEER WRESTLING
JT Ellison ..... 4.7..... $405.00
Briar Mabry ..... 5.2..... $270.00

TEAM ROPING
Jake Wells &.....
Shane Edmonson ..... 5.7..... $678.60
Ryder Ladner &.....
Sam Smith ..... 5.8..... $561.60
Tyler Hoagland &.....
Stephen Bland ..... 6.0..... $444.60
Jake Wells &.....
Sam Smith ..... 6.3..... $327.60
Billy Berry &.....
Chase Graves ..... 6.4..... $210.60
Red Burney &.....
Jake Pollard ..... 6.5..... $117.00

BARREL RACING
Angela Hudson ..... 15.067..... $600.30
Kortnee Owen ..... 15.109..... $496.80
Sebrena Mcanally ..... 15.199..... $393.30
Zoey Carpenter ..... 15.216..... $289.80
Melanie Holladay ..... 15.271..... $186.30
Madison Overby ..... 15.308..... $103.50

BULL RIDING
Justin Bryant ..... 82..... $972.00
Justin Harper ..... 7..... $648.00

STANDINGS as of

July 22, 2019

BAREBACK RIDING
1 Jordan Brown $4,310.25
2 Jacob Raine $3,586.14
3 Trey Moore* $2,869.33
4 Jesse Troyer $1,304.55
5 Blake Arp $1,132.92
6 Clint Burge ® $897.30
7 Eli Hershberger® $648.00
8 Kenneth Glick ® $450.00
9 Weston Hamilton ® $351.00
10 Cody Warnock $351.00
11 Robert Adamson $279.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
1 Cody Pringle $6,426.45
2 Eddie Parlier* $4,011.30
3 Kody Rinehart $2,440.80
4 Timothy Troyer $1,854.00
5 Kenneth Glick ® $1,396.35
6 Raymond Hostetler $1,184.40
7 Jarod Dillon $810.00

HIGH SCHOOL
1 Landon Marler $976.50
2 Klay Fowler $585.00

CALF ROPING
1 Rydner Ladner $1,595.70
2 Lucas Brown $1,551.60
3 Jordan Cole $1,260.00
4 Austin McDougald $1,168.00
5 Alex Caudle $1,139.40
6 Jud Gully $870.75
7 Cord Spradley $831.96
8 Colt Swearingen ® $829.71
9 Brandon Leo ® $761.40
10 Ben Ruffin $710.10
11 Chase Irby $697.50
12 Justin Thigpen $644.67
13 Rivers Irby $612.00
14 Zach Wilson $504.00
15 Cody Skelton $481.50

HIGH SCHOOL
1 Jacob Daniell $1,170.45

BREAKAWAY ROPING
1 Alli Tate* $2,499.75
2 Calee Bell Duncan $1,939.00
3 Tracie Edmonson $1,641.42
4 Ajae Griffin $1,637.50
5 Zoey Carpenter $1,567.98
6 Talese Berry $1,152.00
7 Rhonda Ellison $999.99
8 Caitlyn Heath ® $920.00
9 Blair Bryant $899.10
10 Rachel Skelton $770.40
11 Jordan Wade $562.50
12 Jade Ellick $396.00
13 Amber Hunter $324.00
14 Nickie Smith $225.00
15 Emma Kate Hyatt $183.60

HIGH SCHOOL
1 Sage Phillips $832.50
2 Paislee Hughes $393.00

STEER WRESTLING
1 Zack Varner $2,852.56
2 Cord Spradley $2,243.22
3 Charlie Simmons $1,679.40
4 Jesse Cook $981.00
5 JT Ellison $687.15
6 Daniel Poole $540.00
7 Peyton Caudill $486.00
8 Colten Swearingen ® $432.90
9 Briar Mabry $270.00
10 Justin Robinson $180.00
11 Lee Hernandez $171.00
12 Justin Thigpen $55.58

HIGH SCHOOL
1 Jacob Daniell $804.60

TEAM ROPING – HEADING
1 Billy Berry* $4,334.31
2 Jake Wells $3,634.80
3 Zack Cargle $3,329.31
4 Joey Carpenter $2,194.66
5 Charlie Day $2,187.60
6 Wil Payton $1,539.45
7 Tyler Hoagland $1,365.08
8 Rydner Ladner $1,274.40
9 Kenon Smith $1,152.45
10 Lyle Reed $1,116.00
11 Corey Owen $1,074.97
12 Zack Varner $1,048.95
13 Jeremy Beuchamp $866.00
14 Hunter White $632.25
15 TJ Allen $615.60

HIGH SCHOOL
1 Jacob Daniell $678.60

TEAM ROPING – HEELING
1 Jesse Cook $4,720.25
2 Shane Edmonson* $3,568.46
3 Logan McNeill $2,171.35
4 Ethan Wheeler $2,039.85
5 Sam Smith $2,012.40
6 Shannon Daniel $1,916.10
7 Phillip Kelce $1,724.80
8 Stephen Bland $1,509.08
9 Bubba Bozeman $1,488.50
10 Riley Kittle $1,399.16
11 Chase Irby $914.40
12 Alex Caudle $834.30
13 Randall Pringle $797.35
14 Kenny Smith $786.60
15 Dwayne Rogers $584.10

BARREL RACING
1 Angela Hudson $4,589.38
2 Maggie Rae Smith $4,318.32
3 Lauren Pringle $2,443.90
4 Alli Tate $1,671.27
5 Emma Roberts $1,661.40
6 Melanie Holliday $1,621.35
7 Beth Ellzey $1,583.51
8 Jessica Grace $1,312.75
9 Sebrena McAnally® $1,184.40
10 Jessica Hedrick $1,144.89
11 Zoey Carpenter $1,128.34
12 Shari Wilkins* $1,051.65
13 Ryan Johnson $945.00
14 Brittany Day $842.85
15 Sarah Ruffin $751.05

HIGH SCHOOL
1 Caroline Crawford $945.00

BULL RIDING
1 Daniel Poole $3,051.00
2 Justin Bryant $2,764.08
3 Dylan Hallmark $1,368.85
4 Matthew Hoffman $1,125.00
5 Blake Odom $1,119.50
6 Kevin McKeeman $675.00
7 Cole Ivey $594.00
8 Cameron Landers $445.50
9 Austin Beleu $341.55

ALL AROUND
1 Cody Pringle $6,828.30
2 Zack Varner $5,531.41
3 Jesse Cook $4,811.55
4 Alli Tate $4,171.02
5 Daniel Poole $3,591.00

Cheyenne Honigman - *Kaylee Gresh Timeless Treasures Photography*

Meet the Member

Cheyenne Honigman

story by Michele Toberer

The Morrison women of Cheyenne Honigman's family have passed on the barrel racing gene to the 21-year-old Mid-States Rodeo Association cowgirl. Growing up in Seville, Ohio, Cheyenne was surrounded by horses and her mom and aunts racing them around the cloverleaf barrel pattern. "I have been riding on a horse with family members since I was in a baby carrier, and long before I could walk or talk. It has been a constant in my life and the women in my family say it runs in the Morrison blood." Cheyenne lives with her parents, Matt and Anita Honigman, and her younger brother, Drake, who is 17. Matt works for an excavating company, and Anita works for a dog food company, and has been competing in barrel racing her whole life. Anita and her sisters, Tammy Sutton and Chris Bohman, have been big influences on Cheyenne's horseback riding and although their own competition has slowed down some, Cheyenne's Aunt Chris is currently competing in the IPRA. Cheyenne is in her third year of competition with the Mid-States Rodeo Association and is loving the association and the competition. "When you place in a Mid-States rodeo, you have really done something because it's a tough group of competitors at the MSRA rodeos. It's always more rewarding to pull a check with those girls than anywhere else."

Cheyenne started competing in the MSRA three years ago when she felt her special chestnut gelding, JJBrokeNoMo was ready for the rodeo competition. "JJ's breeding is by PC Lonewood Special, out of Sassy Che Girl, and he was a yearling when we bought him from Hoppel's Farm in Rogers, Ohio. My mom broke him, and I finished him; then we futuried and derbied him some, before starting him at the rodeos when he was 6 years old. I really love the atmosphere of rodeos more than barrel race jackpots, and he has handled it very well. His turning style is pretty easy, and he's a free runner so I don't have to sit there and drive him, I can just ride, and he does his job, he's pretty automatic. His personality is one of a kind, he's truly something else. He is the itchiest horse you'll ever meet and will stand on three legs to get you to scratch him in certain spots; he loves to be scratched everywhere. And, he's so lovable he'll put his head in your hand and sit there all day to be with you. He hates the speakers at rodeos, but when he goes in to do his job, he just tunes them out and works. He's the only horse I'm riding right now, and I am so grateful for him." Cheyenne plans to enter as many MSRA rodeos as she can this season and is hopeful that she and JJ will make the MSRA finals at the end of the season.

Cloverleaf is not just the pattern that Cheyenne spends most of her time on in the arena, but also the high school she graduated from in 2016. Since graduating from Cloverleaf Local Schools, she has been attending Ohio State Agricultural Technical Institute in Wooster, Ohio, and she'll graduate in December 2020 with an agricultural business management degree. She hopes to work in crop, soil, or water management, and possibly crop insurance. Cheyenne's family raises crops and hay on the family land that they live on, so she is already familiar with her area of study.

Although rodeo, school, and farming keep her schedule pretty full; when she can, she likes to watch professional barrel horses owned by Amberly Moore, Nellie Miller, and Hailey Kinsel. "I like the style of Amberly's horse, Paige. And who doesn't love Hailey's horse, Sister? She's just amazing! I like Nellie's horse, Sister, also, because she's got Driftwood breeding like my horse JJ does."

"I'm so thankful to my mom and the whole army of people that are behind me. I could go on and on listing people, my family is my whole support system." Cheyenne also appreciates the support of her sponsor, One Touch Fly Spray.

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.midstatesrodeo.com

Sec/Treas
Lee Strahan/419-466-1313
midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com
President
Joe Crawford/810-533-5143
President@midstatesrodeo.com
Vice President
Steve Shattuck/419-466-1362
VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com
EVENT DIRECTORS
Bareback Riding
Bronc Fletcher/765-914-1048
barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Barrel Racing
Ronda Casey/574-936-1500
barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Bull Riding
Trent Martin/260-578-1498
bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Saddle Bronc Riding
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Steer Wrestling
Becky Reaume/989-233-6338
steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Team Roping
Tye Casey/ 574-930-0450
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Tie-down Roping
Scooter Vaughan/ 419-343-6330
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Contract Acts Director
Shawn Spaulding/ 317-363-0130
contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Stock Contractor Director
Stuart Pletcher/989-233-9655
stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Judging Commissioner
Randy Frost/ 715-498-8699
maskedman1951@gmail.com

SCHEDULE 2019

TUESDAY, AUGUST 20, 2019
HUDSONVILLE, MI MSRA/IPRA
HUDSONVILLE COMMUNITY FAIR - BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Tuesday, August 20, 2019 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: After performance Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 11, 2019 @12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 12, 2019 @ 3:30 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins open Monday, Aug 12, 2019 from 9 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: $55-, SCF: $10-, CES: $5- FF: $5 CBR Timer: $3- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR Enter Twice) Added: $501.00, TR: $1002.00, Total: $4008.00 Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies Location: 5102 40th Ave, Hudsonville, MI 49426 Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

THURSDAY, AUGUST 22, 2019
FREMONT, OH MSRA/IPRA
SANDUSKY COUNTY FAIR - BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Thursday, August 22, 2019 @ 7:30 p.m. Slack: After performance Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Internet Entries open Sun, August 18, 2019 @12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, August 19, 2019@ 3:30 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Call Ins open Monday, Aug 19, 2019 from 9 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: $55-, SCF: $10-, CES: $5- FF: $5 CBR Timer: $3- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR Enter Twice) Added: $501.00, TR: $1002.00, Total: $4008.00 Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies Location: Sandusky County Fairgrounds 901 Rawson Ave, Fremont, OH 43420 Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

FRIDAY, AUGUST 30, 2019
******PENDING*******
MILLERSBURG, OH
MSRA/IPRA HARVEST RIDGE RODEO Performance: Friday, August 30, 2019 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: After performance Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Internet Entries open Sun, August 25, 2019 @12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, August 26, 2019@ 3:30 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Call Ins open Monday, Aug 26, 2019 from 9 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: $50-, SCF: $5-, CES: $5- FF: $5 CBR Timer: $3- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR Added: $301.00, Total: $2701.00 Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies Location: 8880 SR 39, Millersburg, OH 44654 Stock Contractor: Buckeye Rodeo

FRI-SUN, AUGUST 30 - SEPTEMBER 1 , 2019
MCBAIN, MI IPRA/MSRA
HUGHSTON COW CAMP IPRA CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO Performance: Friday, August 30, 2018 @ 7:30 p.m. Performance: Saturday, August 1, 2019 @ 7:30 p.m. Performance: Sunday, September 1, 2019 @ 7:30 p.m. Internet Entries open Tues, Aug 20, 2019 at 12 noon CST Internet Entries close Wed, Aug 21, 2019 at 12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Books Open: Wed, Aug 21st 8:00 am - 5:00 pm CST Entry Phone: 800-639-9002 Call Backs: TBD Entry Fees: $70- SCF: $10- CES: $10- / LDBKW $50- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: $1000.00, LDBKW Added: $500-, Total: $7500.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted All events draw for perf, Tradeouts Location: Hughston Cow Camp Arena, 8680 McGee Rd FMI: www.ccowcamprodeo.com Stock Contractor: Twisted P Rodeo

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31, 2019
FINDLAY, OH IPRA/MSRA
7th ANNUAL HANCOCK COUNTY WC RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES Performance: Saturday, August 31 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries Open: Sunday, August 25th @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries Close: Monday, August 26th @ 5 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Monday, August 26th @ 1 - 7 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: $60- SCF: $10- CES: $10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: $501 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR $1002 TR Total ADM: $4008 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted Location: Hancock County Fairgrounds, 1017 E Sandusky St All trucks and trailers must be off grounds by 7 am, Sept 1st Rodeo Tickets: $12 (Must pay fair gate $7 & Rodeo $5 FMI: www.hancockfairgrounds.org Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 2019
BURTON, OH IPRA/MSRA
GEAUGA COUNTY FAIR WORLD CHAMP RODEO BUCKLE SERIES FINALS Performance: Monday, September 2, 2019 @ 3:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries Open: Sunday, Aug 25 @12:00 pm CST Internet Entries Close: Monday, Aug 26 @3:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Monday, August 26 8:00 am - 5:00 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: $60- SCF: $10- CES: $10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: $501 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR $1002 TR Total ADM: $4008 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted Cannot get on fairgrounds until 11 pm Sept 1st Rodeo Tickets: www.geaugafair.com Location: Geauga County Fairgrounds, 14373 N Cheshire St Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo Company

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6th, 2019
CHARLOTTE, MI MSRA
CHARLOTTE FRONTIER DAYS RODEO
Performance: Friday, September 6, 2019 @ 8:00 p.m. Slack: After perf Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Internet Entries open Aug 25, 2019 @12:00 pm CST Internet Entries close Aug 26, 2019 @ 4:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Call Ins open August 26, 2019 from 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees $50, SCF $10, CES $5 FF $5 CBR Timer $3 Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR Enter Once), LDBKW Added: $500.00, TR: $1000.00, LDBKW $250 Total: $4250.00 Locals & Permits accepted, Jerkdown rule applies FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com Rodeo Tickets: 517-543-3325 Location: Eaton County Fairgrounds, 126 N Bostwick St Stock Contractor: Twisted P

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 2019
CHARLOTTE, MI IPRA/MSRA
CHARLOTTE FRONTIER DAYS RODEO CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO Performance: Saturday, September 7, 2019 @ 8:00 p.m. Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Internet Entries open: Tues, August 27th @ 12 pm CST Internet Entries close: Wed, August 28th @ 5 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Call Ins open: Wednesday, August 28th 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Call Backs: Thurs & Fri, Aug 29th & 30th 9 am - 4 pm CST Entry Fees: $80- LDBKW $50-, SCF: $10-, CES: $10- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, CBR (TR Enter Once), LDBKW Added: $1500-, LDBKW $250-, Total: $10750- Locals & Permits accepted, Draw for perf, Tradeouts FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com Rodeo Tickets: 517-543-3325 Location: Eaton County Fairgrounds, 126 N Bostwick St
Stock Contractor: Twisted P

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2019
ALLEGAN, MI MSRA/IPRA
18TH ANNUAL ALLEGAN COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
Performance: Tuesday, September 10, 2019 @ 7:00 p.m. Slack: Immediately following performance Internet Entries open Sun, Aug 25, 2019 @12 pm CST Internet Entries close Mon, Aug 26, 2019 @ 3:30 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Call Ins open Monday, Aug 26, 2019 from 9 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: $55- SCF: $10- FF: $5- CES Fee: $5-CBR Timer Fee: $3- Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR, LDBKW Added: SB,BB,BR, TD,SW,CBR,TR: $501 LDBKW: $150 Total Added Money: $3657 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted Mini Bull Riding: $20 EF, Added $100 Call 231-846-1053 to enter the week of the rodeo Location: 150 Douglas St, Allegan, MI 49010 FMI: www.facebook.com/flyingstarrodeo Stock Contractor: Flying Star Rodeo Company

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 2019
WILMINGTON, OH IPRA/MSRA
BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH OF WILMINGTON PRO RODEO
Performance: Sunday, September 22, 2019 @ 1:30 p.m. Slack: Immediately following perf Internet Entries Open: Sunday, September 15 @ 8 am CST Internet Entries Close: Monday, September 16 @ 3 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entries: CES 800-639-9002 Call Ins: Monday, September 16 8 am - 5 pm CST Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Entry Fees: $50- SCF: $10- CES: $10- Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR Added: $501 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR, TR Total ADM: $3507 Permits, locals & youth cards accepted NO LOCALS IN BB, SB, BR Location: Bible Baptist Church, 55 Morgan Dr Stock Contractor: DIAMOND J RODEO

SHORT LIST 2019

10/4-5/2019 .....CLOVERDALE, IN - MSFR

RESULTS MSRA-E

July 12, 2019

Maumee, OH
IPRA/MSRA
Broken Horn

BAREBACK RIDING: 0
1 No Contestants

STEER WRESTLING: 7
1 Nick Wahl.....11.0 ..... $414.45
2 Clay Fackler Nm .....13.3 ..... $248.67
3 Cord Webb Nm .....14.4 ..... $165.78

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1
1 No Qualified Rides

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 14
1 Zack Cargle Nm.....7.1 ..... $532.80
2 Jason Chatigny Nm ...8.9 ..... $399.60
3 Seth Driggers Nm.....11.3 ..... $266.40
4 Daniel Mclamb Nm...11.5 ..... $133.20

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 25
1 Ethan Wheeler Nm ...7.2 ..... $532.80
2 David Bernier Nm .....8.9 ..... $399.60
3 Cash Davis Nm .....11.3 ..... $266.40
4 Daniel Raynor Nm.....11.5 ..... $133.20

TIE DOWN ROPING: 14
1 Cord Barricklow Nm.....8.9.....$482.76
2 Colt Hayes Nm .....9.2 ..... $362.07
3 Luke Potter Nm.....9.3 ..... $241.38
4 Ty Parkinson Nm.....9.9 ..... $120.69

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 15
1 Lori Fackler Nm.....13.076 ..... $504.36
2 Cheyenne Honigman.....13.230.....$378.27
3 Nicole Chubner Nm ..13.244 ..... $252.18
4 Anna Dietrich Nm .....13.384 ..... $126.09

BULL RIDING: 7
1 No Qualified Rides

July 15, 2019

Goodells, MI
MSRA/IPRA
Flying Star

BAREBACK RIDING: 1
1 Joseph Courville.....73.0 ..... $500.40

STEER WRESTLING: 12
1 Matt Dewetering Nm.....5.2.....$417.96
2 Tucker Alberts Nm .....6.1 ..... $313.47
3 Caleb Clingen Nm .....6.4 ..... $208.98
4 Rodney Weese Nm ...6.8 ..... $104.49

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 5
1 Travis Gardner Nm....72.0 ..... $419.04
2 Tyler Foster .....70.0 ..... $279.36

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 27
1 Michael Vanmeter .....6.7 ..... $499.82
2 Steve Shattuck .....7.7 ..... $374.86
3 Cassie Humble Nm....7.8 ..... $281.15
4 Jason Terpening.....9.5 ..... $187.43
5 Trace Hughston.....12.0 ..... $140.58
6 Jason Oheran.....12.5 ..... $78.10

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 27
1 Neil Peters .....6.7 ..... $499.82
2 Cale Johnson.....7.7 ..... $374.86
3 Trent Surfus .....7.8 ..... $281.15
4 Stewart Cahill Nm.....9.5 ..... $187.43
5 Nick Oheran.....12.0 ..... $140.58
6 Nick Oheran.....12.5 ..... $78.10

TIE DOWN ROPING: 6
1 Jared Nooren Nm.....10.5 ..... $373.95
2 Kevin Peck.....13.9 ..... $224.37
3 Shawn Myers .....19.0 ..... $149.58

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 34
1 Kristen Yde Nm .....15.831 ..... $682.85
2 Brittany Vanmeter .....16.112 ..... $512.14
3 Kara Hughston .....16.376 ..... $384.10
4 Jamey Griffin.....16.399 ..... $256.07
5 Tamarah Mousseau Nm.....16.608.....$192.05
6 Morgan Bos Nm.....16.637 ..... $106.70

BULL RIDING: 7
1 Dakota Warnken .....59.0 ..... $797.40

LADIES BREAKAWAY ..12
1 Sheri Cahill Nm .....4.1 ..... $291.60
2 Jessie Nooren Nm.....4.9 ..... $218.70
3 Dani Myers .....12.9 ..... $145.80
4 Cassie Humble Nm....13.3 ..... $72.90

July 17, 2019

Pontiac, IL
IPRA/MSRA
Broken Horn

BAREBACK RIDING: 4
1 Stetson Bierman Nm.....75.5 .....$400.14
2 Joseph Courville.....74.5 ..... $266.76

STEER WRESTLING: 6
1 Cord Barricklow Nm.....5.4.....$387.45
2 Matthew Mousseau Nm..5.9.....$232.47

continued...

...continued

3 Adam Strahan ..... 11.8 ..... $154.98

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 4
1 Kody Rhinehart Nm .. 73.5 ..... $333.45
2 Timothy Troyer Nm ... 73.5 ..... $333.45

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 16
1 Colton Bugis Nm ..... 5.5 ..... $583.20
2 Jacob Hickman Nm ... 5.6 ..... $437.40
3 Chase Adamson Nm .... 6.7 ..... $291.60
4 Stephen Stiteler ..... 6.9 ..... $145.80

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 16
1 Ty Parkinson Nm ..... 5.5 ..... $583.20
2 Luke Miller Nm ..... 5.6 ..... $437.40
3 Cole Gibson Nm ..... 6.7 ..... $291.60
4 Neil Peters ..... 6.9 ..... $145.80

TIE DOWN ROPING: 14
1 Alex Caudle Nm ..... 8.3 ..... $482.76
2 Ryder Ladner Nm ..... 8.5 ..... $362.07
3 Dustin Jacobson Nm ..... 8.8 ..... $241.38
4 Ty Parkinson Nm ..... 8.9 ..... $120.69

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 33
1 Taycie Matthews Nm ..... 12.401 ..... $647.54
2 Ashley Brooks Nm ..... 12.725 ..... $535.90
3 Sherry Rhea Nm ..... 12.744 ..... $424.25
4 Ashley Burke Nm ..... 12.821 ..... $312.61
5 Amber Wrye ..... 12.838 ..... $200.96
6 Laney Randall Nm ..... 12.914 ..... $111.65

BULL RIDING: 4
1 No Qualified Rides

July 18, 2019

Oak Harbor, OH

MSRA/IPRA
Broken Horn

BAREBACK RIDING: 2
1 Joseph Courville ..... 72.0 ..... $329.94
2 Matt Ford ..... 66.0 ..... $219.96

STEER WRESTLING: 10
1 Eli Tippman ..... 4.0 ..... $472.95
2 Tyler Foster ..... 6.0 ..... $283.77
3 Nick Wahl ..... 6.1 ..... $189.18

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 2
1 Tyler Foster ..... 76.0 ..... $549.90

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 11
1 Zach Kilgus Nm ..... 6.1 ..... $398.16
2 Cory Mcvicker ..... 7.5 ..... $298.62
3 Stephen Stiteler ..... 7.8 ..... $199.08
4 Raul Rodriguez ..... 9.0 ..... $99.54

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 11
1 Jake Edwards Nm ..... 6.1 ..... $398.16
2 Nick Deleon ..... 7.5 ..... $298.62
3 Jake Hawkins R ..... 7.8 ..... $199.08
4 Paxton Rodriguez R ... 9.0 ..... $99.54

TIE DOWN ROPING: 8
1 Chasen Lane Thrasher Nm .. 7.9 ..... $423.45
2 Cowboy Rauch Nm ... 9.0 ..... $254.07
3 Paxton Rodriguez R ... 13.1 ..... $169.38

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 34
1 Chris Boham Nm ..... 12.905 ..... $682.85
2 Kenzie Cook Nm ..... 13.027 ..... $512.14
3 Alicia Kilgus Nm ..... 13.221 ..... $384.10
4 Jaylie Matthews Nm . 13.250 ..... $256.07
5 Cheyenne Honigman . 13.353 ..... $192.05
6 Sadie Wolaver Nm .... 13.393 ..... $106.70

BULL RIDING: 8
1 No Qualified Rides

July 19, 2019

Bluffton, IN

IPRA/MSRA
Diamond J Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 2
1 Bump Postlethwait .... 66.0 ..... $324.00
2 Matt Ford ..... 63.0 ..... $216.00

STEER WRESTLING: 12
1 Clay Milhollin ..... 4.1 ..... $495.00
2 Bump Postlethwait .... 4.4 ..... $297.00
3 Bill Natale Sr ..... 6.0 ..... $198.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 2
1 Bump Postlethwait .... 66.0 ..... $540.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 13
1 Colton Bugis Nm ..... 5.5 ..... $405.00
2 Dakota Sunday ..... 6.1 ..... $243.00
3 Stephen Stiteler ..... 7.4 ..... $162.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 13
1 Ty Parkinson Nm ..... 5.5 ..... $405.00
2 Nick Deleon ..... 6.1 ..... $243.00
3 Jesse Hawkins ..... 7.4 ..... $162.00

TIE DOWN ROPING: 12
1 Ty Parkinson Nm ..... 9.1 ..... $495.00
2 Matt Scruggs ..... 11.9 ..... $297.00
3 Colton Goforth ..... 13.0 ..... $198.00

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 23
1 Danette Potter ..... 13.542 ..... $594.00
2 Jessie Ford R ..... 13.823 ..... $445.50
3 Samantha Courville R .. 13.872 ..... $297.00
4 Toni Forrer ..... 13.923 ..... $148.50

BULL RIDING: 7
1 No Qualified Rides

LADIES BREAKAWAY .. 11
1 Kayla Keller ..... 3.1 ..... $472.50
2 Kayla Freier Nm ..... 5.0 ..... $283.50
3 Hayley Spaulding ..... 10.2 ..... $189.00

July 19, 2019

Gaines, MI

MSRA
Flying Star

BAREBACK RIDING: 1
1 Job Dunlavey ..... 60.0 ..... $500.40

STEER WRESTLING: 5
1 None Qualified

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1
1 Trace Hughston ..... 60.0 ..... $500.40

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 29
1 Rob Pyne ..... 6.3 ..... $531.50
2 Steve Shattuck ..... 7.6 ..... $398.63
3 Aj Oheran ..... 9.3 ..... $298.97
4 Nate Camper ..... 11.1 ..... $199.31
5 Michael Vanmeter ..... 11.5 ..... $149.49
6 Sam Silverman ..... 12.8 ..... $83.05

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 29
1 Dan Cline ..... 6.3 ..... $531.50
2 Sam Beasley ..... 7.6 ..... $398.63
3 Garett Madry ..... 9.3 ..... $298.97
4 Kendall Read Nm ..... 11.1 ..... $199.31
5 Aaron Johnson ..... 11.5 ..... $149.49
6 Aaron Johnson ..... 12.8 ..... $83.05

TIE DOWN ROPING: 7
1 Tucker Cargill ..... 14.0 ..... $398.70
2 Cale Johnson ..... 22.4 ..... $239.22
3 Steve Shattuck ..... 32.4 ..... $159.48

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 24
1 Brittany Vanmeter ..... 15.461 ..... $524.45
2 Jael Ymker ..... 15.658 ..... $393.33
3 Kaleena Vanhouten ... 15.791 ..... $295.00
4 Kara Hughston ..... 15.924 ..... $196.67
5 Valerie Burch ..... 16.015 ..... $147.50
6 Ashley Browne ..... 16.206 ..... $81.95

BULL RIDING: 5
1 Levi Schmucker ..... 80.0 ..... $698.40

LADIES BREAKAWAY .. 9
1 Brittany Vanmeter ..... 7.0 ..... $348.30
2 Valerie Burch ..... 13.2 ..... $232.20

July 20, 2019

Angola, IN

IPRA/MSRA
Diamond J Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING: 2
1 Bump Postlethwait .... 75.0 ..... $558.90

STEER WRESTLING: 10
1 Robert Hughes R ..... 5.0 ..... $495.45
2 Kyle Peterman ..... 6.5 ..... $297.27
3 Adam Strahan ..... 7.3 ..... $198.18
Saddle Bronc Riding: 1
1 No Qualified Rides

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 23
1 Colton Bugis ..... 5.4 ..... $586.98
2 David Windon R ..... 6.2 ..... $440.24
3 Stephen Stiteler ..... 6.3 ..... $293.49
4 Dakota Sunday ..... 6.4 ..... $146.74

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 23
1 Ty Parkinson R ..... 5.4 ..... $586.98
2 Jesse Hawkins ..... 6.2 ..... $440.24
3 Jake Hawkins ..... 6.3 ..... $293.49
4 Ty Parkinson R ..... 6.4 ..... $146.74

TIE DOWN ROPING: 11
1 Rob Black ..... 9.9 ..... $417.96
2 Ty Parkinson ..... 11.6 ..... $313.47
3 Clint Mccoy ..... 12.3 ..... $208.98
4 David Windon R ..... 21.3 ..... $104.49

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 29
1 Danette Potter ..... 15.284 ..... $584.90
2 Bb Hastings ..... 16.070 ..... $484.06
3 Angela Farris ..... 16.122 ..... $383.21
4 Toni Forrer ..... 16.158 ..... $282.37
5 Amy Clark Nm ..... 16.339 ..... $181.52
6 Kim Overholt Nm ..... 16.347 ..... $100.84

BULL RIDING: 8
1 Wyatt Bowen Nm ..... 81.0 ..... $529.74
2 Kyle Peterman ..... 80.0 ..... $353.16

LADIES BREAKAWAY 10
1 Jillian Hawkins R ..... 3.7 ..... $337.50
2 Dani Myers ..... 4.1 ..... $202.50
3 Kali Carpenter ..... 15.1 ..... $135.00

STANDINGS as of

July 27, 2019

(Not Including Goshen, Mt Vernon, Hamilton)

BAREBACK RIDING
1 Joseph Courville $3,156.12
2 Bump Postlethwait $1,659.55
3 Job Dunlavey $500.40
4 Matt Ford $435.96
5 Eli Hershberger $245.16

STEER WRESTLING
1 Adam Strahan $1,665.54
2 Robert Hughes (R) $894.51
3 Tyler Foster $892.89
4 Bump Postlethwait $779.22
5 Chad Taylor $636.84
6 Nick Wahl $603.63
7 Clay Milhollin $495.00
8 Eli Tippman $472.95
9 Brandon Kennedy $437.76
10 Evan Miller (R) $333.45
11 Tim Tippman $322.56
12 Jeff Ackerburg $313.47

TEAM ROPING - HEADER
1 Dakota Sunday $2,050.86
2 Rob Pyne $2,006.66
3 Steve Shattuck $1,656.02
4 Colton Bugis $1,364.31
5 Stephen Stiteler $1,234.35
6 David Windon (R) $905.60
7 Cory Mcvicker $876.73
8 Chris Coulter $720.36
9 Seth Madry $672.36
10 Michael Vanmeter $649.31
11 Aj Oheran $298.97
12 Nate Camper $199.31

BARREL RACING
1 Staci Russell $2,876.90
2 Bb Hastings $2,639.58
3 Danette Potter $2,445.29
4 Madison Iager $1,652.75
5 Amber Wrye $1,383.40
6 Brittany Vanmeter $1,247.78
7 Liz Michael $1,225.80
8 Toni Forrer $1,110.68
9 Kalleena Vanhouten $787.77
10 Diana Camper $772.14
11 Brittany Butzer $686.61
12 Kara Hughston $580.77

LADIES BREAKAWAY
1 Kayla Keller $1,210.50
2 Dani Myers $978.30
3 Brittany Vanmeter $348.30
4 Jillian Hawkins (R) $337.50
5 Cassidy Beasley $290.25
6 Claudia Freier (R) $283.50
7 Valerie Burch $232.20
8 Hayley Spaulding $189.00
9 Kali Carpenter $135.00
10 Kelly Oheran (R) $116.10

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
1 Trace Hughston $1,000.80
2 Tyler Foster $829.26
3 Bump Postlethwait $540.00
4 Wesley Grubbs $500.40

TIE DOWN ROPING
1 Tye Casey $1,141.92
2 Cale Johnson $567.54
3 Clint Mccoy $507.60
4 Colton Goforth $796.32
5 Tucker Cargill $398.70
6 Kevin Peck $390.15
7 Shawn Myers $368.46
8 Ty Parkinson $313.47
9 Jarred Linton $308.52
10 Matt Scruggs $297.00
11 Clint Southworth $295.29
12 Paxton Rodriguez (R) $169.38

TEAM ROPING - HEELER
1 Dan Cline $3,157.82
2 Nick Deleon $1,607.94
3 Adam Schletchy $1,212.32
4 Ty Parkinson $1,157.75
5 Jesse Hawkins $1,137.46
6 Cale Johnson $1,056.63
7 Jake Hawkins (R) $957.93
8 Neil Peters $645.62
9 Aaron Johnson $604.61
10 Sam Beasley $398.63
11 Garett Madry $298.97
12 Damon Lepley $281.15

BULL RIDING
1 Neal Borntrager $1,533.06
2 Levi Schmucker $1,492.24
3 Dakota Warnken $1,265.20
4 Kyle Peterman $827.60
5 Brandon Pippenger $447.12

MEN'S ALL AROUND STANDINGS
1 Bump Postlethwait $2,979.27
2 Tyler Foster $1,722.15
3 Cale Johnson $1,624.17
4 Steve Shattuck $1,440.64
5 Ty Parkinson $1,183.14
6 Trace Hughston $1,141.38
7 Kyle Peterman $1,128.87
8 David Windon (R) $1,010.09
9 Tucker Cargill $702.25
10 Damon Lepley $359.61
11 Paxton Rodriguez (R) $268.92

LADIES ALL AROUND STANDINGS
1 Brittany Vanmeter $1,596.08
2 Valerie Burch $379.70

CHICKEN-FRIED STEAK

*courtesy of **Country Cookin` the Pioneer Journey Cookbook - Paula Morehouse***

Chicken-Fried Steak

INGREDIENTS:

2 1/4 tsp. salt, divided
1 3/4 tsp. black pepper, divided
4 (4 oz.) cube steaks
38 saltine crackers (1 sleeve), crushed
1 1/4 c. all-purpose flour, divided
1/2 tsp. ground red pepper
1/2 tsp. baking powder
4 3/4 c. milk, divided
2 large eggs
3 1/2 c. peanut oil

DIRECTIONS:

Sprinkle 1/4 teaspoon salt and 1/4 teaspoon black pepper evenly over steaks. Combine cracker crumbs, 1 cup flour, 1 teaspoon salt, 1/2 teaspoon black pepper, red pepper and baking powder. Whisk together 3/4 cup milk and eggs. Dredge steaks in cracker mixture; dip in milk mixture and dredge again in cracker mixture. Pour oil into a 12-inch skillet; heat to 360 degrees. (Do not use a nonstick skillet.) Fry steaks 3 to 4 minutes. Turn and fry 2 to 3 minutes or until golden brown. Remove steaks to a wire rack in a jelly-roll pan. Keep steaks warm in a 225 degree oven. Carefully drain hot oil, reserving cooked bits and 1 tablespoon drippings in skillet. Whisk together remaining 4 cups milk, 1/4 cup flour, remaining 1 teaspoon salt, and remaining 1 teaspoon black pepper. Add milk mixture to reserved drippings in skillet; cook, whisking constantly over medium heat 10 to 12 minutes or until thickened. Serve gravy with steaks. Garnish with chopped parsley if desired.

COWBOY COOKIES

*courtesy of **Country Cookin` the Pioneer Journey Cookbook - Shirley (Hatten) Smith***

Cowboy Cookies

INGREDIENTS:

2 c. sifted flour
1/2 tsp. baking powder
1 tsp. soda
1/2 tsp. salt
1 c. white sugar
1 c. brown sugar
1 c. shortening
2 eggs
2 c. rolled oats
1 tsp. vanilla
1 pkg. chocolate chips

DIRECTIONS:

Sift together and set aside flour, baking powder, soda, and salt. Blend together sugars and shortening; add eggs and beat until fluffy. Add flour mixture and mix well. Add oats, vanilla, and chocolate chips. Dough will be crumbly. Drop by teaspoon on greased cookie sheet. Bake at 350 degrees for 15 minutes.

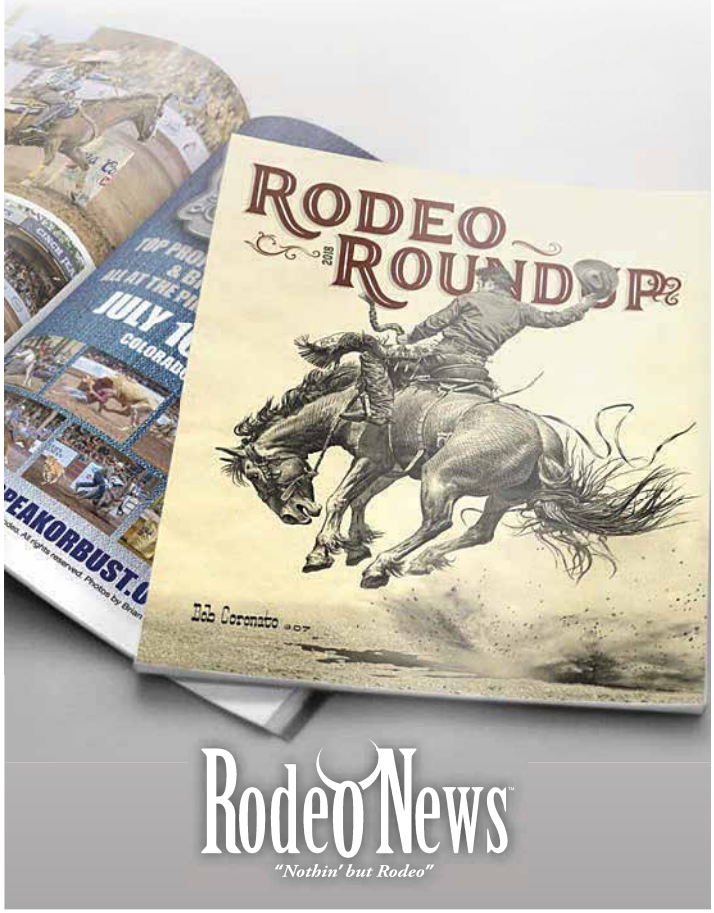
Rodeo ROUNDUP 2019

Market your rodeo to the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo world for ten days + polybagged with subscribers

One full page editorial (600 words) and up to two photos FREE!
One full page ad (right hand read beside your editorial) - $750

TWO PAGES FOR THE PRICE OF ONE!

For more information or to reserve space early email:
lacey@rodeonews.com



Meet the Member

Jason Bergey

story by Lily Weinacht

Bullfighter and rodeo clown Jason "BuckShot" Bergey stepped foot in the arena for the first time two-and-a-half years ago. Not one to do things by halves, the 35-year-old from Green Lane, Pennsylvania, spent his first days in an arena in April of 2017 learning to fight bulls, and two months later, he landed his first bullfighting job for Dave Martin.

"Me and my dad used to joke around about trying bullfighting all the time. I signed up for a bullfighting school, and two weeks before the school, he passed away, so I made it a dream and a passion for both of us," says Jason. "That was a brand new world. Other than going to the rodeo with my family, that bullfighting school was the first time I stepped in front of a bull. I raced motocross for 12 years, so I got the adrenaline rush. I traveled to their nationals and then I worked a full-time job driving tractor trailers and dump trucks. Rodeo is like the racing culture," he adds. "Everyone treats everyone like family, and Shawn Zrowka is my boss and I look to him as a brother. We all look out for each other in and out of the arena."

Jason met Shawn Zrowka, owner of Rafter Z Rodeo Company, two years ago when he learned the rodeo company was hosting a bull riding school. "I asked to come out and step in front of a few of his bulls, and it went from there. I also fought for Shawn Graham of Painted Pony, but Rafter Z is my main company," says Jason, who also transports and cares for Rafter Z's livestock. "I'll probably do about 50 shows this year. This year we went to the APRA, and we do IBR and IPRA."

Jason Bergey - *Courtesy of the family*

Along with being an all-around hand behind the scenes, Jason found his niche in the limelight when Shawn encouraged him to try rodeo clowning. "I'm a new-school guy, but I also like to bring the old-school stuff back to the new era. The new-school stuff might be about a new challenge on Facebook, and some of the old-school stuff might be about Roman riding. I like to dance so that's also what I bring in. A guy I've looked up to and watched for years is Keith Isley—he's one of the best in the business I think—and I watched Flint Rasmussen at the PBR."

Jason has learned to blend his roles, from reading the crowd as a clown to reading the bulls as a bullfighter. And while he says the job has its stressful moments, he's usually calm but ready to spring into action. "Shawn Zrowka says he's never seen a guy who can outrun a bull flat-footed, and I've done it multiple times," Jason says with a laugh. "My thing is putting on a good show. It's about reading your bulls and reading your riders, and working with other bullfighters. Clowning wise, you're keeping up with what's good and new and funny. I talk to a lot of different clowns and we swap ideas back and forth. One idea might not work for one guy but it works for another. We try to stick together."

While Jason is his own traveling partner down the road, his family is very supportive, coming to watch all the local shows he's working. "When I'm not working, I try to go home and spend time with family and friends, and I'll take my side-by-side (ATV) out and go trail riding," says Jason. "I want to thank my family and friends and the people in the rodeo world that help me. Shawn Zrowka is a big part of this. He's pushed me a lot and makes me strive for more and more," he finishes. "I'd like to work the APRA Finals and do a couple of PBRs, and basically get to the big shows—that's what I want to strive for."

SCHEDULE 2019

GREENSBURG, PA- AUGUST 16, 2019 LTFR
Performance(s): (1) Friday, August 16, 2019 @ 8:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice), CBR, CBA
Added Money: BR $500, TR, CBR, CBA $300
Fees: BR EF $45 SC $10 FF $3 CES $6, TR, CBR, CBA EF $40 SC $10 FF $3 CES $6
Internet entries are Monday, August 5th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 6th @ 3pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, August 6th @10am - 4pm 1-800-547-6336
Misc.: Locals, permits accepted, dress code in effect, BULL-RIDERS: 10 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, All horses must have current Coggins, Rabies and Health Chart to enter fairgrounds. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/SRA, SRA/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the

For membership applications and more: *rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.aprarodeo.com

Office:
PO Box 362
Cochranville, PA 19330
Office: 610-413-5010
Fax: 610-869-4218
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm
Office Manager:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com

Secretary
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664
charlene_welsh76@yahoo.com
President:
Chris Prange/717-468-7124
chris.prange@aprarodeo.com
Vice President:
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090
ckelley220@yahoo.com
Treasurer:
Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell)
jaskey47@gmail.com
Secretary Commissioner
Danna Gann/ 501-590-5295
barvrodeo@aol.com
EVENT DIRECTORS
Bareback Riding:
Josh Smith/352-789-2377
jc_81683@yahoo.com
Saddle Bronc Riding:
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
bump4488@gmail.com
Bull Riding:
Dan Welsh 203-232-6722
Djw76@hotmail.com

Tie-Down Roping:
Joe Ticconi / 315-730-1156
jjticconi@gmail.com
Steer Wrestling:
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462
mjsfks@yahoo.com
Interim Team Roping:
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848
kylegardner611@gmail.com
Barrel Racing:
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450
pabrlrcr@aol.com

Breakaway Roping:
Emily Fabian/518-321-9089
eablondbomber22@yahoo.com
Contract Personnel:
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992
wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com
Points Secretary:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com
APRA Chaplin:
Doug Brenneman/724-924-9370
dougb197@aol.com
Judges Commissioner
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325
wade86gsxr@gmail.com

APRA NEWS:

We are accepting bids for AFR 42 Announcer and Contract Act until August 18, 2019. Please email your bids to renee.prange@aprarodeo.com. We will not accept bids after August 18, 2019.

*** AFR 42 Points Cutoff is Monday, September 2, 2019 * Points Challenge is Thursday, September 5, 2019 8am-4pm * AFR 42 Books: AFR 42 Online entries Sunday, September 8, 2019 10am-8pm ***
*** AFR 42 Call ins will be held Monday, September 9, 2019 1pm-8pm**
*** Presale tickets are on sale now for AFR 42. Please call the APRA office at 610-413-5010 for more info.**

finals). APRA rules will be used.
APRA
Westmoreland County Fair
123 Blue Ribbon Lane
Greensburg, PA 15601
RODEO INFO: shawn@rafterzrodeo.com
570-977-7746
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

DAYTON, PA- AUGUST 17, 2019 LTFR
Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 17, 2019 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice), CBR, CBA
Added Money: BR $500, TR, CBR, CBA $300
Fees: BR EF $45 SC $10 FF $3 CES $6, TR, CBR, CBA EF $40 SC $10 FF $3 CES $6
Internet entries are Monday, August 12th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 13th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, August 13th @ 10am - 4pm 1-800-547-6336
Misc.: Locals, permits accepted, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: 10 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, All horses must have current Coggins, Rabies and Health Chart to enter fairgrounds. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/SRA, SRA/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used.
APRA
Dayton Fair 104 Fairgrounds Road
Dayton, PA 16222
RODEO INFO: shawn@rafterzrodeo.com
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 17, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 17, 2019@ 8:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $750 BR, $500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Entry Fees: BR, $55 EF $3 FF $6 CES BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA $45 EF $3 FF $6 CES
Books: Tuesday August 13th 10am–4pm CST 1-800-547-6336
Internet entries: Monday, August 12th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 13th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals, permits accepted, timed event riders must ride in grand entry
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

GREENWICH, NY- AUGUST 20, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Tuesday, August 20, 2019@ 7:00 pm
Slack: Tuesday, August 20th @ 4:00 pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $550
Entry Fees: $50 EF $10 SC $3 FF $6 CES
Books: Tuesday, August 13th 10am–4pm CST 1-800-547-6336
Internet entries: Monday, August 12th @ 12 noon-Tuesday, August 13th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Current Coggins, rabies and out of state Health Certificate necessary, Proof of rabies for dogs on property
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Washington County Fairgrounds
392 Schuylerville Road
Greenwich, NY 12834 FMI: 518-692-2464
STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

MEYERSDALE, PA- AUGUST 21, 2019 LTFR
Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 21, 2019@ 8:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice) SW, CBR, CBA
Added Money: BR $500, TR, SW, CBR, CBA $300
Fees: BR EF $45 SC $10 FF $3 CES $6, TR, SW, CBR, CBA EF $40 SC $10, FF $3 CES $6
Internet entries are Monday, August 12th @ 12noon-Tuesday, August 13th @ 3pm www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, August 13th 10am - 4pm 1-800-547-6336
Misc.: Locals, permits accepted, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: 7 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, Horses must have CVI and Negative Coggins to enter fairgrounds. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/SRA, SRA/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used.
APRA
Somerset County Fair
7842 Davis Road
Meyersdale, PA 15552
RODEO INFO: shawn@rafterzrodeo.com
570-977-7746
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

WOODSFIELD, OH- AUGUST 21, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, August 21, 2019 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: $301
Entry Fees: $50 EF $10 SC $8 CES
Books: Monday, August 12th 8am-5pm CST 800-639-9002
Internet Entries: Sunday, August 11th 12noon-Monday, August 12th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
Monroe County Fairgrounds
State Route 26N
Woodsfield, OH 43793
Rodeo Info: 740-605-1060 – Rafter M Rodeo facebook page, Rodeo Tickets: 740-472-0555
STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company (Bob Montag)

CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 24, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 24, 2019@ 8:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $750 BR, $500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Entry Fees: BR, $55 EF $3 FF $6 CES BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA $45 EF $3 FF $6 CES
Books: Tuesday August 20th 10am–4pm CST 1-800-547-6336
Internet entries: Monday, August 19th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 20th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals, permits accepted, timed event riders must ride in grand entry
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road Castleton, VT 05735
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

GILBERT, PA- AUGUST 24, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 24, 2019 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: BB, SB, BR $500 TR $400 TDR, SW, CBR, CBA $300
Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR $45 EF $10 SC $3 FF $6 CES
TDR, SW, CBR, CBA $40 EF $10 SC $3 FF $6 CES Books: Tuesday, August 20th @ 8am-4pm CST 800-547-6336
Internet entries: Monday, August 19th 12noon-Tuesday, August 20th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, BULLRIDERS: 6 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, Horses must have CVI and Negative Coggins to enter fairgrounds. No Dogs on premises. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
West End Fairgrounds 570 Fairgrounds Road
Gilbert, PA 18331
FMI: shawn@rafterzrodeo.com or 570-977-7746 STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

CASTLETON, VT- AUGUST 31, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Saturday, August 31, 2019@ 8:00 pm
Slack: After Performance if Necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $750 BR, $500 BB, SB, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Entry Fees: BR, $55 EF $3 FF $6 CES BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA $45 EF $3 FF $6 CES
Books: Tuesday August 27th 10am–4pm CST 1-800-547-6336
Internet entries: Monday, August 26th 12 noon-Tuesday, August 27th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: You must compete at 6 of the 11 rodeos to be eligible for awards, locals, permits accepted, timed event riders must ride in grand entry
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
Pond Hill Ranch Arena
1683 Pond Hill Ranch Road
Castleton, VT 05735
FMI: www.pondhillranch.com or 802-468-2449
STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

STONEBORO, PA- SEPTEMBER 1, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Sunday, September 1, 2019@ 4:00 pm
Slack: Sunday, September 1st @ 1:00 pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $500
Entry Fees: $50 EF $10 SC $8 CES
Books: Monday, August 26th 1pm–5pm CST 1-800-639-9002
Internet entries: Sunday, August 25th @ 12 noon-Monday, August 26th @ 12 noon CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, Must have Current Coggins and Rabies, Out of State Health Certificate
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
The Great Stoneboro Fair Rodeo
2381 Mercer Road Stoneboro, PA 16153
FMI: 724-376-2852 www.stoneboro-fairinfo.com STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

WEST ALEXANDER, PA- September 2
Performance(s): (1) Monday, September 2, 2019 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: After performance if necessary
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: BB, SB, BR $500 TR $400 TDR, SW, CBR, CBA $300
Fees: BB, SB, BR, TR $45 EF $10 SC $3 FF $6 CES
TDR, SW, CBR, CBA $40 EF $10 SC $3 FF $6 CES
Books: Tuesday, August 27th 8am-4pm CST 800-547-6336
Internet Entries: Monday, August 26th @ noon – Tuesday, August 27th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals, permits accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, BULLRIDERS: 7 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding, Horses must have CVI and Negative Coggins to enter fairgrounds.
APRA West Alexander Fairgrounds
116 Route 40 W W. Alexander, PA 15376
RODEO INFO: shawn@rafterzrodeo.com
570-977-7746
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

CHATHAM, NY- SEPTEMBER 2, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Monday, September 2,

continued...

Sponsors
Malibu Dude Ranch Milford, PA
Lenox Propane
Henry Made in America, Or Not Made At All
PCA Packaging Corporation of America

...continued

2019@ 5:00 pm
Slack: Monday, September 2nd @ 3:00pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $300
Entry Fees: $40 EF $10 SC $3 FF $6 CES
Books: Tuesday, August 27th 10am–4pm CST 1-800-547-6336
Internet entries: Monday, August 26th @ 12 noon-Tuesday, August 27th @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: locals, permits accepted, jerkdown rule in effect, Current Coggins, rabies and out of state Health Certificate necessary
APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Columbia County Fairgrounds
182 Hudson Avenue
Chatham, NY 12037
FMI: STK CONT: Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

2020 SEASON

LEVANT, ME- SEPTEMBER 7-8, 2019
Performance(s): (2) Saturday, September 7, 2019 @ 6:00pm, Sunday, September 8, 2019 @ 2:00pm
Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR enter once, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $2,125
Fees: EF $100 SC $10 CES $8
Books: Wednesday, August 28th @ 8am-5pm CST 800-639-9002
Internet Entries: Tuesday, August 27th 12 noon – 5pm Wednesday, August 28th CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Callbacks: Thursday, August 29th & Friday, August 30th 9am-4pm CST
Misc.: Locals, permits accepted-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
Apple Hill Stables Rodeo
Apple Hill Stables 4261 Union Street
Levant, ME 04456
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

MONROETON, PA- SEPTEMBER 8
Performance(s): Sunday, September 8, 2019 @ 2:00 pm
Slack: (If necessary) immediately following performance
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $500
Entry Fees: $45 EF $10 SC $3 FF $6 CES
Books: Tuesday, September 3rd @ 10am-4pm 1-800-547-6336
Internet Entries: Monday, September 2nd @ 12noon-Tuesday, September 3rd @ 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals, permits accepted, Trophy buckles to event winners, No dogs on grounds. APRA/IPRA CO-APPROVED
Mountaineer Park Rt 220 & 414
Monroeton, PA, 18832
Rodeo Info: shawn@rafterzrodeo.com
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

PRESQUE ISLE, ME- SEPTEMBER 14
Performance(s): (1) Saturday, September 14, 2019 @ 12:00 pm
Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR (Enter Once), CBR
Added Money: $1000
Entry Fees: $70 EF $10 SC $8 CES
Internet Entries: September 3rd @ noon-September 4th @5pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Wednesday, September 4th 8am-5pm CST 800-639-9002
Callbacks: Thursday, September 5th and Friday, September 6th @ 9am-4pm CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Tradeouts
IPRA/APRA Presque Isle Boots-N-Bulls
Northern Maine Fair Association
84 Mechanic Street
Presque Isle, ME 04769
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

GRATZ, PA - SEPTEMBER 18, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, September 18, 2019 @ 7:00 pm
Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: BB, SB, BR $500 TR $400 TDR, SW, CBR, CBA $300
Entry Fees: $50 EF $10 SC $8 CES
Books: Monday, September 9th @ 8am-5pm CST 800-639-9002
Internet entries: Sunday, September 8th 12noon-Monday, September 9th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: locals, permits accepted
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
Gratz Fair Rodeo 601 E Market Street
Gratz, PA 17030 FMI:
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

DOVER, OH- SEPTEMBER 18, 2019
Performance(s): (1) Wednesday, September 18, 2019 @ 7:00 pm Slack:
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: $301
Entry Fees: $50 EF $10 SC $8 CES
Books: Monday, September 9th @ 8am-5pm CST 800-639-9002
Internet Entries: Sunday, September 8th @12noon-Monday, September 9th 3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Misc.: Locals and Permits accepted
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
Tuscarawas County Fair
259 S. Tuscarawas Avenue
Dover, OH 44622 Rodeo Info: 740-605-1060 – Rafter M Rodeo facebook page, Rodeo Tickets: 330-343-0524
STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company (Bob Montag)

SHARTLESVILLE, PA –SEPTEMBER 27-29, 2019
Performance(s): (3) Friday, September 27, 2019@ 8:00pm; Saturday, September 28, 2019@ 8:00pm; Sunday, September 29, 2019@ 2pm
Event(s): BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Entry Fees: $200
Books: Monday, September 9th 1pm-8pm EST 610-413-5010 Online Entries: Sunday, September 8th @ 10am-8pm EST www.aprarodeo.com
Misc: There are no overnight tie outs. Stalls-$50 Weekend Electric Hookup-$50 AFR 42 (2019 Season)
Mountain Springs Arena 3450 Mountain Road Shartlesville, PA 19554

RESULTS APRA

July 18-19, 2019

Benton, PA

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Joe Courville ..... 73..... $864.00
Tyler Waltz..... 72..... $518.40
Tim Palmer ..... 71..... $345.60

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Timothy Troyer ..... 76..... $714.60
Raymond Hostetler.... 74..... $535.95
Eddie Parlier ..... 73..... $267.98
Trey Watts..... 73..... $267.98

BULLRIDING
Marcus Brubacker ..... 77..... $972.00
Grayson Cole ..... 75..... $729.00
Benjamin Havill..... 74..... $486.00
Colton Brown..... 70..... $243.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
Jarod Nooren..... 10.1..... $823.46
Chasen Lane Thrasher 10.3..... $681.48
Colton Swearingen .... 11.1..... $539.51
Cowboy Ranch..... 11.6..... $397.53
John Beckwith ..... 11.8..... $255.55
Layne Weber..... 12.0..... $141.98

STEER WRESTLING
Matt Dewetering ..... 3.9..... $619.88
Robert Vanholten ..... 5.0..... $513.00
Matt Dubre ..... 6.1..... $406.13
Thomas Smith..... 6.3..... $299.25
Tyler Foster..... 7.9..... $192.38
Dillin Holub..... 10.0..... $106.87

TEAM ROPING
Tim Carnes.....
Mike Charles..... 6.8..... $743.40
Jason Thomson.....
Jesse Kinsman..... 7.1..... $557.55
Waylon Cameron.....
Ryan Whetham..... 8.2..... $278.78
David Ballantyne.....
TR Serio ..... 8.2..... $278.78

BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut ..... 15.903..... $1264.55
Kerri Frazier ..... 15.940..... $1046.52
Taycie Matthews..... 15.941..... $828.50
Jaylie Matthews..... 16.010..... 610.47
Alicia Kilgus..... 16.083..... $392.45
Kristin Yde..... 16.185..... $218.03

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Emily Fabian ..... 2.3..... $756.00
Ashlee Freels ..... 2.6..... $472.50
DeNiess Kilgus ..... 2.6..... $472.50
Saige Miller..... 2.9..... $94.50
Taylor Feldeisen..... 2.9..... $94.50

July 19, 2019

Newport, NC

SRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
No Qualified Rides

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Tyler Pruitt..... 67..... $720.00

BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING
Hunt Garren..... 14.7..... $558.00

TEAM ROPING
Langdon Pleasant .....
Bryant Lockamy ..... 6.7..... $414.00
Tanner Smith .....
Walter Graham ..... 7.0..... $310.50
Daniel McLamb.....
Daniel Raynor ..... 7.3..... $207.00
Langdon Pleasant .....
Daniel Raynor ..... 8.2..... $103.50

BARREL RACING
Mallory Wiley ..... 14.426..... $655.20
Conley Winslow..... 14.538..... $491.40
Cecelia Jones ..... 14.710..... $327.60
Betsy Brown..... 14.713..... $163.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Anna Scott ..... 2.7..... $441.00
Grace Moore ..... 3.4..... $264.60
Cheyenne Cearley..... 5.9..... $176.40

July 19, 2019

Brookville, PA

APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Timothy Kent ..... 72..... $318.60
Eli Hershberger..... 65..... $212.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Raymond Hostetler.... 80..... $318.60
Eli Hershberger..... 73..... $212.40

BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING
Layne Weber..... 11.3..... $270.00
Zak Danison..... 11.8..... $180.00

STEER WRESTLING
Zane Slater..... 6.5..... $226.80
Skip Smith..... 25.3..... $151.20

TEAM ROPING
Waylon Cameron.....
Ryan Whetham..... 6.4..... $337.50
Jack Laughner.....
Cory Grantz..... 14.3..... $202.50
Jeff Altmeyer .....
Joey Altmeyer..... 14.6..... $135.00

BARREL RACING
Kim Buchleitner ..... 14.472..... $597.60
Heather Gawne ..... 14.896..... $448.20
Lauralee Thomas ..... 15.059..... $298.80
Melissa Gander..... 15.089..... $149.40

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Lauren Wagner ..... 2.9..... $414.00

July 19, 2019

Waterloo, NY

IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Michael McCamman . 78..... $427.50
Jesse Troyer ..... 77..... $256.50
Tyler Waltz..... 73..... $171.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Timothy Troyer ..... 79..... $765.00

BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING
Charlie Goerlach..... 9.6..... $441.00
Jarod Nooren..... 9.6..... $ 441.00
Colton Swearingen .... 9.9..... $252.00
Craig Parks..... 10.3..... $126.00

STEER WRESTLING
Matt DeWetering..... 6.3..... $432.00
Colton Swearingen .... 7.1..... $324.00
Robert VanHolten..... 7.2..... $216.00
Mat Gartz ..... 8.7..... $108.00

TEAM ROPING
Eric Fabian .....
Casey Cox..... 6.0..... $504.00
Kyle Letzelter .....
Casey Cox..... 6.2..... $378.00
Keith Warner .....
Cody Warner ..... 10.9..... $252.00
Jeramiah Pfeiffer.....
Kenneth Kimbel ..... 11.9..... $126.00

BARREL RACING
Taycie Matthews..... 13.530..... $684.00
Jaylie Matthews..... 13.780..... $513.00
Morgan Bos ..... 13.920..... $342.00
Lisa Barone ..... 14.110..... $171.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Jessie Calkins ..... 2.2..... $558.00
Brianna Dunbar ..... 2.7..... $418.50
Emily Fabian ..... 3.1..... $279.00
Payton Jones..... 3.9..... $46.50
Hannah Kennedy ..... 3.9..... $46.50
Katelyn Vanholten ..... 3.9..... $46.50

July 20, 2019
Newport, NC
SRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Harold Miller ..... 70..... $367.20
Lane Rowland ..... 55..... $244.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Tyler Pruitt..... 72..... $432.00
Tyler Mawyer..... 63..... $288.00

BULLRIDING
Colton Coppley..... 78..... $1260.00

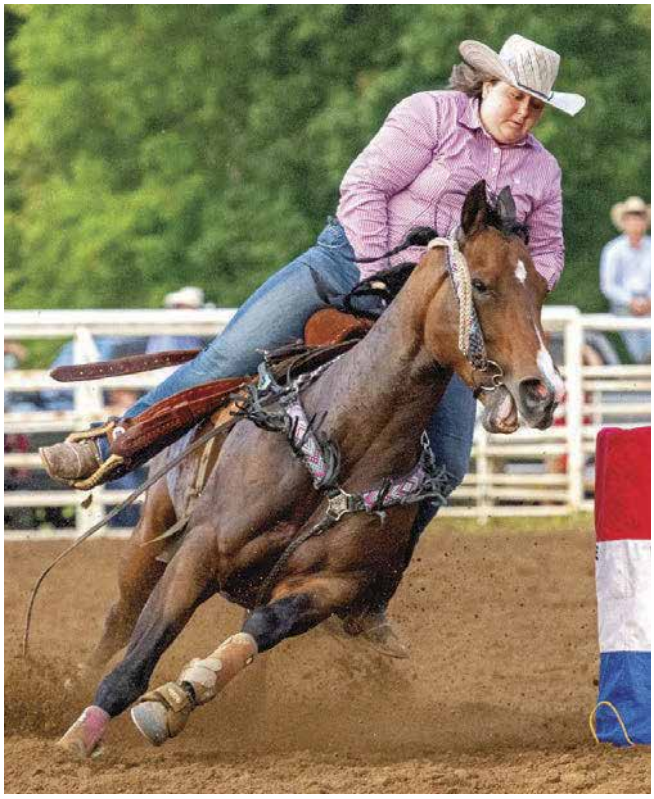
TIE DOWN ROPING
Bradley Bullard ..... 11.7..... $367.20
Hunt Garren..... 13.7..... $244.80

TEAM ROPING
Jake Toberen.....

BULLRIDING
Ben Havill..... 76..... $648.00
Daniel Stavone..... 54..... $432.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
Mathieu Gagnon..... 10.9..... $468.00
John Davidson ..... 11.2..... $351.00
Charlie Goerlach..... 12.1..... $234.00
Jason Chatigny..... 25.8..... $117.00

TEAM ROPING
Eric Fabian .....
Derek Carey ..... 6.1..... $594.00
Dan Brown.....
Bryan O'Rourke ..... 6.4..... $445.50
Jacob Rounds.....
Riggin Dailey..... 6.7..... $297.00
Jacob Rounds.....
Shawn Quinn ..... 6.8..... $148.50



Hailie Liberty at the Lisbon, Ohio rodeo - *Alan Coley Photography*

Jarrod Harmon..... 5.3..... $414.00
Daniel McLamb.....
Daniel Raynor ..... 6.2..... $310.50
Langdon Pleasant .....
Daniel Raynor ..... 7.1..... $207.00
Walter Graham .....
TJ Smith ..... 7.8.....$103.50 each

BARREL RACING
Conley Winslow..... 14.365..... $612.00
Reagan Gerow ..... 14.502..... $459.00
Harley Cratt ..... 14.626..... $306.00
Sherri Crumpler ..... 14.729..... $153.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Anna Scott ..... 3.3..... $441.00
Brittany Twichell..... 4.3..... $264.60
Cheyenne Cearley..... 5.9..... $176.40

July 20, 2019
Castleton, VT
IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Scotty Bevins ..... 67..... $382.50
Craig Taylor..... 66..... $229.50
Michael McCamman . 59..... $153.00

BARREL RACING
April Masterson..... 16.301..... $648.00
Wendy Chesnut..... 16.360..... $486.00
Kelsey Dyer..... 16.605..... $324.00
Gabrielle Graham ..... 16.888..... $162.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Emily Fabian ..... 2.6..... $684.00
Sierra Galusha ..... 2.7..... $513.00
Taylor Feldeison..... 2.8..... $342.00
Kelsey Dyer..... 3.7..... $171.00

July 20, 2019
Benton, PA
APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Tyler Waltz..... 78..... $612.00
Tim Palmer ..... 76..... $367.20
Jesse Troyer ..... 73..... $244.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Raymond Hostetler.... 78..... $639.00
Kenneth Glick ..... 77..... $383.40
Trey Watts..... 75..... $255.60

BULL RIDING
Colton Brown..... 63..... $1602.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
Ned Kilgus..... 9.3..... $581.94
Glen Freels..... 9.3..... $581.94
Zak Danison ..... 9.4..... $417.24
Scott McMahon ..... 10.4..... $307.44
Robert Van Holten..... 11.1..... $197.64
Cowboy Rauch..... 11.8..... $109.80

STEER WRESTLING
Robert Vanholten ..... 3.7..... $619.20
John Leinaweaver..... 4.7..... $464.40
Colton Swearingen .... 4.8..... $309.60
Tyler Foster..... 5.5..... $154.80

TEAM ROPING
Keith Brown.....
Kelton Brown..... 5.3..... $612.00
Zach Kilgus.....
Jake Edwards ..... 5.7..... $459.00
Waylon Cameron.....
Ryan Whetham..... 7.0..... $306.00
David Weber.....
Layne Weber..... 7.2.....$153.00 each

BARREL RACING
Kindyl Scruggs..... 15.746..... $950.04
Taycie Matthews..... 16.027..... $786.24
Jaylie Matthews..... 16.115..... $622.44
Kim Matthews ..... 16.134..... $458.64
Doreen Ulery ..... 16.212..... $294.84
Beth Ann Borowy..... 16.253..... $163.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Emma Watts ..... 2.2..... $482.40
Katie Wenger ..... 2.6..... $361.80
Stacey Thomson ..... 2.8..... $241.20
Taylor Feldeison..... 12.3..... $60.30
Sheyenne Anderson... 12.3..... $60.30

July 22, 2019
Ripley, WV
IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
No Qualified Rides

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
No Qualified Rides

BULLRIDING
Kyle Peterman ..... No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING
No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING
Don Wilson.....
Jake Edwards ..... 5.8..... $360.23
Zach Kilgus.....
Jake Edwards ..... 6.6..... $216.14
Jacob Hickman.....
Luke Miller..... 10.2..... $144.09

BARREL RACING
Alicia Kilgus..... 15.208..... $450.45
Janet Kerr ..... 15.647..... $270.27
Raynell Rickly..... 15.981..... $180.18

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Anna Poorbaugh..... 5.9..... $495.90

July 24, 2019
Lake Luzerne, NY
APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Tyler Waltz..... 77..... $306.00

SADDLEBRONC RIDING
Tyler Laughenburger.. 61..... $205.20
Zac McPearson ..... 59..... $136.80

BULLRIDING
Colton Brown..... 69..... $486.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
Justin Thigpen..... 10.3..... $334.80
Nate Viera..... 13.0..... $223.20

STEER WRESTLING
Justin Thigpen..... 6.4..... $205.20
Burgess Ovitt ..... 14.8..... $136.80

Team **ROPING**
Darren Morgan/Morgan Jones 5.3
$340.20
Carmine Nastri/Shawn Quinn..... 8.0
$226.80 each

BARREL RACING
Staci Russell..... 14.698..... $333.00
Jody Snyder ..... 14.796..... $199.80
Mary Senich..... 14.799..... $133.20

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Sam Vallone..... 3.0..... $495.00
Brianna Dunbar ..... 4.1..... $297.00
Shelby Edwards ..... 4.4..... $99.00
Nancy Delorenzo ..... 4.4..... $99.00

July 26-27, 2019
Lake Luzerne, NY
IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Tyler Waltz..... 77..... $653.40
Eli Hershberger..... 69..... $435.60

SADDLEBRONC RIDING
Trey Watts..... 75..... $766.80
Zac McPearson ..... 72..... $511.20

BULLRIDING
Ben Havill..... 79..... $955.80
Colton Brown..... 74..... $637.20

TIE DOWN ROPING
Cowboy Rauch..... 10.1..... $717.75
Colton Swearingen .... 10.7..... $594.00
John Beckwith ..... 11.1..... $470.25
Ty Rumford ..... 11.4..... $346.50
Lane Comtois..... 11.5..... $222.75
Ben Reynolds..... 13.3..... $123,75

STEER WRESTLING
Burgess Ovitt ..... 5.2..... $536.40
Justin Thigpen..... 5.4..... $402.30
Jacob Rounds..... 5.7..... $268.20
Ty Rumford ..... 6.1..... $134.10

TEAM ROPING
Ty Bargar.....
Casey Cox..... 4.9..... $706.01
Darren Morgan.....
Derek Carey..... 5.1..... $584.28
Gary Dubois.....
Matt Dyer ..... 5.7..... $462.56
Jacob Rounds.....
Shawn Quinn..... 6.3..... $340.83
Lane Sikes.....
Jason Foss..... 6.7..... $219.11
Carmine Nastri.....
Cooper Nastri ..... 7.0.....$121.73 each

BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut..... 13.946..... $790.83
Kindyl Scruggs..... 14.100..... $654.48
Shilo Marchand ..... 14.265..... $518.13
Dana Erickson..... 14.331..... $381.78
April Masterson..... 14.429..... $245.43
Mary Senich..... 14.440..... $136.35

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Emily Fabian ..... 2.7..... $666.00
Tracey Brennan..... 3.7..... $499.50
Sandra Desmarais..... 4.1..... $333.00
Cassidy Chamberlain . 4.7..... $166.50

July 27, 2019
Castleton, VT
IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Scotty Bevins ..... 73..... $432.00
Eli Hershberger..... 63..... $288.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Bailey Saunders ..... 52..... $630.00

BULLRIDING
Colton Brown..... 66..... $1035.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
Robert Erck..... 10.1..... $486.00
Mathieu Gagnon..... 11.2..... $364.50
Lane Comtois..... 12.0..... $243.00
David Bernier..... 12.8..... $121.50

TEAM ROPING
Eric Fabian .....
Morgan Jones ..... 5.1..... $612.00
Jacob Rounds.....
Shawn Quinn ..... 6.0..... $459.00

continued...

...continued

Darren Morgan.....
Derek Carey..... 6.1..... $306.00
Jacob Rounds.....
Riggin Dailey..... 6.6..... $76.50
Eric Fabian .....
Derek Carey..... 6.6..... $76.50

BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut..... 16.084..... $666.00
Sam Vallone..... 16.369..... $499.50
April Masterson..... 16.391..... $333.00
Kelsey Dyer..... 16.520..... $166.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Sophie Sardella..... 3.7..... $666.00
Taylor Feldeison..... 4.0..... $499.50
Jolene Yost..... 4.3..... $333.00
Cheyenne Chamberlin 4.6..... $166.50

July 27, 2019
Fairmount City, PA
IPRA/APRA

BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING
Tanner Naylor..... 12.0..... $297.00
Tim Naylor..... 17.3..... $198.00

STEER WRESTLING
Zane Slater..... 4.8..... $405.00

TEAM ROPING
David Myers/Olivia Srihniak 12.8 $405.00
Erik Hartenstein/Tanner Naylor..... 25.2 270.00

BARREL RACING
Kim Buchleitner..... 12.975..... $594.00
Lauren Wagner..... 13.265..... $445.50
Danielle Truax..... 13.343..... $297.00
Kristen Buchleitner.... 13.380..... $148.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Rylee George..... 3.4..... $270.00
April Philips..... 3.4..... $270.00

July 27, 2019
Minerva, OH
IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Bump Postlethwait.... 72..... $648.00
Saddle Bronc Riding
Bump Postlethwait.... 68..... $594.00

BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING
Zak Danison..... 9.6..... $453.60
Rob Black..... 11.6..... $340.20
Andy Forrer..... 11.8..... $226.80
Ben Rettinger..... 13.3..... $113.40

STEER WRESTLING
Bill Natale Jr. ..... 4.9..... $453.60
Gary Otremsky..... 23.1..... $302.40

TEAM ROPING
Ty Mullet.....
Phillip Mullet..... 6.8.....$432.00 each
Shane Rickly.....
Kenny Van Pelt..... 8.2..... $259.20
Ivan Wilson.....
Greg Drew..... 11.8....$172.80 each

BARREL RACING
Kenzie Cook..... 13.925..... $756.00
Janet Kerr..... 14.204..... $567.00
Micayla Woloszyn..... 14.227..... $378.00
Hannah Whitten..... 14.248..... $189.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Dani Myers..... 2.6..... $410.40
Toni Forrer..... 3.7..... $307.80
Kelly Jo Stein..... 3.8..... $205.20
Brittany Lott..... 3.9..... $102.60

July 31, 2019
Lake Luzerne, NY
APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Craig Taylor..... 60..... $342.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Jamie Griswold..... 64..... $342.00

BULL RIDING
Dustin LaFountain..... 78..... $248.40
Ben Havill..... 75..... $165.60

TIE DOWN ROPING
Charlie Goerlach..... 10.0..... $334.80
Zeb Chapman..... 11.7..... $223.20

STEER WRESTLING
Burgess Ovitt..... 15.5..... $306.00

TEAM ROPING
Darren Morgan.....
Morgan Jones..... 5.7..... $313.20
Fred Brunelle.....
Shawn Quinn..... 5.7..... $313.20
Eric Fabian .....
Morgan Jones..... 5.9.....$156.60 each

BARREL RACING
Hannah Mattison..... 14.517..... $356.40
Mary Senich..... 14.658..... $237.60

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Emily Fabian..... 1.9..... $477.00
Sierra Galusha..... 2.7..... $286.20
Sam Vallone..... 2.9..... $190.80

July 31, 2019
Morris, NY
APRA

BULLRIDING
Colton Brown..... 72..... $1071.00

STEER WRESTLING
Mat Gartz..... 11.4..... $378.00

TEAM ROPING
David Samuels.....
Keith Warner..... 6.4..... $318.60
Dakota Tempest.....
Joe Ticconi..... 10.5..... $212.40

BARREL RACING
Summer Konopinski... 13.921..... $351.00
Danielle Tempest..... 14.029..... $210.60
JoyLynn Leech..... 14.146..... $140.40

August 1-4, 2019
Attica, NY
APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Tyler Waltz..... 74..... $1800.00
Tim Palmer..... 71..... $1080.00
Blake Leamon..... 67..... $720.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Trey Watts..... 76..... $1449.00
Raymond Hostetler.... 76..... $1449.00
Kody Rinehart..... 73..... $828.00
Hayden Phipps..... 72..... $414.00

BULLRIDING
Ty Parkinson..... 75..... $1980.00
Dakota Warnken..... 70..... $1237.50
Collin Davis..... 70..... $1237.50
Colton Brown..... 62..... $495.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
Cord Barricklow..... 8.8..... $1223.37
JR Myers..... 9.0..... $1063.80
Justin Thigpen..... 9.3..... $904.23
Bradley Chance Hays . 9.6..... $744.66
Sam Morgan..... 9.8..... $585.09
Ty Rumford..... 9.9..... $425.52
Colton Swearingen.... 10.2..... $265.95
Trevor Naylor..... 11.0..... $106.38

STEER WRESTLING
Tim Kemp..... 3.7..... $1307.61
Cord Spradley..... 4.0..... $1082.16
Timothy Tippmann.... 4.2..... $856.71
Thomas Smith..... 4.6..... $631.26
Matt Dewetering..... 4.7..... $315.63
JC Duncan..... 4.7..... $315.63

TEAM ROPING
Ty Bargar.....
Drew Carnes..... 4.6..... $1335.15
Cody Nolan.....
Gene Carnes..... 5.3..... $1161.00
Brady Barrentine.....
Sam Morgan..... 5.6..... $986.85
Tim Carnes.....
Mike Charles..... 5.8..... $812.70
Keith Warner.....
Cody Warner..... 6.2..... $638.55
Colton Bugis.....
Ty Parkinson..... 6.4..... $464.40
Jacob Rounds.....
Riggin Dailey..... 7.3..... $290.25
Eric Fabian .....
Derek Carey..... 12.1..... $116.10

BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut..... 15.862..... $1689.12
Dana Erickson..... 16.033..... $1468.80
Sadie Wolaver..... 16.149..... $1248.48
Casey Allen..... 16.159..... $1028.16
Sam Vallone..... 16.262..... $807.84
Jaylie Matthews..... 16.263..... $587.52
Jayme Myers..... 16.340..... $367.20
Jamie Fowler..... 16.360..... $146.88

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Paige Pursel..... 2.2..... $1353.78
Brianna Dunbar..... 2.6..... $1177.20
Sam Vallone..... 2.9..... $1000.62
Kamie Landolfi..... 3.0..... $735.75
Savannah Mousseau.. 3.0..... $735.75
DeNiess Kilgus..... 3.1..... $220.73
Jessica Fisher..... 3.1..... $220.73
Emily Fabian..... 3.1..... $220.73
Jessie Calkins..... 3.1..... $220.73

August 2, 2019
Keene, NH
APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Tyler Waltz..... 78..... $405.00
Scotty Bevins..... 72..... $202.50
Jason Wilson..... 72..... $202.50

BULLRIDING
Luke Grenier..... 78..... $675.00

TIE DOWN ROPING
Zeb Chapman..... 8.6..... $495.00
Cowboy Rauch..... 9.8..... $297.00
Chris Brennan..... 11.0..... $198.00

TEAM ROPING
Charles Ward.....
Eric Parker..... 7.6..... $416.25
Steve Waltz.....
Tyler Waltz..... 7.7..... $249.75
Dan Brown.....
Charles Ward..... 8.0..... $166.50

BARREL RACING
Lauren Winslow..... 15.778..... $486.00
Sierra Galusha..... 15.865..... $364.50
Ronda Savino..... 15.961..... $243.00
Gail Gosselin..... 15.988..... $121.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Katie Wenger..... 2 .1..... $504.00
Sierra Galusha..... 2.5..... $378.00
Brianna Dunbar..... 2.6..... $252.00
Tracey Brennan..... 3.0..... $126.00

August 3, 2019
Castleton, VT
APRA/IPRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Scotty Bevins..... 70..... $652.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Reginald LeCourt..... 63..... $571.50

BULLRIDING
No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING
Ty Parkinson..... 10.2..... $520.20
Lee Ellsworth..... 10.4..... $390.15
Gabriel Bergeron..... 11.5..... $260.10
Paul Damore..... 11.8..... $130.05

TEAM ROPING
Daniel McLamb.....
Daniel Raynor..... 4.9..... $624.60
Eric Fabian .....
Derek Carey..... 5.1..... $468.45
Ty Bargar.....
Casey Cox..... 5.4..... $312.30
Lee Ellsworth.....
Ty Parkinson..... 5.6..... $156.15

BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut..... 16.023..... $730.80
Kenzie Cook..... 16.219..... $548.10
Sam Vallone..... 16.280..... $365.40
Samantha Pellerin..... 16.407..... $182.70

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Lindsey Ellsworth..... 2.8..... $698.40
Sierra Galusha..... 3.0..... $436.50
Jamie Ellsworth..... 3.0..... $436.50
Courtney Shannon..... 3.7..... $174.60

August 2-3, 2019
Lake Luzerne, NY
IPRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING
Tyler Waltz..... 78..... $615.60
Tim Palmer..... 75..... $410.40

SADDLEBRONC RIDING
Raymond Hostetler.... 81..... $702.00
Timothy Troyer..... 80..... $421.20
Reginald LeCourt..... 71..... $280.80

BULLRIDING
Emerson Moulton..... 80..... $859.50
Colton Brown..... 76..... $515.70
Dakota Warnken..... 74..... $343.80

TIE DOWN ROPING
Justin Thigpen..... 8.9..... $699.48
Zeb Chapman..... 9.2..... $578.88
Trey Hall..... 11.4..... $458.28
Zak Danison..... 12.1..... $337.68
Ty Rumford..... 12.4..... $217.08
Francis Castonguay.... 12.6..... $120.60

STEER WRESTLING
Tim Kemp..... 4.8..... $712.80
Matt Fisher..... 5.0..... $445.50
Cord Barricklow..... 5.0..... $445.50
Thomas Smith..... 5.1..... $178.20

TEAM ROPING
Ty Bargar.....
Casey Cox..... 4.8..... $734.40
Eric Fabian .....
Derek Carey..... 5.0..... $550.80
Colton Burgis.....
Ty Parkinson..... 5.2..... $367.20
Justin Thigpen.....
Ty Parkinson..... 5.4..... $183.60

BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut..... 14.045..... $717.75
Hannah Mattison..... 14.321..... $594.00
Sadie Wolaver..... 14.392..... $470.25
Dana Erickson..... 14.462..... $346.50
Morgan Bos..... 14.700..... $222.75
Kenzie Cook..... 14.744..... $123.75

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Jessie Calkins..... 1.5..... $576.00
Paige Pursel..... 2.2..... $432.00
Shayne Vallone..... 2.3..... $288.00
Jamie Ellsworth..... 2.6..... $144.00

STANDINGS as of

August 5, 2019

ALL AROUND COWBOY
Colton Swearingen $6,353.78
John Leinaweaver $5,181.66
Jacob Rounds $4,367.16
Eli Hershberger $4,243.60
Ty Rumford $3,907.53

BAREBACK RIDING
Eli Hershberger $2,967.30
Scotty Bevins $2,415.50
Tim Palmer $1,490.40
Joe Courville $1,358.10
Bump Postlethwait $1,048.14
Craig Taylor $733.50
Jason Wilson $202.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Eli Hershberger $2,529.00
Dakota Tempest $2,008.80
Reginald LeCourt $1,527.30
William Stites $1,207.80
Jamie Griswold $1,105.20
Bump Postlethwait $882.36
Tyler Lauffenburger ® $205.20

BULL RIDING
Colton Brown $9,288.81
Ben Havill $3,641.40
John Leinaweaver $2,835.36
Grayson Cole $2,332.80
Jamie Griswold $1,762.11
Shane Stiffler $1,107.00
Marcus Brubaker ® $972.00
Emerson Moulton ® $859.50
Luke Genier ® $675.00
Mike Adams $472.50
Kyle Peterman $421.74
Dustin Tobin $363.87
AJ Clarke $279.90
Trevor Brenize ® $162.00

TIE-DOWN ROPING
Colton Swearingen $4,172.18
JR Myers $2,603.70
Chris Brennan $1,945.80
Charlie Goerlach $1,746.90
Ty Rumford $1,479.15
Layne Weber $1,327.55
Robbie Erck $1,269.72
Nate Viera $1,245.60
Lane Comtois $1,158.12
Lance Hower $987.12
Tanner Naylor $801.00
Bradley Chance Hays $744.66
Ned Kilgus $736.74
Andy Forrer $695.52
Benjamin Rettinger $599.40

STEER WRESTLING
John Leinaweaver $3,005.10
Colton Swearingen $2,505.60
Ty Rumford $2,025.18
Skip Smith $1,409.40
JC Smith $1,355.40
Jacob Rounds $984.60
Burgess Ovitt $979.20
Zane Slater $846.00
Mat Gartz $739.80
Chad Stoltzfus $351.00
George Tomochak $321.30
Gary Otremsky $302.40
Skip Smith $151.20
Steve Skoloda $140.40

TEAM ROPING - HEADERS
Eric Fabian $5,998.50
Ty Bargar $5,159.93
Kyle Letzelter $3,844.35
Tim Carnes $3,781.87
Jacob Rounds $3,706.56
Daniel McLamb $3,075.12
Waylon Cameron $2,155.91
Darren Morgan $1,543.68
Chuck Smith $1,243.80
Cody Nolan $1,161.00
Brent Aldoff $1,122.21
Keith Brown $1,098.00
Dan Brown $1,095.75
Shawn Tennant $1,076.76
Carmine Nastri $1,057.28

TEAM ROPING - HEELERS
Casey Cox $5,053.91
Drew Carnes $4,959.02
Derek Carey $4,542.93
Mike Charles $3,089.88
Shawn Quinn $3,061.53
Daniel Raynor $2,829.96
Jake Edwards $2,414.82
Tye Eglin $1,822.41
Ryan Whetham $1,725.08
Kevin Brown $1,563.30
Morgan Jones $1,422.00
Eric Parker $1,330.20
Gene Carnes $1,161.00
Tanner Naylor $1,123.20
Chris Soto $1,122.21

ALL AROUND COWGIRL
Sierra Galusha $4,225.05
Lauren Wagner $2,132.10

BARREL RACING
Wendy Chesnut $11,122.88
April Masterson $3,413.43
Dana Erickson $3,259.08
Kerri Frazier $2,874.60
Jamie Fowler $2,529.81
Lisa Barone $2,185.38
Summer Konopski $2,172.87
JoyLynn Leech $1,989.45
Dawn Powell $1,515.24
Sandra Pomykala $1,494.00
Bobbi Jo Barber $1,486.89
Erica Chase $1,289.52
Janet Kerr $1,287.27
Rachel Dellena $1,220.40
Bethann Borowy $1,178.64

BREAKAWAY ROPING
Emily Fabian $5,206.05
Sierra Galusha $3,860.55
Jessie Calkins $3,765.87
Katie Wenger $1,703.85
Lauren Wagner $1,635.30
Dani Myers $1,456.74
Jolene Yost $1,435.50
Tracey Brennan $1,363.50
Kelly Jo Stein $1,276.92
Taylor Feldeisen $1,275.30
DeNiess Kilgus $947.03
Shelby Edwards $942.75
Payton Jones $838.32
Anna Poorbaugh ® $769.14
Hannah Kennedy $748.32

Waylon Cameron at the Ford City rodeo - *Alan Coley Photography*

APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: *Renee Prange, APRA Office*
P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330

Name:_____Age:_____
Street Address:_____
SS#:_____City: _____State:_____
Zip:_____Phone #:_____
Email Address: _____
Jacket Size: _____ Last Year In APRA:_____
New Member: ___Yes ___
No Reinstated Member:___Yes ___No. Card #:_____
Are you eligible for Rookie* status? _____Yes _____No
If yes, which event(s)_____

***Rookies:** You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition in the event you are declaring rookie status. In the event you want to declare rookie status, have you ever held a card in another association and won $500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? If the answer is yes, you are not eligible for rookie status. High School and College Competition does not count as holding an association card.*

Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):
___ Bareback Riding ____ Saddle Bronc Riding _____ Bull Riding
___ Tie-Down Roping ___ Steer Wrestling __ Team Roping
___ Girls Barrel Racing _____ Girls Breakaway Roping _____Pickup Man
___ Bull Fighter ___ Timer ____Secretary ___ Judge __ Announcer
___ Contract Act ___ Clown ____Stock Contractor ___ Producer
__ Photographer

PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.

___Full Membership: $150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo News subscription. Member assumes all "FINANCIAL" responsibility for any and all medical expenses incurred by aid Member incident with any injury sustained by member during the course of his/her competition at any rodeo SANCTIONED by the APRA."
____Permit: $100 per year (will receive Rodeo News subscription - however, points will not be allocated towards finals or year-end standings/awards and Permit holders are not allowed to vote).
____ Gold Card Membership: $50 per year. All rights and privileges including competition. Includes Rodeo News. Must be 50 years or older with at least 10 consecutive years of membership. (See rule book)
____ Timer/Photographer: $75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News.
____ Associate Member: $40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo, Rodeo News included in fee and entitles same to enter APRA members in rodeos).

I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the American Professional Rodeo Association herein called the APRA. Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby assume those risks as to personal injury, damage to property and dame to livestock. I hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability of the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo committees, producers, and livestock contractors and also to held harmless these above mentioned parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I further agree to furnish my own medical insurance and I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental consent to participate in rodeo and if I am a minor my parents/legal guardian agree to the above waiver and hold the above harmless.
Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in forfeiture of membership and forfeiture of any points won while a member of this association. Member further agrees that in the case of any lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason, the venue for said litigation will be Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Member Signature: _____ Date: _____
Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH parent's signatures and application must be notarized. A notarized minor release form must accompany application.

Total Submitted: _____ ▫ Check ▫ Cash Credit Card
CC Type: ▫ Master Card ▫ Visa
CC#:_____
Exp:_____ SEC: _____

RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT $5.00 FOR EACH MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION
PROCESSED AT A RODEO. I certify that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I also certify that this completed membership application will be forwarded to the APRA Office along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.
Rodeo Secretary Signature: _____
Date: _____Rodeo:_____

Meet the Member

Cade Tobin

story by Michele Toberer

At just 12-years-old, Cade Tobin of Cynthiana, Kentucky, has already earned a name for himself as an all-around cowboy. The Harrison County Middle School 6th grader has earned three champion and three reserve champion all-around cowboy titles in two different junior rodeo associations in the past four years. Cade started out riding sheep before he even began kindergarten, and now competes in practically every event possible for his age. He competes in breakaway roping, goat tying, both ends in team roping, and is now riding steers after stepping up from sheep and calves. Two years ago, added to the long list of events he practices and prepares for, was miniature bareback riding in the International Miniature Rodeo Association. "It's fun and exciting riding bareback ponies; I like getting bucked off!"

Cade attempted his first miniature bareback ride at an event his father, Mike Tobin, helped put on at the Harrison County Fair, the Kentucky Youth Rodeo Championships. Mike explained, "I wanted to add a cool attraction to the rodeo and feature an event our junior rodeos around here didn't really offer. I found Gus Haley of Rafter H Mini Broncs and asked him to be involved. Cade wanted to give it a try, and even though he bucked off his first one, I knew he had the bug." Now, Cade has made multiple bareback rides and has qualified to compete at the IMRA finals at the International Professional Finals Rodeo in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in January.

Cade's dad is a team roper who has put his heading and heeling on the backburner while he invests in his children getting their own starts as the next generation of rodeo athletes. Mike and Cade's mom, Lori, met at a rodeo where she was also competing as a barrel racer, and have been together ever since. Cade has a 19-year-old sister, Haley, and 4-year-old sister, Brinlee. Haley is also a rodeo competitor and is starting her second year as a student athlete on the rodeo team at Southern Arkansas University. Lori works in the business office at a local hospital. Mike works for the Kentucky Farm Bureau; and the family has a farm where they raise a cow-calf herd and farm hay.

Cade Tobin - *Courtesy of the family*

The family also trains horses; often buying colts from the Pitzer sale in Nebraska and raising them up to train for their future needs. Mike trains the rope horses and Lori trains the barrel horses. They often show some of their colts at AQHA shows, and Cade recently qualified his two horses, Muffin and Durango, in the heading and heeling for the AQHA World Finals.

While in between seasons in his junior rodeo associations, Cade spent the summer focusing on his bareback riding, and was able to attend several IMRA events that included the mini buckers. After each one, he is looking forward to getting on the next. He also looks forward to school starting soon, where math is his favorite subject, and he enjoys playing basketball for the Cynthiana Bulldogs. In his spare time, he is a typical kid that likes to play Fortnite and Xbox games, but hopes to be a farmer and rodeo star in the future. For now, he looks forward to the IMRA finals coming up in January and having his chance to spur one out under the big lights of the IFR, like his favorite professional bareback rider, Kaycee Field.

SCHEDULE 2019

WEST GEORGIA JR RODEO
All rodeos are at Franklin, Georgia (Heard County covered arena) Rodeos start at 10am)
Information number 706-508-2108
Email: rodeo@westgajrrodeo.com
https://westgajrrodeo.com
Aug 31
Sept 21

4SJRS Schedule
All shows will begin at 6pm
IMRA Qualifiers
Aug 17 ..... FINALS Grove, OK
Events: Bareback/Saddlebronc/Ranch Bronc: 8&U, 11&U, 14&U, 18&U, Open Sheep: 6&U (60lb weight limit) Calves: 9&U, Steers: 12&U Jr Bulls: 15&U Sr Bulls: 19&U Open Bulls 4sJRS Membership: $50 and $20 for each additional sibling There will be a $10 Non Member Fee

SKULLBONE BUCKERS
Call in will be 2 Mondays before the rodeo for roughtstock events. 5pm-9pm (731_571-9685 MUSTS BE A SKULLBONE BUCKERS MEMBER TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR SERIES AWARDS. IMRA Qualifier must attend 5 events and have an IMRA membership to compete at IMRA Finals.
Bareback and Saddlebronc:6-9, 10-11, 12-14,15-18, $70. Bulls: 11&U, 12-14, 15-18, $70 Barrels (IMPRA Points) 7&U, 14&U, 15-18, $10 Youth 3D $20, Open 4D $30
Aug 10 ..... 12pm Ripley, TN
Aug 17 ..... 5pm Bradford, TN

WILD WEST BUCKERS
Events Include: Saddle Bronc, Bareback, Barrels, Poles. Questions call 530.870.1521
Sept 28 ..... TBA
Sept 29 ..... TBA

For membership applications and more: *https://internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com/membership-forms*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com

Co-Owner
Mike Latting 815-342-3777

Co-Owner
Keith Wooten 573-382-3205

State Secretary
Jennifer Ross 618-304-6829

"Presenting Sponsor of the IFR and Official Travel Stop of the IPRA."
Love's

Meet the Member

Daniel Raynor

story by Michele Toberer

above: Daniel McLamb heading for Daniel Raynor at a rodeo in Hayesville, NC **inset:** Daniel with his wife Elizabeth *- courtesy of the family*

Daniel Raynor, a 36-year-old heeler that has sat atop many leaderboards over his rodeo career, is experiencing first-time excitement as he holds a commanding lead as the top rookie heeler of the International Professional Rodeo Association. "I feel like the oldest rookie ever. I've competed in many associations over the years, but this is my first year in the IPRA. I never thought I could travel enough to give it a shot, but this year I decided to give it a go and it's been going well."

Daniel grew up in Benson, North Carolina with his parents, Danny and Judy, and older sister, Wendy. He also has an older brother, Marty Jacumin. Danny Raynor had calf roped in his youth and although he stopped roping before Daniel was born, he obviously passed the roping gene onto his only son. Daniel stumbled across one of his dad's old ropes in the barn and has hardly put one down since. "I found that rope when I was 11 and I just started playing with it and until I got pretty decent at it, and my roping has evolved from there." Daniel's dad, as well as neighbors, Kyle Stewart and family, helped him with techniques to begin with and after roping the dummy every day for years, Daniel's own roping style developed. Although he started out as a header, he's spent more time heeling in the last several years.

Daniel roped in the North Carolina High School Rodeo Association, qualifying for national finals all four years of competition. He won the NCHSRA State Champion Header title with partner Cole Hudgens in 11th grade, and with Josh Austin his senior year. "My dad loved that I roped. He hauled me to rodeos before I could drive, to national finals three years, to the USTRC finals in Oklahoma, or wherever I needed to be. He really enjoyed it, and it was a real loss when he passed away in 2009 after battling cancer. Although I've won titles in different associations, my dad would love that I am roping in the IPRA this year, and it would mean a lot to me to qualify to the IFR; I'd like to do it for my dad."

Now living in Four Oaks, with wife Elizabeth and daughters, Riley, 12, and Rachel, 7; Daniel works as a supervisor for the North Carolina Department of Transportation, and Elizabeth is an elementary school teacher. Daniel's current header, Daniel McLamb, convinced him to buy his IPRA card this season after the duo started roping together last year. Daniel had been competing at jackpots the past several years, so switching to rodeos again when he partnered with McLamb, was a welcome change. Daniel is grateful to ride his partner's 12-year-old sorrel heel horse, Bullet, at IPRA rodeos.

Daniel is as competitive as they come and claims that over the years learning to lose was a hard lesson to take but was equally as important as learning to win. "I see my daughters get frustrated if things get hard, and I know I have to be an example to them on how to do better. I've learned to enjoy rodeo more than only focusing on winning. No matter how much you want to win, you have to take the good with the bad." Daniel has enjoyed his recent Cowboy Christmas run to IPRA rodeos up north, "It was a good time and we had good fellowship with the other ropers."

Daniel obtained his license to officiate weddings a few years ago to help a friend and has officiated 5 weddings since. He's honored to have been a part of his best friend, Brian Barefoot's wedding. "Brian is the guy that I can talk to if I have a problem and he's been very influential in my life; it was special to be a part of his wedding."

Enjoying the rodeo journey and intent on making as many rodeos as he can the remainder of the season, Daniel is hopeful to make an appearance at the IFR in the end. "I'm especially grateful to my Lord and savior, Jesus Christ, and my family that has supported me through everything." Daniel is also appreciative of sponsors, Lonestar Ropes and Mule City Feeds.

For membership applications and more: *http://rodeonews.com/associations/international-pro-rodeo-association-ipra/*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

http://www.ipra-rodeo.com/

Phone: 405-235-6540
Fax: 405-235-6577
P.O Box 83377, Oklahoma City, OK 73148
Fed Ex/UPS Mail
International Pro Rodeo Association
1412 South Agnew
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

General Manager
Dale Yerigan
dale@iprarodeo.com
Rodeo Sanctions/Results/Standings/Miss Rodeo USA Bookings
Shelby Vaal / Shelby@iprarodeo.com
Bookkeeping
Pam Queen / pam@iprarodeo.com
Project Manager
Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182
Animal Issues
Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526
Sheila@iprarodeo.com
Chairman
Tom Schick/918-694-3651
Bareback
Luke Herbert/931-215-7494
Saddle Bronc
Sean Prater/573-356-0089
Breakaway Roping
Cassie Vaughan/419-345-6596
Bull Riding
Nathan Tull/405-205-0318
Tie-Down Roping
P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422
Steer Wrestling
Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302
Team Roping
Shawn Kreder/918-845-1549
Barrel Racing
Sherry Rhea/870-630-7037
Contract Acts Director
Rob Gann/501-944-8921
Stock Contractor Representatives
Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/ 405-306-9185
Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-479-8544
Area 3: Mike Latting/815-342-3777
Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634
Rodeo Committee Representative
Area 1: Terrell Coffey/ 405-542-3408
Area 2: Ed Musgraves/ 480-545-9649
Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055
Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large) 918-694-3651

SCHEDULE 2019

GAYLORD, MIWeds, Aug 14, 2019
Otsego Fair Rodeo
MSRA/IPRA PERFS: One:Aug 14 7:00 p.m. BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $500 adm - $50 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 5 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 5 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 275 Fairview Rd. TR ENTER ONCE STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

NEW MARTINSVILLE, WV Thurs, Aug 15, 2019 Wetzel County 4H Grounds
Wetzel County Fairgrounds Rodeo
[C] IPRA/APRA* PERFS: One: Aug 15 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $301 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,408. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Wetzel County 4H Grounds Rt 1 Mountainer Hwy Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 11th 12noon - Mon Aug 12th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Tickets: 304-455-3907 FMI: 740-605-1060 - Rafter M Rodeo facebook STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

NEW WINDSOR, ILThurs, Aug 15, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019
New Windsor Fairgrounds Rodeo Park New Windsor Fair & Rodeo
[A] IPRA PERFS: Three: Aug 15-16-17 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $1,025 adm - $60 EF - Total $8,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 7 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug 8th & Fri Aug 9th 9-4pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena New Windsor Fairgrounds Rodeo Park off of Hwy 17. Internet Entries: Open Tues Aug 6th 12noon - Wed Aug 7th 5pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo starts with Bull Riding. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

FREEDOM, OK Thurs, Aug 15, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 7:30 pm Freedom Rodeo & Old Cow Hand Reunion
KPRA/IPRA PERFS: Three: Aug 15-16-17 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, CBR $1,500 adm - $86 EF - TD, SW, CGBKR $1,500 adm - $91 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $93 EF - Total $11,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 11am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 6pm CST Phone: 620-825-4903 CALL BACKS: Weds, Aug 14th 3-6pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Email Entries: Thurs, Aug 1st - Sun Aug 4th @ 6pm CST - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com- 40TR - $128.50 EF Special Events: $800 Jr Barrels, and Jr Calf Roping enter call 620-369-2349 TO/Emergency: 620-255-3549 Designated Slack Fri, Aug 16 9am STK CONT: Medicine River

CHILDERSBURG, AL
Fri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019
Cedar Creek Cowboy Church
2nd Annual Jerry Studdard Memorial Rodeo PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $70 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 12 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Cedar Creek Cowboy Church 6760 Childersburg Fayetteville Hwy TR ENTER ONCE STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

BRISTOW, OK Fri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 Western Heritage Days Rodeo
ACRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 8pm BB, BR, SB $300 adm - $60 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $300 adm - $80 EF - TR $600 adm - $125 EF - Total $2,700. - 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 9pm CST Phone: - - Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Ranch Bronc: $60 EF - $300 adm Steer Roping: 2-$250 EF - $300 adm STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

IRONTON, MO Aug 16-17, 2019
Arcadia Lions Club Arena 28th Annual Arcadia Valley Lions Club Rodeo
[A] IPRA/MRCA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - CGBKR $750 adm - $50 EF - Total $7,750. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 7 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug 8th & Fri Aug 9th 9-4pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Arcadia Lions Club Arena Internet Entries: Open Tues Aug 6th 12noon - Wed Aug 7th 5pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 tie-down - $500 adm STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

CHILDERSBURG, ALFri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 Cedar Creek Cowboy Church 2nd Annual Jerry Studdard Memorial Rodeo PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $70 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 12 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Cedar Creek Cowboy Church 6760 Childersburg Fayetteville Hwy TR ENTER ONCE STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

MALARTIC, QU Fri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 Malartic Fairgrounds Festival Western de Malartic
[A] IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, CBR $3,000 adm - $100 EF - Total $12,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB $1,000 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 5 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 5 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Aug 7th 8-9pm EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Malartic Fairgrounds 550 4th Ave. Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to www.rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Jr Barrel Racing (15&under) $25 EF - $500 adm. Jr Bull Riding (15-17yrs) $25 EF Steer Riding (10-14yrs)(Jackpot only) $20 EF Calf Riding (7-9yrs)(Jackpot only) $10 EF FMI/Rodeo Tickets - www.festivalwesternmalartic.com Horses must be kept in portable panels or tied. No ribbon or wire fences. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

PONTOTOC, MS Fri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17 - Pontotoc County Agri Center
Pontotoc County Fair Dodge Rodeo
[C] IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Pontotoc County Agri Center Hwy 15 North. Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 12th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Buckles to event winners STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Company

PERRYTON, TX Fri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 7:30 pm 21st Annual Wheatheart Rodeo
KPRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $700 adm - $125 EF - TR $2,800 adm - $150 EF - Total $7,700. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 11am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 6pm CST Phone: 620-825-4903 CALL BACKS: Weds Aug. 14th 3pm-6pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 40/40TR $500 adm - $150 EF RB $500adm - $150 EF Slack After first perf Email Entries: Thurs Aug 1st - Sun Aug 4th @ 6pm CST - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com - TO/Emergency #308-880-0169 Tough Enough to wear pink & Mutton Bustin - Sat Night STK CONT: T-N-T Rodeo Co.

DUMAS, TX Fri, Aug 16, - Sat, Aug 17, 7:30 pm Cowboy Classic Rodeo
KPRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $1,000 adm - $100 EF - Total $8,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 11am Books Close Mon Aug 12 6pm Phone: 620-825-4903 CALL BACKS: Weds Aug. 14th 3pm-6pm Email Entries: Thur, Aug. 1st - Sun, Aug. 4th @ 6pm CST - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com TO/emergency #806-674-0066 40/40

2019 BOOK OPENINGS

To enter the following rodeos please contact:
CES: 1-800-639-9002

(In order for money won at December, 2018 rodeos to count you MUST purchase your 2019 IPRA card.)

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

Wed., Aug 14 8a.m.
Lawrenceburg, TN Aug 24 $5,500 total adm.

Mon., Aug 19 8a.m.
Marietta, GA Aug 23-24 $4,000 total adm.
Cowden, IL Aug 23-24 $3,700 total adm.
Hinton, OK Aug 23-24 $6,300 total adm.
Peotone, IL Aug 25 $2,100 total adm.
Edgefield, SC Aug 23-24 $7,200 total adm.

Wed. Aug 21 8 a.m.
McBain, MI Aug, 30-31 Sep. 1st $7,500 total adm.

Mon., Aug 26 8a.m.
Cumming, GA Aug 30 $2,400 total adm.
Decatur, AL Aug 30-31 $4,000 total adm.*CANCELLED*
Cumming, GA Aug 31 – Sept 1 $3,800 total adm.
Lynwood, IL Aug 31 – Sept 1 $2,700 total adm.
Bourbon, MO Aug 31 – Sept 1 $6,000 total adm.
Burton, OH Sept. 2 $4,008 total adm.
Hillsboro, OH Sept. 1 $4,000 total adm.
St. Clairsville, OH Sept. 4 $2,408 total adm.

Mon., Aug 26 1p.m.
Findlay, OH Aug 31 $4,008 total adm.
Stoneboro, PA Sep 1 $4,000 total adm.

Wed., Aug. 28 8 a.m.
Hillsboro, MO Sep. 6-7 $10,900 total adm.
Charlotte, MI Sept. 7 $10,750 total adm.
Levant, ME Sept. 7-8 $17,000 total adm.

Tues. Sept. 3 8 a.m.
Westminster, SC Sept 6-7 $4,000 total adm.
Drumright, OK Sept. 7 $1,600 total adm.
Ashland, MS Sept. 6-7 $700 total adm. *CANCELLED*

Wed., Sept. 4 8 a.m.
Harrison, AR Sept. 12-14 $22,000 total adm.
Presque Isle, ME Sept. 14 $7,000 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 9 8 a.m.
Rockmart, GA Sept. 13-14 $3,800 total adm.
Searcy, AR Sept. 13-14 $3,800 total adm.
Lebanon, TN Sept. 13-14 $3,200 total adm.
Gratz, PA Sept. 18 $3,100 total adm.
Dover, OH Sept. 18 $2,408 total adm.
Walterboro, SC Sept. 14 $5,400 total adm

Wed., Sept. 11 8 a.m.
Woodstock, IL Sept. 20-21 $11,000 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 16 8 a.m.
Fountain Inn, SC Sept. 20-21 $10,750 total adm.
Gainesville, GA Sept. 20-21 $6,000 total adm.
Higginsville, MO Sept. 21-22 $6,000 total adm.
Wilmington, OH Sept. 22 $3,507 total adm.
Sparta, IL Sept. 20-21 $4,000 total adm. *Dates Changed*

Wed., Sept. 18 8 a.m.
Tonganokie, KS Sept. 26-27 $10,850 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 23 8 a.m.
Camden, SC Sept. 27-28 $4,000 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 30 8a.m.
Moncs Corner, SC Oct. 4-5 $6,000 total adm

Wed., Oct. 02 8a.m.
South Bend, IN Oct. 11-12 $14,000 total adm

Mon., Oct. 07 8a.m.
Marietta, GA Oct. 11-12 $4,000 total adm
Douglasville, GA Oct. 11-12 $4,000 total adm.

Wed., Oct. 9 8a.m.
Aiken, SC Oct. 18 $4,500 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 14 8a.m.
West Point, GA Oct. 18-19 $4,800 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 28 8a.m.
Coaling, AL Nov. 1-2 $4,000 total adm

Wed., Oct. 30th 8a.m.
Shipshewana, IN Nov. 8-9 $11,008 total adm.
Ladson, SC Nov. 7 $4,500 total adm.

- $128.50 EF KPRA Entry Line Guidelines: 1. Not a first come first serve entry line service, preferences must be given. PLEASE only have ONE PERSON in each buddy group call/text/email entries. You can be the last person to enter and still receive your first preference. 2. Please be prepared to give card numbers, name, events and hometowns of each person you are entering. Members receive membership status. An entry without a membership number will be treated as a "non-member" buddy group. 3. Please be prepared to enter with at least 2 preferences. "Out" is considered a preference, however does NOT guarantee you first preference. 4. Four are allowed in a buddy group. A man/wife is considered one in a buddy group. A team roping team is considered one in a buddy group Designated Slack Thu, Aug 15 7:30pm STK CONT: McCloy Rodeo Co

HOPKINSVILLE, KYFri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 7:30 pm 21st Annual Christian Co. Cattlemen's Rodeo
LSR/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $750 adm - $50 EF - TR $1,500 adm - $50 EF - Total $6,750. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits and locals accepted Outdoor arena West KY Fairgrounds 1910 Richard St. Hopkins, KY 42240 LSR FF $5.00 TR ENTER ONCE Rodeo tickets: 270-269-6000 FMI: www.lonestarrodeocompany.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

ELKHORN, WIFri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 Walworth Co. Fairgrounds Great Midwest Pro Rodeo- BIG HAT RODEO "BREAKOUT" TOUR
[A] IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $7,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB $100 adm - $25 EF - Total $300. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 7 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug 8th & Fri Aug 9th 9-4pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Walworth Co. Fairgrounds 411 E. Court St. Internet Entries: Open Tues Aug 6th 12noon - Wed Aug 7th 5pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Free BB-SB-BR Clinic on Sat. Aug 17th at 11am - Pre-Register before Aug 15th - 815-823-3245. $100 cash bonus to all event champions. Plus a custom buckle to winner of Bull Riding STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

PAULS VALLEY, OKFri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 7:00 pm Pauls Valley Pro Rodeo
[B] IPRA/APRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $4,500. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Wacker Park - Pauls Valley RUC Arena 2007 N. Willow Internet Entries: Books Open Mon Aug 12th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: TK Rodeo Co.

BLUE RIDGE, GA Fri, Aug 16, 2019 - Sat, Aug 17, 2019 Blue Ridge Fairgrounds 24th Annual Blue Ridge Kiwanis
[B] IPRA/SPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 16-17 8pm BB, BR, SB $800 adm - $60 EF - TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $600 adm - $60 EF - Total $5,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Blue Ridge Fairgrounds 124 Jones St. Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 12th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

CASTLETON, VT Sat, Aug 17, 2019 8:00 pm Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
APRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Aug 17 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $45 EF - BR $750 adm - $55 EF - Total $4,250. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 13 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 13 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. FF $3 - CES $6 Internet Entries: Mon, Aug. 12th 12 noon - Tues, Aug. 13th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: www.pondhillranch.com - 802-468-2449 Slack After Perf Timed Event riders must ride in grand entry Must compete at 6 of 11 rodeos STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

MOUNDS, OK Sat, Aug 17, 7:30 pm 2nd Annual Crossbar Champion Rodeo
[B] ACRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Aug 17 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR $200 adm - $65 EF - TD $200 adm - $130 EF - TR $800 adm - $125 EF - Total $2,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 4pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 9pm CST Phone: 918-772-6168 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Crossbar Arena EF Breakdown: FF $2 - AW $3 - SC $15 - TD $20 - CBR $10 Timer Fee in Lieu of SC Books Open & Close on Mon Aug. 12th Slack Following Perf Other Events: Mutton Bustin - Wild Horse Race - J/PW Barrels *** Please Note Order Of the Events is Changed: 1st section of bulls - SB/RB - SW - TR - BA - Wild Horse Ride - Mutton Bustin - Testimony & Band - BB - CR - CBR - JR Barrels - PW Barrels - 2ND Section of Bulls STK CONT: G Money Rodeo Co.

SAINTE ANNE DE BEAUE, QUSun, Aug 18, 2019 2:00 pm Finale Tatoue Rodeo
[A] IPRA* PERFS: One: Aug 18 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $1,500 adm - $70 EF - Total $9,000. - 10 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB $250 adm - $30 EF - Total $500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 12 7pm EST Phone: 418-333-6304 CALL BACKS: Aug 12th 8pm-9pm Pertmits and youth cards accespted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Domaine Ste-Anne 9860 Boul Ste Anne Sainte Anne De Beaupre, QU G0A3C0 Taking Top 7 in the BB & SB Top 10 in the BR, CR, SW, CBR Top 3 Novice BB & SB Ticket Info: www.rodeomontsteanne.com Must Compete @ Ayer's Cliff, St-Aimee Des Lacs, Mont Ste-Anne STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

GREENWICH, NY Tues, Aug 20, 2019 Washington County Fairgrounds Washington County Fair Pro Rodeo
APRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Aug 20 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $550 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 13 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 13 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Washington County Fairgrounds 392 Schuylerville Rd. CES $6 FF $3 Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 12th 12noon - Tues Aug 13th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Current coggins, rabies and out of state health certificate necessary. Proof of rabies for dogs on property. FMI: 518-692-2464 Designated Slack Tue, Aug 20 4pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

HUDSONVILLE, MI Tues, Aug 20, Hudsonville Community Fair - BUCKLE SERIES
MSRA/IPRA* PERFS: One: Aug 20 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $501 adm - $55 EF - TR $1,002 adm - $55 EF - Total $4,008. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 5102 40th Ave Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 11th 12noon - Mon Aug 12th 3:30pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

WOODSFIELD, OH Weds, Aug 21, 2019 Monroe County Fairgrounds Monroe County Fair
[C] IPRA/APRA* PERFS: One: Aug 21 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $301 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,408. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 12 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 12 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Monroe County Fairgrounds State Rte 26N Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 11th 12noon - Mon Aug 12th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Tickets - 740-472-0555 FMI: 740-605-1060 - Rafter M Rodeo facebook STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

FREMONT, OH Thurs, Aug 22, 2019 Sandusky Co. Fairgrounds Sandusky County Fair-BUCKLE SERIES
MSRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Aug 22 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $501 adm - $55 EF - TR $1,002 adm - $55 EF - Total $4,008. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Sandusky Co. Fairgrounds 901 Rawson Ave. Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 18th 12noon - Mon Aug 19th 3:30 pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Draw Posted: www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

TROY, AL Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 Cattleman Park Pike County Cattlemen's Association Rodeo
NCPRA/IPRA* PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $85 EF - TR $500 adm - $80 EF - Total $4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 10am EST Books Close Mon Aug 19 4pm EST Phone: 770-548-2358 Cattleman Park 4100 US 23S Must ride in Grand Entry STK CONT: Bar W Rodeo Co

HINTON, OK Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 Hinton Kiwanis Arena 88th Annual Hinton Kiwanis Club IPRA Championship Rodeo
[B] IPRA/ACRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $700 adm - $60 EF - TR $1,400 adm - $60 EF - Total $6,300. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Hinton Kiwanis Arena Main & Hwy 37 Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 19th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No slack until perfs are full. Buckles to each event winner STK CONT: Rockin R Rodeo

NEOSHO, MO Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 Crowder Roughriders Rodeo Arena 7th Annual Crowder Community College Rodeo
ACRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 7:30pm BB, BR, SB $750 adm - $60 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $750 adm - $80 EF - TR $1,500 adm - $125 EF - Total $6,750. - 15.0 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 9pm CST Phone: 918-697-8979 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Crowder Roughriders Rodeo Arena Ranch Bronc: $60 EF STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

QUINCY, FL Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 The Big Bend 2nd Annual Rodeo
PCA/IPRA* PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $600 adm - $65 EF - Total $4,800. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 3pm CST Phone: 205-760-5546 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 2140 W Jefferson St Must ride in grand entry. Rodeo Tickets: Adults $10 - 4 & under free STK CONT: 3R Rodeo Company

COWDEN, IL Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 Joe Thompson Arena Cowden Championship Rodeo
[B] IPRA/MRCA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $500 adm - $50 EF - CGBKR $200 adm - $50 EF - Total $3,700. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Joe Thompson Arena Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 19th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 tie-down $200 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

VILLA RICA, GAFri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 13th Annual Don-Rich Ford Villa Rica Frontiers' Rodeo
PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CGBKR $500 adm - $70 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 9am EST Books Close Mon Aug 19 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 4 mi. S of I-20, Exit #24 (1 mi South of V-Plex) 2011 Carrollton/Villa Rica Hwy Rodeo start time is EST TR ENTER ONCE - NO CBR STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

STEBRIGIDED'IBERVILE, QU Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 Parc Daniel Herbert Arena Festival des Competition Western-Ste Brigide
[B] IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23 7:30pm Aug 24 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $800 adm - $55 EF - Total $4,800. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB $0 adm - $30 EF - Total $0. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 13 6pm EST Books Close Tue Aug 13 9pm EST Phone: 418-333-6304 CALL BACKS: Aug. 15 6-8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Parc Daniel Herbert Arena 478, 9e rang BR: 20 max per day Tie-Down: See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding $30 ef. Jr. Barrels $30 ef. - $100 adm. Jr. Bull Riding $30 ef. - $200 adm. FMI: www.rodeostebrigide.com SLACK: Aug. 23 after perf. - Aug. 24 4:30 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

CHEROKEE, OK Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 8:00 pm Great Salt Plains Stampede Rodeo
KPRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23 8pm Aug 24 8:24pm BB, BR, SB, CBR $750 adm - $86 EF - TD, SW, CGBKR $750 adm - $91 EF - TR $1,500 adm - $130 EF - Total $6,750. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 11am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 6pm CST Phone: 620-825-4903 CALL BACKS: Tues Aug 20th 3-6pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Alfalfa Co. Fairgrounds Must have 5 entries for added money in BB/SB if only 4 enter added will be $300 Email Entries: Thur, Aug. 15 - Sun, Aug. 18 @ 6pm CST - tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Slack After perf Fri Aug. 23rd TO/Emergency# 405-853-0176 KPRA Entry Line Guidelines: 1. Not a first come first serve entry line service, preferences must be given. PLEASE only have ONE PERSON in each buddy group call/text/email entries. You can be the last person to enter and still receive your first preference. 2. Please be prepared to give card numbers, name, events and hometowns of each person you are entering. Members receive membership status. An entry without a membership number will be treated as a "non-member" buddy group. 3. Please be prepared to enter with at least 2 preferences. "Out" is considered a preference, however does NOT guarantee you first preference. 4. Four are allowed in a buddy group. A man/wife is considered one in a buddy group. A team roping team is considered one in a buddy group. Buckles to event winners. All Around Saddle. (High money in 2 events) STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

EDGEFIELD, SC Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat,

Continued...

...Continued

Aug 24, 2019 8:00 pm Annual Sandy Oaks IPRA Pro Rodeo Round-Up
[B] IPRA/SRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $800 adm - $60 EF - CGBKR $400 adm - $50 EF - Total $6,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Lazt J Arena 2237 HWY 23 W EdgeField, SC 29824 Internet Entries: Mon. Aug, 23rd 8am - 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Ticket Info: 803-637-5369 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

CROSSVILLE, TN Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 Cumberland County Fair Rodeo
LSR/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Cumberland Co. Fairgrounds 34 Music Road Crossville, TN 38572 LSR FF $5 Slack After Perfs General Info: 270-269-6000 - www.lonestarrodeo-company.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

GROVE, OK Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 7:00 pm Crosswired Cowboy Church Rodeo
ACRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 7pm BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $70 EF - TD, TR $500 adm - $130 EF - Total $4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 10pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 28565 S. 670 Rd Grove, OK Slack Following perfs. STK CONT: TK Rodeo Co.

MARIETTA, GA Fri, Aug 23, 2019 - Sat, Aug 24, 2019 Jim Miller Park Carl Black Classic IPRA Rodeo
[B] IPRA/NCPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 23-24 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Jim Miller Park Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 19th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

GILBERT, PASat, Aug 24, 2019 West End Fair Rodeo
[C] APRA/IPRA* PERFS: One: Aug 24 7pm BB, BR, SB $500 adm - $50 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF - TR $400 adm - $50 EF - Total $3,100. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 4pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena West End Fair 570 Fairgrounds Rd. Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 18th 12noon - Mon Aug 19th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Co.

CASTLETON, VT Sat, Aug 24, 2019 8:00 pm Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
APRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Aug 24 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $45 EF - BR $750 adm - $55 EF - Total $4,250. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 20 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 20 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. FF $3 - CES $6 Internet Entries: Mon. Aug, 19th 12 noon - Tues. Aug, 20th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Times Event riders must ride in grand entry FMI: www.pondhillranch.com - 802-468-2449 Must compete at 6 of 11 rodeos. STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

Tim Palmer - *Alan Coley*

LAWRENCEBURG, TN Sat, Aug 24, 7:00 pm Abigails Plan Bulls Broncs & Barrels
[A] IPRA/PBT PERFS: One: Aug 24 7pm BB, SB $1,500 adm - $80 EF - BR $2,000 adm - $90 EF - CBR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $5,500. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 14 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug. 15th & Fri Aug. 16th 9am - 4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Lawrenceburg Rotary Park 921 N Military Ave Internet Entries: Tues Aug. 13th @12 noon - Weds Aug. 14th @12 noon - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com **Bull Riding will be Co Sanctioned with Premier Bulls Tour** STK CONT: Circle J & K Rodeo

PEOTONE, IL Sun, Aug 25, 2019 Will County Fair Rodeo
[C] IPRA PERFS: One: Aug 25 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF -Total $2,100. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR $0 adm - $10 EF - Total $0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 19 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena 710 S West St Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 18th 12noon - Mon Aug 19th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

CUMMING, GA Fri, Aug 30, 2019 Cumming Fairgrounds Cumming Championship Rodeo
[C] IPRA/PCA* PERFS: One: Aug 30 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Cumming Fairgrounds 255 Castleberry Rd Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 25th 12noon - Mon Aug 26th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Tickets: 770-781-3491 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

TAHLEQUAH, OK Fri, Aug 30, 2019 - Sat, Aug 31, 2019 Annual Cherokee Masonic Lodge #10 Rodeo
ACRA/IPRA* PERFS: Two: Aug 30-31 8pm BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $70 EF - TD $500 adm - $130 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $125 EF - Total $4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 6pm CST Phone: 918-772-6168 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-All events draw for perf. Outdoor arena Incentive $5 - ff $2 - AW $3 - SC $10 Jr & Pee Wee barrels nightly - Mutton Bustin nightly Slack Following Perf. STK CONT: G Money Rodeo Co.

DECATUR, AL Fri, Aug 30, 2019 - Sat, Aug 31, 2019 Morgan County Celebration Arena Morgan County Rodeo *CANCELLED*
[B] IPRA/NCPRA* PERFS: Two: Aug 30-31 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Morgan County Celebration Arena 67 Horse Center Rd. Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 26th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Circle J & K Rodeo

LOGANVILLE, GA Fri, Aug 30, 2019 - Sat, Aug 31, 2019 8th Annual Corn Dawgs Pro Rodeo
SRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 30-31 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $750 adm - $70 EF - Total $6,000. - 5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Corn Dawgs 955 Leon Ave. Internet Entries: Open same date & time as call-in - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com 4L Branson Tractor Saddle Series STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

INOLA, OK Fri, Aug 30, - Sat, Aug 31, 7:00 pm Lazy V 105 Pasture Fest & Rodeo
[B] ACRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 30-31 7pm BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $70 EF - TD $500 adm - $150 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $150 EF - Total $4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 10pm CST Phone: 918-931-0052 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena Slack Follow Perf STK CONT: TK Rodeo Co.

MCBAIN, MIFri, Aug 30, 2019 - Sun, Sep 1, 2019 7:30 pm Hughston Cow Camp IPRA Championship Rodeo
[A] IPRA/MSRA PERFS: Three: Aug 30-31 Sep 1 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $7,500. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 21 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 21 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Hughston Cow Camp Arena 8680 Mc-Gee Rd McBain, MI 49657 Internet Enteries: Tues. Aug. 20th 12 noon - Wed. Aug. 21st 12 noon - www.rodeoportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

INVERNESS, QUFri, Aug 30, 2019 - Sun, Sep 1, 2019 Festival du Boeuf de Inverness - ERQ Finals
[A] IPRA PERFS: Three: Aug 30 9pm Aug 31 8pm Sep 1 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $3,000 adm - $100 EF - CGBKR $1,500 adm - $100 EF - Total $22,500. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB $500 adm - $30 EF - Total $1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 6pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 26 7:30pm EST Phone: 418-333-6304 CALL BACKS: Aug. 26 8 to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Festival du Boeuf d'Inverness 1910, rue Dublin (Route 267) Jr. Steer Riding $30 ef. - $200 adm. Top3 in 2019 ERQ Standings. Jr. Barrels $30 ef. - $300 adm. Top5 in 2019 ERQ Standings. Jr. Bull Riding $30 ef. - $300 adm. Top3 in 2019 ERQ Standings. BB-SB Top7 in 2019 ERQ Standings. BR-SW-TD-TR-CBR-CGBKR Top10 in 2019 ERQ Standings. FMI: www.festivalduboeuf.com TR: See rules at www.ipracanada.com SLACK: Aug. 30 6 p.m. - Aug. 31 6:30 p.m. - Sept. 1 5 p.m. (TR & CGBKR). Bronze Buckle to finals & year-end champions. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

CASTLETON, VT Sat, Aug 31, 2019 8:00 pm Pond Hill Pro Rodeo Series
APRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Aug 31 8pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $45 EF - BR $750 adm - $55 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $45 EF - Total $4,750. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 27 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 27 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Pond Hill Ranch Arena 1683 Pond Hill Ranch Rd. FF $3 - CES $6 Internet Entries: Mon. Aug, 26th 12 noon - Tues. Aug, 27th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: www.pondhillrodeo.com - 802-468-2449 Timed Event riders must ride in grand entry Must compete at 6 of the 11 STK CONT: Pond Hill Pro Rodeo

FINDLAY, OH Sat, Aug 31, 2019 Hancock Co. Fairgrounds 7th Annual Hancock Co. World Championship Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES
[B] IPRA/MSRA PERFS: One: Aug 31 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $501 adm - $60 EF - TR $1,002 adm - $60 EF - Total $4,008. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Hancock Co. Fairgrounds 1017 E. Sandusky St. Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 25th 12noon - Mon Aug 26th 5pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Tickets: $12 (Must pay fair gate $7 & rodeo $5) FMI: www.hancockfairgrounds.org - 419-423-1373 All trucks & trailers must be off grounds by 7am Sept 1st STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

CUMMING, GA Sat, Aug 31 - Sun, Sep 1, 2019 Cumming Fairgrounds Cumming Championship Rodeo
[B] IPRA/PCA PERFS: Two: Aug 31 8pm Sep 1 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $500 adm

- $50 EF - CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF - Total $3,800. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Cumming Fairgrounds 235 Castleberry Rd Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 26th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Tickets: 770-781-3491 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

LYNWOOD, IL Sat, Aug 31, 2019 - Sun, Sep 1, 2019 Southland Center Lywood 2nd Annual Rodeo
[C] IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF - TR $600 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,700. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB, CBR $0 adm - $10 EF - Total $0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Southland Center 10 Southland Drive Team Roping is Enter Once Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 26th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

BOURBON, MO Sat, Aug 31, 2019 - Sun, Sep 1, 2019 Blue Springs Ranch Campground Annual Blue Springs Ranch & Campground Pro Rodeo
[B] IPRA/MRCA PERFS: Two: Aug 31 Sep 1 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $800 adm - $60 EF - CGBKR $400 adm - $50 EF - Total $6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Blue Springs Ranch Campground 1246 Blue Springs Rd. Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 26th 8-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 tie-down $400 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

POWASSAN, ON Sat, Aug 31, 2019 - Sun, Sep 1, 2019 Powassan Smoke "N" Spurs Festival Grounds Powassan Smoke "N" Spurs Festival
[A] IPRA PERFS: Two: Aug 31 3pm Sep 1 12pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $8,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB $150 adm - $30 EF - Total $300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 19 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Aug 21st 8-9pm EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Powassan Smoke "N" Spurs Festival Grounds Purdon Line (Hwy 11) Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to www.rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Pole Bending - $50 EF - $350 adm. Jr Pole Bending - Jr Barrel Racing (15&under) - Jr Bull Riding (15-17yrs) $25 EF - $150 adm. Steer Riding (10-14yrs)(Jackpot only) $20 EF Calf Riding (7-9yrs)(Jackpot only) $10 EF Tie-Down: See rules at www.ipracanada.com Slack: If required, Aug 31st after perf - Sept 1st 9am Horses must be kept in portable panels or tied. No ribbon or wire fences. This is a music festival. Contestants will get one rodeo guest pass. Concerts are not included but can be purchased in advance. FMI/Rodeo Tickets: www.smokenspurs.com STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

HILLSBORO, OH Sun, Sep 1, 2019 Highalnd Co. Fairgrounds Highland County Fair Rodeo
[B] IPRA PERFS: One: Sep 1 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Highalnd Co. Fairgrounds St. Rt. 73 N. West St. Internet Entries: Sun. 25th 12 noon - Mon. 26th 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No locals in: BB-SB-BR-CGBKR No corral pens for horses due to limited parking. Rodeo Tickets: 937-393-9975 or 937-763-8583 STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

STONEBORO, PASun, Sep 1, 2019 4:00 pm The Great Stoneboro Fair Rodeo
[B] IPRA/APRA PERFS: One: Sep 1 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 1pm CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Fair Arena 2381 Mercer Rd. Stoneboro, PA Internet Entries: Sun., 25th @12noon - Mon., 26th @12 noon - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Ticket Info: 724-376-2852 - www.stoneborofairinfo.com Designated Slack Sun, Sep 1 1pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

CHATHAM, NY Mon, Sep 2, 2019 Columbia Co. Fairgrounds Columbia County Fairgrounds Rodeo
APRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Sep 2 5pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $300 adm - $40 EF - Total $2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 27 10am CST Books Close Tue Aug 27 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Columbia Co. Fairgrounds 182 Hudson Ave. CES $6 FF $3 Internet Entries: Open Mon Aug 26th 12noon - Tues Aug 27th 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Current Coggins, rabies & out of state health certificate necessary. Designated Slack Mon, Sep 2 3pm STK CONT: Painted Pony Champ. Rodeo Co.

PORT PERRY, ON Mon, Sep 2, 2019 Port Perry Fairgrounds Port Perry Pro Rodeo
[B] IPRA PERFS: One: Sep 2 11:45am BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 19 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 19 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Aug 21st 8-9pm EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Port Perry Fairgrounds 15865 Old Simcoe Rd. Contestants may text entry day of books to entry number or email to www.rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Pole Bending $50 EF - $200 adm. Jr Pole Bending - Jr Barrel Racing (15&under) - Jr Bull Riding (15-17yrs) $25 EF - $100 adm. Steer Riding (10-14yrs)(Jackpot only) $20 EF. Calf Riding (7-9yrs)(Jackpot only) $10 EF. Tie-Down: See rules at www.ipracanada.com Slack: If required, Sept 2nd 8am EST Access to grounds is not available until after 10:30pm on Sept 1st. Horses must be kept in portable panels or tied. No ribbon or wire fences. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

BURTON, OH Mon, Sep 2, 2019 Geauga Co. Fair Geauga Co. Fair World Championship Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES
[B] IPRA/MSRA PERFS: One: Sep 2 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $501 adm - $60 EF - TR $1,002 adm - $60 EF - Total $4,008. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Geauga Co. Fair 14373 N. Cheshire St. Internet Entries: Sun. 25th 12 noon - Mon. 26th 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Cannot get on grounds until 11pm Sept 1st Rodeo Tickets: www.geaugafair.com STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

ST. CLAIRSVILLE, OH Weds, Sep 4, 2019 Belmont Co. Fairgrounds Belmont County Fairgrounds Rodeo
[C] IPRA* Belmont County Fairgrounds Rodeo PERFS: One: Sep 4 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $301 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,408. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 8am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Belmont Co. Fairgrounds 45420 Roscoe Rd. Internet Entries: Sun. 25th 12 noon - Mon. 26th 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Tickets: 740-391-4332 FMI: 740-605-1060 - Rafter M Rodeo facebook STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

HILLSBORO, MO Fri, Sep 6, 2019 - Sat, Sep 7, 2019 Jefferson Co. Fairgrounds 49th Annual Jefferson County IPRA Championship Rodeo
[A] IPRA/MRCA **New Date-Original rodeo was postponed** PERFS: Two: Sep 6-7 7pm BB, BR, SB $1,900 adm - $90 EF - TD, SW, CBR, TR $1,200 adm - $70 EF - CGBKR $400 adm - $50 EF - Total $10,900. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug 29 & Fri May 31 9-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Jefferson Co. Fairgrounds 10389 Bus. 21, Hwy 21 S to Hillsboro, Hwy A exit turn left, turn right on bus 21, fairgrounds on right. Blue building with Civic Center on front. Internet Entries: Open Tues Aug 27th 12noon - Wed Aug 28th 5pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com 40/40 TR $50 EF - $500 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

ASHLAND, MS Fri, Sep 6, 2019 - Sat, Sep 7, 2019 Benton Co. Fairgrounds Arena Benton Co. Fair RodeoCANCELLED****
[C] IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 6-7 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $100 adm - $50 EF - Total $700. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 3 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 3 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Benton Co. Fairgrounds Arena Hwy 53 Internet Entries: Tues. 3rd 9am - 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

DALTON, GAFri, Sep 6, 2019 - Sat, Sep 7, 2019 N GA Fairgrounds Arena Dalton Pro Rodeo
PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 6-7 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $70 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 3 9am EST Books Close Tue Sep 3 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted N GA Fairgrounds Arena 500 Legion Dr. Rodeo start time is EST TR ENTER ONCE STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

WESTMINISTER, SC Fri, Sep 6, 2019 - Sat, Sep 7, 2019 8:00 pm 29th Annual Westminister Pro Rodeo
[B] IPRA/SRA PERFS: Two: Sep 6-7 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 3 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 3 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Bibb Street Arena 528 S Bibb St Westminister, SC 29693 Slack following perfs Internet Entries: Tues. Sep 3nd 8AM-3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Ticket Infro: 864-710-4558 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

PADUCAH, KY Fri, Sep 6, 2019 - Sat, Sep 7, 2019 Merryman House Lone Star Rodeo
LSR/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 6 Perf Time:TBA BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 2 9am CST Books Close Mon Sep 2 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Carson Park 300 N. 30th St. LSR FF $5.00 FMI: 270-269-6000 or www.lonestarrodeocompany.com Slack: Fri., Sept., 6th after perf. STK Contractor; Lone Star Rodeo

MALVERN, ARFri, Sep 6 - Sat, Sep 7, 7:30 pm Malvern ARA/IPRA Rodeo
[C] ARA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 6-7 7:30pm BB, BR, SB $300 adm - $50 EF - TD, SW, TR, CGBKR $300 adm - $100 EF - CBR $300 adm - $95 EF - Total $2,400. NOVICE EVENTS: CBR $0 adm - $30 EF - Total $0. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 3 6pm CST Books Close Tue Sep 3 9pm CST Phone: 501-991-3066 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted $10 non member fee RBR $50 EF - 50+TR $70 EF Slack after perf if needed STK CONT: Hammer Time Rodeo

CLARKSVILLE, GA Fri, Sep 6, 2019 - Sat, Sep 7, 2019 Habershem Co Fairgrounds Chattahoochee Mtn Fair
SPRA/IPRA* PERFS: Two: Sep 6-7 7:30pm BB, BR $500 adm - $70 EF - SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $200 adm - $70 EF - Total $2,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 3 10am CST Books Close Tue Sep 3 4pm CST Phone: 205-372-3182 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Habershem Co Fairgrounds 4255 Old Toccoa Hwy STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

DRUMRIGHT, OK Sat, Sep 7, 2019 Round-Up for Jesus Rodeo
[C] IPRA/ACRA PERFS: One: Sep 7 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $200 adm - $50 EF - Total $1,600. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 3 8am CST Books Close Tue Sep 3 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Internet Entries: Mon. 2nd 12 noon - Tues. 3rd 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Ranch Bronc: $60 EF - $200 adm - Steer Roping 2-250 EF - $200 adm - Call-in Sept 3rd 5-9pm 405-380-8404 STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

CHARLOTTE, MISat, Sep 7, 2019 Eaton County Fairgrounds Charlotte Frontier Days Championship Rodeo
[A] IPRA/MSRA PERFS: One: Sep 7 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $1,500 adm - $80 EF - CGBKR $250 adm - $50 EF - Total $10,750. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug. 29th 9am-4pm Fri Aug. 30 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Eaton County Fairgrounds 126 N. Bostwick St. Internet Entries: Tues. Sep. 27th 12noon - Wed. 28th 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com TR ENTER ONCE FMI: www.charlottefrontierdays.com STK CONT: Twisted P Rodeo Company

LONDON, ONSat, Sep 7, 2019 - Sun, Sep 8, 2019 Western Fair Pro Rodeo
[B] IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 7 7:30pm Sep 8 3:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB $100 adm - $30 EF - Total $200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 7pm EST Books Close Mon Aug 26 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Weds Aug. 28th from 8am - 9pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-Tradeouts Indoor arena Western Fair Agriplex Building 316 Rectory St. London, Ontario N5Y5P8 Cowgirl pole bending $ 50 EF - $200 adm - JR Poles $25EF - $100adm Jr barrels 15 & under - $25 EF - $150adm Jr Bull Riding 15-17 years of age - $25 - $150 adm Steer Riding 10-14 years of age-Jackpot only $20 EF Calf Riding 7-9 years of age - Jackpot only $10 EF Slack Info: Sept. 7th: After Perf - Sept. 8th 9am- Entry Info: May text to 905-432-5980 or email: rawhiderodeo@gmail.com Ticket Info: www.westernfairdistrict.com Stalls are available - NO ribbon or wire fencing on event grounds MUST have portable panels or tie out- STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

ST. TITE, QU Sep 7 -8, 2019 Festival Western de St. Tite Canada Cup
[A] IPRA PERFS: Four: Sep 7 1pm Sep 7 8pm Sep 8 11am Sep 8 4:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $10,000 adm - $250 EF - Total $60,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 20 1pm EST Books Close Tue Aug 20

Continued...

...Continued

9pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 Youth cards accepted-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena Coors Banquet Arena Must Compete @ three of the four Qualifying Rodeos There will be 2 go for all events Books Opening: Aug. 20th 1pm-9pm; Aug. 21st 10am-5pm; Aug. 23rd 1pm-8pm *****Finals will be on : Sun 8th @4:30pm**** Ticket Information: 877-493-7837 - www.festivalwestern.com To Qualify: you must compet in the Canada Cup Qualifier Rodeos there will be 4 - St.Antonin, Qu - At.Quentin, QU - St.Andre-Avellin, QU - Valleyfield, QU - Number of participants that will be taken per event: BB, SB, BR: (12 in each) Top 6 in each event Qualify - 2018 Wild Time Champions - 2018 Canada Cup Winners - 2018 IPRA World Champions - IFR49 Average Winners - 2 CCA Qualifying Circuit Winners CBR: (15 in each) Top 11 in event qualify - 2018 Wild Time Champions - 2018 Canada Cup Winners - 2018 IPRA World Champions - IFR49 Average Winners TD, SW: (12 in each) Top 8 in Each event qualify -2018 Wild Time Champions - 2018 Canada Cup Winners - 2018 IPRA World Champions - IFR49 Average Winners 1.In all events we take the best 8 of the average. 2. 1st & 2nd go round 30% of the purse (pays4) 3. Short Go 40% of the purse (pays 4) 4. Short go winner is the Champion 5. All money counts towards IPRA 2019 Standings **You can draw out until 5pm EST the day the books are open. If turnout is received by Sept. 1st fine will be $50 per event plus entry fee. If you turn out after the Sept. 1st fine will be $125 per event plus entry fee. No medical or vet release will be accepted for this rodeo. ***Camping & stalling: 418-365-7524 or 877-493-7837 open till Sept. 1st ***Vet Chech:All horse must go through vet check. Banamine & Bute are legal all other drugs are not (random Drug tests will be performed). All short go horses will be drug tested & another vet check will be administered. *** Tie Down: jerk down rule applied**** Trophee Canada Cup (watches) & leather jackets to all short go winners STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

LEVANT, ME Sat, Sep 7, 2019 - Sun, Sep 8, 2019 Apple Hill Stables Apple Hill Stables Rodeo
[A] IPRA/APRA* PERFS: Two: Sep 7 6pm Sep 8 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $2,125 adm - $100 EF - Total $17,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Aug 28 8am CST Books Close Wed Aug 28 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Aug. 29th 9am-4pm Fri Aug. 30th 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Apple Hill Stables 4261 Union St Levant, Main 04456 Internet Entries: Tues. Aug. 27th -12noon-Wed. 28th 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com TR is enter Once STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

MONROETON, PA - Sep 8, Mountaineer Park Arena Monroeton Rodeo
[B] APRA/IPRA* PERFS: One: Sep 8 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $45 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 3 10am CST Books Close Tue Sep 3 4pm CST Phone: 800-547-6336 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Mountaineer Park Arena Rt 220 & 414 CES $6 Internet Entries: Open Mon Sept 2nd 12noon - Tues Sept 3rd 3pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No dogs allowed on grounds. Trophy buckles to event winners. STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Co.

ALLEGAN, MI Tues, Sep 10, 2019 Allegan Co. Fairgrounds 18th Annual Allegan Co. Championship Rodeo
MSRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Sep 10 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $501 adm - $55 EF - CGBKR $150 adm - $55 EF - Total $3,657. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Aug 26 9am CST Books Close Mon Aug 26 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Allegan Co. Fairgrounds 150 Douglas St. FF $5 Internet Entries: Open Sun Aug 25th 12noon - Mon Aug 26th 3:30pm CST - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Mini bull riding $20 ef $100 adm. Call Shane week of rodeo to enter - 231-846-1053 FMI: www.facebook.com/flyingstarrodeo STK CONT: Flying Star Rodeo Co.

ST. TITE, QU Weds, Sep 11, 2019 - Sun, Sep 15, 2019 Festival Western St-Tite
[A] IPRA PERFS: Six: Sep 11-12-13-14 8pm Sep 14-15 1pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $15,000 adm - $250 EF - TR $8,000 adm - $150 EF - CGBKR $4,000 adm - $150 EF - Total $102,000. - 10 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $1,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Aug 20 1pm EST Books Close Tue Aug 20 9pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 Youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena Coors Banquet Arena Books Open: Aug 20th 1pm-9pm - Aug. 21st 10am-5pm - Aug. 23rd 1pm-8pm - Designated Slack: Sept. 10th 2pm - 1st go CBR, CGBKR, TR - Sept. 11th 12 noon CBT9Start 2nd go) - Sept. 13th 12 noon SW & TD (End 1st go & Start 2nd go) - *** Team Roping & Breakaway only in slack Sept. 10th only 1 go*** Ticket info: 877-493-7837 - www.festivalwestern.com Additional Info: 1. There will be 2 go for all events. Except Novice, Jr Bull, Team Roping & Breakaway 2. for the finals on Sun 15th 2019 at 1pm: In all events we take the best 10 of the average 3. 1st & 2nd go round 30% of the purse (pays 4 in BB, SB, BR) 1st & 2nd go round 30% of the purse (pays 6 in the TD, SW) 1st & 2nd go round 30% of the purse (pays 8 in the CBR) 4. Short Go 40% of the purse (pays 4) 5. Short go winner is Champion 6. All money counts towards IPRA 2019 Standings Events will be taken as follows: BB/SB Wildtime-5 IPRA Canada-10 IPRA; (20) Novice BB/SB 2 Wildtime-1 IPRA Canada; (3) BR 5 Wildtime-9 IPRA Canada-10IPRA; (24) Junior Bull Riding 2 Wildtime-2 IPRA Canada; (4) TD 10 Wildtime-5IPRA Canada-15 IPRA; (30) SW 10 Wildtime-10IPRA Canada-20 IPRA; (40) TR 15 IPRA Canada- 25 IPRA; ENTER ONCE); (40) CGBKR 20 IPRA - 20 IPRA Canada; (40) CBR 10 Wildtime-50 IPRA Canada - 20 IPRA; (80) Performance & Slack: During Entries please give 2 preferences in 1st go round choices, 2nd go round will be reversed (Except CBR, TR, CGBKR) **You can draw out until 5pm EST the day the books are open. If turnout is received by Sept. 1st fine will be $50 per event plus entry fee. If you turn out after the Sept. 1st fine will be $125 per event plus entry fee. No medical or vet release will be accepted for this rodeo. ***Camping & stalling: 418-365-7524 or 877-493-7837 open till Sept. 1st ***Vet Chech:All horse must go through vet check. Banamine & Bute are legal all other drugs are not (random Drug tests will be performed). All short go horses will be drug tested & another vet check will be administered. *** Tie Down: jerk down rule applied**** All Around Buckle & Leather Jackets to all short go winners STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

FAYETTEVILLE, TNThurs, Sep 12, 7:30 pm Lincoln County Fair and Rodeo
NCPRA/IPRA PERFS: One: Sep 12 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $85 EF - TR $500 adm - $80 EF - Total $4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 10am EST Books Close Mon Sep 9 4pm EST Phone: 770-548-2358 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 1008 Hedgemort Ave. Jerkdown rule in effect - Must ride in grand entry - No alcholic beverages on ground. STK CONT: Robertson Production/Bar W

HARRISON, AR Thurs, Sep 12, 2019 - Sat, Sep 14, 2019 Harrison Round-up Club Harrison Roundup Club Rodeo
[A] IPRA/ACRA PERFS: Three: Sep 12-13-14 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $3,000 adm - $100 EF - CGBKR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $22,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Sep. 5th 9am-4pm Fri Sep. 6th 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Harrison Round-up Club Internet Entries: Tues. 3rd 12noon- Wed. 4th 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No slack to be run after Sat., Sept. 14th perf. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

HAMILTON, GAFri, Sep 13 - Sat, Sep 14, 2019 Mike Tracey Arena 31st Annual Harris County Cattlemen's Pro Rodeo
PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 13-14 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $900 adm - $75 EF - TR $1,800 adm - $75 EF - Total $8,100. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 9am EST Books Close Mon Sep 9 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Mike Tracey Arena 10695 Hwy 116 Rodeo start time is EST TR ENTER ONCE STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

SEARCY, ARFri, Sep 13, 2019 - Sat, Sep 14, 2019 White County Fair & Rodeo
[B] IPRA/ARA PERFS: Two: Sep 13-14 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $500 adm - $50 EF - CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF - Total $3,800. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Internet Entries: Tues. 9th 8am - 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

PERRY, OKFri, Sep 13, 2019 - Sat, Sep 14, 2019 8:00 pm Cherokee Strip Riding Club Rodeo
KPRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 13-14 8pm BB, BR, SB, CBR $500 adm - $86 EF - TD, SW, CGBKR $500 adm - $91 EF - TR $500 adm - $130 EF - Total $4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 11am CST Books Close Mon Sep 9 6pm CST Phone: 620-825-4903 CALL BACKS: Tues, Sep. 10th 3pm-6pm CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Cherokee Strip Riding Club Arena 321 Otoe St. 40/40 TR $350adm - $130EF Email Entries: Thur. Sep. 5th - Sun. Sep. 8th @ 6pm CST to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com Slack: after perf Fri TO/Emergency # 405-853-0176 KPRA Sanction ranch Bronc $250 ADM Nightly KPRA Entry Line Guidelines: 1. Not a first come first serve entry line service, preferences must be given. PLEASE only have ONE PERSON in each buddy group call/text/email entries. You can be the last person to enter and still receive your first preference. 2. Please be prepared to give card numbers, name, events and hometowns of each person you are entering. Members receive membership status. An entry without a membership number will be treated as a "non-member" buddy group. 3. Please be prepared to enter with at least 2 preferences. "Out" is considered a preference, however does NOT guarantee you first preference. 4. Four are allowed in a buddy group. A man/wife is considered one in a buddy group. A team roping team is considered one in a buddy group. STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

ROCKMART, GA Sep 13-14, Haney Arena Carl Black Classic IPRA Rodeo
[C] IPRA/NCPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 13-14 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $400 adm - $50 EF - CGBKR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $3,800. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Haney Arena Morgan Valley Rd. Internet Entries: Tues. 9th 8am - 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

ARKADELPHIA, ARFri, Sep 13, 2019 - Sat, Sep 14, 2019 7:30 pm Arkadelphia ARA/IPRA Rodeo
[B] ARA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 13-14 7:30pm BB, SB $300 adm - $50 EF - BR $800 adm - $50 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $300 adm - $100 EF - TR $800 adm - $100 EF - Total $3,400. NOVICE EVENTS: CBR $0 adm - $30 EF - Total $0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 6pm CST Books Close Mon Sep 9 9pm CST Phone: 501-991-3066 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted $10 Non member fee RBR $50 EF - 50+TR $70 EF STK CONT: Hammer Time Rodeo

LEBANON, TN Sep 13-14, 2019 Wilson Co. Fairgrounds 2nd Annual Mending Fences Cow boy Church Rodeo
[C] IPRA/NCA PERFS: Two: Sep 13-14 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $400 adm - $50 EF - Total $3,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Wilson Co. Fairgrounds 945 Baddour Parkway Internet Entries: Tues. 9th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

WALTERBORO, SC Sep 14 - 7:30pm
Walter Falls Pro Rodeo Double D Arena
[B] IPRA/SRA PERFS: One: Sep 14 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $700 adm - $60 EF - CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $5,400. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 8am Books Close Mon Sep 9 5pm Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena 1256 Rodeo Drive Waltersboro, SC 29488 Internet Entries: Sun Sept. 8th @ 12noon- Mon. Sept 9th @ noon - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Slack Following perf Ticket Info: 843-893-3894 - www.walterprorodeo.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

PRESQUE ISLE, MESat, Sep 14, 2019 12:00 pm Presque Isle Boots-N-Bulls
[A] IPRA/APRA PERFS: One: Sep 14 12pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $7,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 4 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Sept. 5 & Fri Sept. 6th @ 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-Tradeouts Outdoor arena Northern Maine Fair Assoc. 84 Mechanic St. Presque Isle, ME 04769 Team Roping Enter Once Internet Entries: Sept., 3rd @12 noon - Sept., 4th @ 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

DOVER, OH Weds, Sep 18, Tuscarawas Co. Fair Tuscarawas County Fair
[C] IPRA/APRA PERFS: One: Sep 18 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $301 adm - $50 EF - Total $2,408. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Tuscarawas Co. Fair 259 S. Tuscarawas Ave. Internet Entries: Sun 8th 12noon - Mon. 9th 3pm- www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Tickets: 330-343-0524 FMI: 740-605-1060 - Rafter M Rodeo facebook STK CONT: Rafter

M Rodeo Co.(Bob Montag)

GRATZ, PAWeds, Sep 18, 2019 Gratz Fair Rodeo
[C] IPRA/APRA* PERFS: One: Sep 18 7pm BB, BR, SB $500 adm - $50 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $300 adm - $50 EF - TR $400 adm - $50 EF - Total $3,100. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 9 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Gratz Fair 601 E. Market St. Internet Entries: Sun. 8th 12 noon- Mon. 9th 3pm- www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Co.

WOODSTOCK, IL Fri, Sep 20, 2019 - Sat, Sep 21, 2019 McHenry Co. Fairgrounds America's Heroes Pro Rodeo Big Hat "Breakout" Tour [A] IPRA* PERFS: Two: Sep 20-21 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR $1,500 adm - $80 EF - TR $2,000 adm - $70 EF - Total $11,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 11 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thur. 12th 9am-4pm Fri. 13th 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena McHenry Co. Fairgrounds 11900 Country Club Rd. Internet Entries: Tues. 10th - 12noon- Wed. 11th 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Benefits the Gary Sinise Foundation TR ENTER ONCE STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

SPARTA, IL Fri, Sep 20, 2019 - Sat, Sep 21, Sparta Fairgrounds 2nd Annual Chamber of Commerce Pro Rodeo
[B] IPRA/MRCA *DATES CHANGED* PERFS: Two: Sep 20-21 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 16 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Sparta Fairgrounds Internet Entries: Mon. 23rd 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 tie-down $300 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

Gainesville, GA Fri, Sep 20, 2019 - Sat, Sep 21, 2019 Chicopee Woods Ag Center 6th Annual Assembly or Praise
[B] IPRA/SPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 20-21 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $750 adm - $60 EF - Total $6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 16 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Indoor arena Chicopee Woods Ag Center 1855 Calvary Church Rd Internet Entries: Mon. 16th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Perf Times are EST. No Alcoholic Beverages on grounds - Stalls available $15 per night - Shavings available $5 per bag, 1 bag required - No tie up overnight Rodeo Tickets 770-560-4872 STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

FOUNTAIN INN, SC Fri, Sep 20, 2019 - Sat, Sep 21, 2019 8:00 pm W & W Productions Pro Rodeo
[A] IPRA/SRA PERFS: Two: Sep 20-21 8pm BB, BR, SB $2,000 adm - $90 EF - TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $950 adm - $60 EF - Total $10,750. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 16 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena 1313 Green Pond Rd. There will be a Hospitality Tent for all Contestants. Internet Entries: Mon 16th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 864-862-6373 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

SHERIDAN, ARFri, Sep 20, 2019 - Sat, Sep 21, 2019 7:30 pm Sheridan ARA/IPRA Rodeo
[C] ARA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 20-21 7:30pm BB, BR, SB $100 adm - $50 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $100 adm - $100 EF - TR $200 adm - $100 EF - Total $900. NOVICE EVENTS: CBR $0 adm - $30 EF - Total $0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 6pm CST Books Close Mon Sep 16 9pm CST Phone: 501-991-3066 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted $10 Non Member fee RBR $50 EF - 50+TR $70 EF STK CONT: Hammer Time Rodeo

GLENWOOD, AR Fri, Sep 20, 2019 - Sat, Sep 21, 2019 7:30 pm Glenwood ARA/IPRA Rodeo
[B] ARA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Sep 20-21 7:30pm BB, SB $300 adm - $50 EF - BR $600 adm - $50 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $300 adm - $100 EF - TR $600 adm - $100 EF - Total $3,000. NOVICE EVENTS: CBR $0 adm - $30 EF - Total $0. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 6pm CST Books Close Mon Sep 16 9pm CST Phone: 501-991-3066 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted $10 non member fee RBR $50 EF - 50+TR $70 EF STK CONT: Hammer Time Rodeo

HIGGINSVILLE, MOSat, Sep 21, 2019 - Sun, Sep 22, 2019 Kleinschmidts Championship Rodeo SEP 21-22
[A] IPRA/MRCA* PERFS: Two: Sep 21 8pm Sep 22 2pm BB, BR, SB $1,000 adm - $70 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - TR $1,000 adm - $50 EF - Total $6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 16 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Kleinschmidts Arena 19715 Outer Rd. Internet Entries: Mon. 16th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 TD $50 ef. - $500 adm. Events buckles & western apparel STK CONT: Six Crowns Rodeo Co.

WILMINGTON, OH Sun, Sep 22, 2019 Bible Baptist Church Bible Baptist Church of Wilmington Pro Rodeo
[B] IPRA/MSRA* PERFS: One: Sep 22 1:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $501 adm - $50 EF - Total $3,507. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 16 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Bible Baptist Church 55 Megan Dr Wilmington, OH 45177 Internet Entries: Sun. 15th 12noon- Mon. 16th 3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No Locals in: BB-SB-BR STK CONT:

Morgan Bos - *Alan Coley*

Diamond J Rodeo Co.

TONGANOXIE, KS Thurs, Sep 26, 2019 - Fri, Sep 27, 2019 7:00 pm
Abdallah Shriners Rodeo
[A] IPRA/MRCA PERFS: Two: Sep 26-27 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR $1,500 adm - $80 EF - CGBKR $350 adm - $50 EF - Total $10,850. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 18 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs Sept. 19 & Fri Sept 20th 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-All events draw for perf. Outdoor arena Leavenworth Co. Fairgrounds Internet Entries: Tues Sept. 17 @ 12 noon - Weds Sept. 18 @ 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com 40 & Over Calf Roping: $50 ef - $350 Adm. STK CONT: Six Crowns Rodeo Co.

CAMDEN, SC Fri, Sep 27, 2019 - Sat, Sep 28, 2019 Antioch Community Center Outlaw's Championship Rodeo
[B] IPRA/SRA PERFS: Two: Sep 27-28 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR $500 adm - $50 EF - Total $4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 23 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00 Outdoor arena Antioch Community Center 1591 Bishopville Hwy Camden, SC 29020 Internet Entries: Mon. 23rd 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

CARP, ON Sun, Sep 29, 2019 12:00 pm Carp Extreme Rodeo
[A] IPRA PERFS: One: Sep 29 12pm BB, SB, CBR $1,000 adm - $70 EF - BR $1,400 adm - $80 EF - Total $4,400. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB $500 adm - $30 EF - Total $1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 7pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 16 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Sept. 18 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES $8.00-Tradeouts Outdoor arena 3790 Carp Rd. Jr. CBR (15 & under) $25 ef. - $100 adm. Jr. BR (15-17 years old) $25. ef - $100 adm. Steer Riding (10-14 years old) Jackpot only Calf Riding (7-9 years old) Jackpot only FMI: www.capfair.com NOTE: Ribbon or wire fencing will be prohibited on event grounds for the entire 2019 season. For safety, horses must be kept in portable panels or tied. FMI: www.rawhiderodeo.com STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

SHORT LIST 2019

OCTOBER

4-5	SRA/IPRA	Efland, NC	$8,000 total adm.	Rafter 3 Rodeo
4-5	IPRA/SRA	Moncks Corner, SC	$6,000 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
5	PCA/IPRA	West Point, MS	$4,000 total adm.	Lummus Rodeo
5	PCA/IPRA	West Point, MS	$7,500 total adm.	Lummus Rodeo
6	IPRA	Pelachatchie, MI	$5,000 total adm.	MFJ Productions
5 & 12	IPRA	Saint-Evariste, QU	$3,700 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo.
11-12	IPRA/SPRA	Douglasville, GA	$4,000 total adm.	Southern Rodeo Co.
11-12	IPRA	Marietta, GA	$4,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
11-12	NCPRA/IPRA	Phenix City, AL	$8,000 total adm.	Bar W Rodeo Co.
11-12	NCA/IPRA	Richmond, KY	$3,500 total adm.	Spur'n S Rodeo Co.
11-12	IPRA	South Bend, IN	$14,000 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
11-12	DSRA/IPRA	Iuka, MS	$700 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
18	IPRA/PCA	Aiken, SC	$4,500 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
18-19	IPRA/PCA	West Point, GA	$5,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo
19 & 26	IPRA	Saint-Evariste, QU	$3,700 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo.
25-26	SPRA/IPRA	Dublin, GA	$6,000 total adm.	Double Creek Rodeo Co.
25-26	PCA/IPRA	Pierson, FL	$4,500 total adm.	4L/Diamond S Rodeo Co.

NOVEMBER

1-2	IPRA/PCA	Coaling, AL	$4,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
1-3	IPRA	Gifford, IL	$13,500 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Co.
7	IPRA/PCA	Ladson, SC	$4,500 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo
8-9	IPRA	Shipshewana, IN	$11,008 total adm.	Buckeye Rodeo Co.
9	DSRA/IPRA	Houston, MS	$700 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
22-23	IPRA	Lexington, KY	$18,000 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.

IPRA WORLD STANDINGS

August 7, 2019

All Around
1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA 17,037.25
2 Ty Parkinson Salibury NC 13,968.04
3 (R) Kenneth Glick Belton SC 11,554.83
4 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL 10,327.70
5 Jarod Nooren Mossley ON 10,043.78
6 (R) Cole Walker Sparta TN 10,038.85
7 Kelsey Mabry Piedmont AL 9,800.67
8 Tim Pharr Resaca GA 8,938.44
9 (R) Eli Hershberger Rochelle GA 8,809.73
10 Cody Mousseau Seneca SC 8,798.93
11 Daryl Matthews Athens TN 8,501.77
12 Wade Pickerill Oakwood IL 8,239.22
13 Cord Barricklow Lebanon IN 8,156.31
14 (R) Colton Swearingen Diffard NY 7,821.46
15 Thomas Lagace Quebec QU 7,727.63

Bareback Bronc
1 Tyler Waltz Jersey Shore PA 16,226.00
2 Joseph Courville Bourbonnias IL 12,644.01
3 Carl Bernier Weedon QU 11,020.56
4 Luke Herbert College Grove TN 8,984.36
5 Jayco Roper Oktaha OK 8,243.34
6 Jesse Troyer Columbia KY 6,999.78
7 Houston Herbert College Grove TN 6,706.12
8 (R) Tim Palmer Spring Mills PA 6,005.61
9 (R) Cody Warnock Ohotohee AL 5,763.11
10 Joshua Michael Cragar Columbia TN 5,247.60
11 Pat Legault St-Louis De QU 4,996.86
12 (R) Kenneth Glick Belton SC 4,623.48
13 (R) Stetson Bierman Martin TN 4,489.66
14 (R) Eli Hershberger Rochelle GA 3,987.41
15 (R) Danny Weil Mooreland OK 3,709.36

Bull Riding
1 Corey Bailey Buchanon TN 17,802.96
2 Cody Brewer Cookeville TN 8,126.28
3 Timothe Brunelle St-Tite QU 7,703.10
4 Adam Hinkley Holstein Canada ON 6,408.00
5 Luke McCoag Lindsay ON 6,402.32
6 Dusty McMullen Mirabel QU 6,279.30
7 Ryan McDaniel Yuma TN 5,509.58
8 Colt Galvan Lenoir City TN 5,102.64
9 Will Loomis Holley NY 4,863.87
10 AJ Vaal Arthur Canada ON 4,562.62
11 Jack Miller Pontypool ON 4,546.13
12 (R) Neal Borntrager Middlebury IN 4,211.01
13 (R) Wyatt Bowen Big Rapids MI 3,947.40
14 Zachary Bourgeois St-Adele QU 3,610.80
15 Nick Goncalves Simcoe ON 3,379.59

Saddle Bronc
1 Timothy Troyer Columbia KY 23,503.05
2 Eddie Parlier Robertsdale AL 13,276.47
3 Raymond Hostetler Piffard NY 10,347.75
4 Trey Watts Muncy PA 9,950.57
5 Kody Rinehart Rienzi MS 9,257.37
6 Cody Goertzen Union City OK 8,666.06
7 (R) Kenneth Glick Belton SC 6,931.35
8 Reginald Lecourt Mirabel QU 6,439.50
9 Travis Gardner Mt. Vernon AR 6,231.69
10 (R) Eli Hershberger Rochelle GA 4,822.32
11 Wade Pickerill Oakwood IL 3,729.96
12 Blane Stacey Blanchard OK 3,413.16
13 Cody Pringle Hogansville GA 3,166.20
14 Hayden Phipps Dalton GA 2,887.87
15 Sean Prater Muskogee OK 2,697.66

Tie-Down Roping
1 Luke Potter Maple City KS 11,112.20
2 Chasen Lane Thrasher Columbia TN 10,764.83
3 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA 9,679.70
4 (R) Andrew T Burks Kiln MS 8,355.72
5 Trent Creager Stillwater OK 8,270.68
6 Jarod Nooren Mossley ON 8,021.66
7 Mathieu Gagnon Ste Felix de Kingsey QU 7,409.66
8 Glenn Jackson Okmulgee OK 6,943.46
9 Zeb Chapman LaFayette GA 6,761.86
10 Tim Pharr Resaca GA 6,510.71
11 Ethan Hill South Coffeyville OK 6,271.26
12 Thomas Lagace Quebec QU 5,711.63
13 Blake Deckard Wagoner OK 5,540.99
14 Daryl Matthews Athens TN 5,453.24
15 John Beckwith Athens AL 4,503.63

Steer Wrestling
1 Matt Dewetering Mitchell ON 8,668.91
2 Tim Kemp Kincardine Canada ON 6,912.67
3 Caleb Little Dexter KY 6,360.42
4 Palmer White Cookeville TN 5,792.18
5 Matthew Mousseau Hillsburgh ON 5,496.75
6 (R) Casey Greer Quitan AR 4,853.38
7 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA 4,610.93
8 Thomas Smith Mitchell ON 4,556.79
9 Ty Rumford Abbyville KS 4,531.88
10 Cord Barricklow Lebanon IN 4,337.10
11 Chase Adamson Rio IL 3,826.98
12 Clint Thomas Ranger GA 3,661.08
13 (R) Colton Swearingen Diffard NY 3,542.40
14 (R) Newt Bush Okmulgee OK 3,519.89
15 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA 3,465.19

Cowgirl Barrel Racing
1 Kindyl Scruggs Southaven MS 21,350.00
2 Jaylie Matthews Wynne AR 19,788.64
3 Taycie Matthews Wynne AR 14,274.68
4 Kristin Yde Benson NC 11,757.46
5 Kenzie Cook Barnwell SC 10,329.72
6 Sadie Wolaver Fayetteville TN 9,278.41
7 Brandy Sams Beggs OK 7,703.39
8 Julie Thomas Ranger GA 7,293.83
9 Alicia Kilgus Ocala FL 7,293.63
10 Kim Picard Drummondville QU 6,819.90
11 Kara Kreder Collinsville OK 6,752.31
12 Kim Matthews Wynne AR 6,705.65
13 Caroline Poulin ST. Victor QU 6,501.36
14 Amber Mostoller- Wrye Murray KY 6,476.64
15 Morgan Bos Auburn ON 6,192.67

Header Team Roping
1 Quinton Parchman Cumberland TN 12,135.19
2 Keven Daniel Citra FL 8,060.47
3 Will Clark Erin TN 7,802.36
4 (R) Colton Bugis Highland MI 7,633.01
5 Kyle Letzelter Canyon TX 6,847.91
6 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC 6,670.53
7 Justin D. Yost Citra FL 6,425.12
8 Kaston Peavy Bay Minette AL 5,685.03
9 Devin James Sikeston MO 5,553.86
10 (R) Cole Walker Sparta TN 5,250.26
11 Coy Rahlmann Ellsinore MO 5,110.46
12 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL 5,019.91
13 (R) Brent Mibb Pryor OK 4,843.31
14 Braxton Culpepper Poulan GA 4,505.85
15 Jesse Stipes Salina OK 4,450.50

Heeler Team Roping
1 Dalton Totty Lewisburg TN 11,836.92
2 Brad Culpepper Poulan GA 9,058.97
3 Ty Parkinson Salibury NC 7,526.12
4 Casey Cox Canton GA 6,548.85
5 Jake Edwards Ft. Ann NY 6,364.74
6 Zack Mabry Piedmont AL 6,348.36
7 Jeff Brown Carthage MO 6,007.96
8 Britton Bockius Anthony FL 5,254.52
9 (R) Daniel Raynor Four Oaks NC 5,050.81
10 Drew Carnes Hornell NY 4,923.34
11 Wade Pickerill Oakwood IL 4,509.26
12 Jesse Kinsman Staffa ON 4,424.97
13 Garrett Smith Mt Juliet TN 4,356.03
14 Casey Stipes Salina OK 4,324.68
15 Ethan Tays Crossville TN 4,305.38

Cowgirl Breakaway
1 Kelsey Mabry Piedmont AL 8,795.14
2 Kayley Kennemer Anderson AL 7,312.31
3 Kyla Matthews Athens TN 6,954.35
4 Jessie Calkins Canyon TX 6,153.03
5 Sierra Galusha Warrensburg NY 5,973.80
6 Taylor Podskoc Cedartown GA 5,571.97
7 Tabitha Kiker Owens Grady AL 4,645.60
8 Brianna Dunbar Hudson Falls NY 4,400.30
9 Lindsey Hughes Augusta KS 3,941.02
10 (R) Kayla Keller Hastings MI 3,663.68
11 Cali Griffin Sperry OK 3,654.45
12 Emily Fabian Gansevoort NY 3,426.00
13 (R) Shayne Vallone Ballston Spa NY 3,372.36
14 (R) Emma Watts Muncy PA 3,225.33
15 Savannah Mousseau Seneca SC 3,209.04

National Director:
Jamie Harrison
(405)892-2826

To Book MRUSA:
Shelby Vaal
(405)235-6540 ext. 6544

2019
Heather Morrison

Above: Heather at IFYR - *Rodeo News*Heather Morrison - *T.P Creations*

Miss Rodeo USA Appearances:

Aug. 16th-17th
Blue Ridge, GA
IPRA Rodeo

Sept 2
Ft. Madison, IA
IPRA Rodeo

Sept 13-14
Lebanon, TN
IPRA Rodeo

Sept 20-21
Gainesville, GA
IPRA Rodeo

PLEASE READ AND COMPLETE THIS ENTIRE APPLICATION COMPLETELY AND CAREFULLY!

INTERNATIONAL PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 83377 · Oklahoma City, OK 73148
Phone: 405.235.6540 · Fax: 405.235.6577 · www.IPRARodeo.com

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Full cardholders must designate region for that year when purchasing membership. You can not change region during fiscal year. All members MUST chose a Beneficiary for Accidental Death Benefits. To minimize problems, please purchase membership through the IPRA office before the books open for the rodeo in which you desire to participate. If you choose to buy your card at the rodeo, there will be an additional $10.00 service charge.

APPLICANT INFORMATION

CARD NO: _____ NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

HOME PHONE: (____) _____ – _____ CELL PHONE: (____) _____ – _____ FAX NUMBER: (____) _____ – _____

SSN: _____ – _____ – _____ DATE OF BIRTH: ____/____/____ **IMPORTANT:** BEFORE MEMBERSHIP WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE UNDER 18, MINOR'S RELEASE MUST BE COMPLETED - SEE BACK.

BENEFICIARY FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS NAME: _____ RELATIONSHIP: _____

DATE: ____/____/____ SIGNATURE: _____ E-MAIL: _____

ATTENTION CANADIANS: All funds paid to the IPRA/IFR by personal check, cashiers check or money order must be drawn on a U.S. Bank in U.S. Funds. If not possible, please pay by credit card.

CARD TYPE

ONLY CIRCLE POSITION FOR CURRENT APPLICATION

ANNOUNCER
PICKUP MAN
JUDGE
SECRETARY
BARRELMAN
BULLFIGHTER
SPECIALTY ACT
STOCK CONTRACTOR
PRODUCER
TIMER
PHOTOGRAPHER

BAREBACK
BULL RIDING
SADDLE BRONC
TIE-DOWN ROPING
STEER WRESTLING
COWGIRLS BARREL RACING
TEAM ROPING
COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

REGION

CIRCLE YOUR REGION

NORTHEASTERN
SOUTHEASTERN
CENTRAL
SOUTHERN
WESTERN

DUES

_____ **NEW MEMBERSHIP:** $250 + $25 INITIATION FEE = $275
MEMBERSHIP: $165 INSURANCE: $85
_____ **NEW SECRETARY CARD:** $275 + $40 BOND
_____ **NEW CONTRACT ACT:** $275 + $100 APPROVAL FEE
_____ **PERMIT:** $185 You DO NOT have to fill permit in order to purchase an IPRA membership card.
_____ **NEW GOLD CARD:** $137
_____ **GOLD CARD RENEWAL:** $112
_____ **RENEWAL CARD:** $250 Dues are payable during the month of December. A $10 penalty will be charged per month until a maximum of $30 is incurred.
_____ **TIMER:** $25 + 2 LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION
_____ **PHOTOGRAPHER:** $125
_____ **YOUTH CARD:** $125 (For contestants 17 years or younger)
_____ **NON-CONTESTANT LABOR CARD:** $155 (Chute Help Only)

I AM ALSO INCLUDING A DONATION SUPPORTING THE IPRA ANIMAL ISSUES OFFICE AND FRIENDS OF RODEO: $10___ $25___ $50___ OTHER: _____

PAYMENT FORM

Enclose check, money order or complete & sign below for charge payment. There will be a $5 service charge for credit cards. In order to use credit cards you MUST make transaction through the IPRA office. **(YOU CAN NOT USE A CREDIT CARD AT THE RODEO)**

CARD TYPE: VISA MASTERCARD CARD NUMBER: _____ EXPIRATION: ____/____ SVC: _____

SIGNATURE: _____

(RELEASE WAIVER ON BACK)

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participate or restricted to the general public, and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any area where any activity related to the event shall take place), or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event, THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself, his personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he has, or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his entry upon such restricted area or areas and his participation, if any, in the even constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted area and that he finds and accepts the same as being safe and reasonably suited for the purposes of his use, and he further agrees and warrants that if, at any time, he is in or about restricted areas and he feels anything to be unsafe, he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas:

1. HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES, AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advertisers, owners and lessees of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releases", from all liability to the undersigned, his personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any and all loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or, competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

2, HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the undersigned in or upon the restricted area or in any way competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise.

3. HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releases or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event.

THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or death and for property damage. THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agrees that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnily agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as is permitted b the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation in any International Professional Rodeo Association rodeo and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT and further agrees that no oral representations or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT TO RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS:

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

MINOR'S RELEASE. ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

(REQUIRED FOR ALL APPLICANTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE - MUST BE SIGNED AND NOTARIZED)

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official, or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money, prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be coveted by participants' hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo area, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appurtenances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releases") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releases or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releases harmless and to indemnify release from any claim, judgment, or expenses releases may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.

2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, WE EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.

3. WE FURTHER UNDERSTAND that the below named minor consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation at International Professional Rodeo Association rodeos and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including, but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

4. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring at any IPRA-sanctioned rodeo and FOR A PERIOD OF ONE (1) YEAR THEREAFTER. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the IPRA written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the IPRA.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO:

SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

SIGNATURE OF MINOR APPLICANT: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

NOTARY PUBLIC: _____

NOTARY PUBLIC'S SEAL HERE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: ____/____/____

IFYR Champions

Tia Wallace

Breakaway Roping

photos by RodeoBum.com
stories by Siri Stevens

Tia Wallace from Dodge City, Kansas, came into the short go fourth high call. "I made sure I scored sharp and my horse was good," said 17-year-old, who scored a 3.2 on a horse that she's been roping on for 11 years. "We bought her for $600." Tia learned how to rope from her grandfather. "My granddad, Rusty Looley, has helped me a lot with roping. He was a calf roper and team roper. The hardest thing I had to learn was to make sure I see my start." Tia started roping when she was 6. "I never thought breakaway would get this big." She's made two trips to the IFYR now. Last year she was too long for the short round, but this year she "roped with no fear and rode my horse well across the line." Her parents, Amy and Troy Wallace, and brother Ty are very proud of her accomplishments. "She worked hard for this and deserves it," said Amy. "She rides and practices every day."

Unfortunately Ty couldn't be at the IFYR. "We have bottle calves – my granddad runs a feed yard and we've got 10 bottle calves." When she's not rodeoing, she's riding horses. "We have 10 of them." She wants to be a veterinarian when she grows up and hasn't decided on a college. Along with breakaway roping, Tia competes in team roping and barrel racings. She plans on saving the money she gets for her win at the IFYR for future entry fees. "Don't be scared to do what you want to do and follow your dreams."

Header Stran Morris & Heeler Jessen James

Team Roping

Stepbrothers Stran Morris and Jessen James won the team roping at the IFYR. Coming from fifth high call the duo is used to pressure in the short go. "I didn't know if I was going to catch or not," said heeler, Jessen James. "I told him I was going to follow his lead and he got him fast."

They have won $60,000 at the United States Team Roping Championship as well as won the Oklahoma State High School Rodeo team roping in their freshman year. "I try not to think about it – I stay calm and focused," said Stran about the pressure of short go. Stran has been roping with Jessen for four years. They are step brothers and plan to live together in college. Stran's dad (Toby Morris) is married to Jessen's mom (Jennifer Morris). The boys admit to hoping they could be stepbrothers and rope together. "I remember when we were in seventh grade and tried to get our parents to hit on each other because we wanted to be brothers," said Stran.

The boys are done with high school and are headed to Altus College in Oklahoma and will both study animal science. Stran started roping when he was 4 and is currently roping on a borrowed horse. "My good horse got hurt in February so I borrowed a horse from a buddy. My dad (Toby) helps me a lot, and my mom (Jill Runyan) is the moral support.

Jessen's dad, Dan, got him started in roping. "I was roping as soon as I could walk. I competed in dummy ropings – I won the saddle in 2009." The boys had a little setback last year. Jessen had gone to three rodeos and a few jackpots and fell asleep heading home. He ran off a cliff and wrecked his truck on a Sunday around 2:50 a.m. last August. "I broke my back in two spots and didn't get to do nothing for a long time – I laid in bed for five months. I watched lots of television."

They came back this year though, and the duo plans to make the NFR.

Reagan Davis

Pole Bending

Reagan Davis from Alto, Texas, kept her average lead in the short go, winning the 2019 IFYR Pole Bending with a 19.881 in the short go. She won the second round with a 19.477. She rides a mare that was given to the family. "She was won in a raffle by my uncle when she was a yearling and he gave her to us. She's 9 now; I started training her my seventh grade year when my pole horse went down." Training a pole horse takes hours of work and seasoning. "Even though she's crazy and she bucks all the time, she's a winner anyway, I got lucky." Reagan is 17 and this is her second trip to the IFYR, she was reserve last year. This year she tried to get her speed up. "I've never ran a "4" before – that was a new high for me." She just graduated from a home school co-op and will attend Weatherford College in the fall, majoring in equine sports medicine. Along with pole bending, Reagan competes in barrel racing, breakaway roping and team roping. She made the short go in the breakaway roping as well.

Her parents are Katrina and Jonathan and she has a little sister, Taylor, 13, who will be defending Reagan's title next year at the IFYR.

Reagan had a rough junior year. She had a horse fall back on her during a pole run in October 2017 and her tibia and fibula broke, coming out of her leg. She had rods placed in her leg and as they were trying to save her leg, she was told she would never ride again. She was riding on crutches in order to compete in her region finals. Then the following March, she re-broke it when a horse kicked her – it broke all around the rod. "I didn't have a good junior year," she concluded.

This year she came back and won the pole bending and the all around at the Texas State High School Rodeo Association. "I would not be here without my parents and especially God. He has blessed me with great family and friends and I've always been backed by everybody and I wouldn't be here without Him or them."

Winston McGraw

Steer Wrestling

Winston McGraw has been sitting on top of the steer wrestling all week. The Gill, Colorado, cowboy is the first one of his siblings to compete in rodeo. He competes for Wyoming High School Rodeo and will head to nationals after this week. He started jumping steers his eighth grade year after chute dogging for one weekend. "My dad (Jerrett) rodeoed all through high school and his friend, Jason Lahr, is like my second dad. He's been to the Natioal Finals Rodeo eight times and we called him up." Winston grew up raising cutting horses and a few roping horses. He played baseball and decided he wanted to be like his dad his eighth grade year. He is the youngest in the family, with two brothers, Estin and Brecken, and one sister, Brendan.

Winston has been to the IFYR all four years. He made the short round last year as well as the year before, but never made it to the top. This is his first year on the Bloomer team. "It's amazing – they are the greatest family and one of the best sponsors I've ever had. They keep in contact with you – they care about you – they sent me a graduation card. They better you by having meetings and teaching you life lessons." Along with Bloomer, Winston thanks his family, Clay Logan, Teri and Beau Rappel.

He attributes his success to lots of practice. "We bought some good steers and before Gallup (Best of the Best) I went to Texas and practiced with Jason and sharpened up on a lot of things." Along with practice, he works out. "It helps being in shape and strong," said the 18-year-old who will head to Cisco, Texas. "Jason is only about an hour away and the assistant coach, Chad Biesemeyer, went to the NFR and started his rodeo career late in life."

Winston hopes to be successful and run his own business someday. "We own a trucking company and I'd like to follow in my dad's footsteps once again – but I want to pro rodeo first."

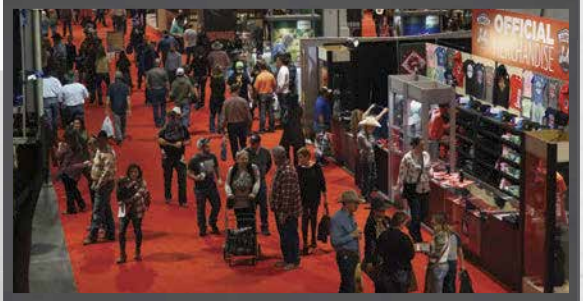
RMEF HUNTER & OUTDOOR CHRISTMAS

PRESENTED BY CINCH JEANS & SHIRTS

DECEMBER 5-14, 2019

LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER

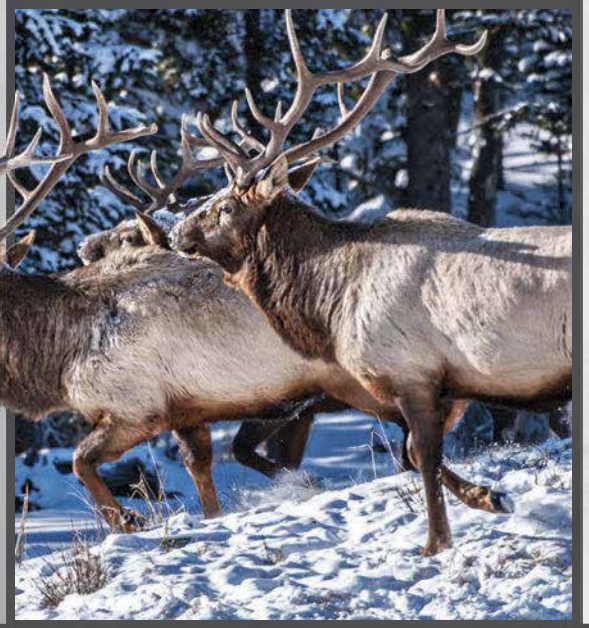
SOUTH HALLS ▪ UPSTAIRS FROM COWBOY CHRISTMAS



Everything HUNTING & OUTDOORS

- Hunting Gear and Apparel
- Firearms
- Optics
- Outfitters & Guides
- Original Art
- Cowboys for Conservation Calcutta
- MTN OPS Archery Range
- Great Elk Tour
- Junior World Finals Arena

& Much More!



FREE ADMISSION & OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS

CINCH JEANS & SHIRTS · REALTREE · Remington · Bass Pro Shops · Cabela's · WEATHERBY · MTN OPS · TRAEGER WOOD FIRED GRILLS

WWW.HUNTERCHRISTMAS.ORG

430-0519-002

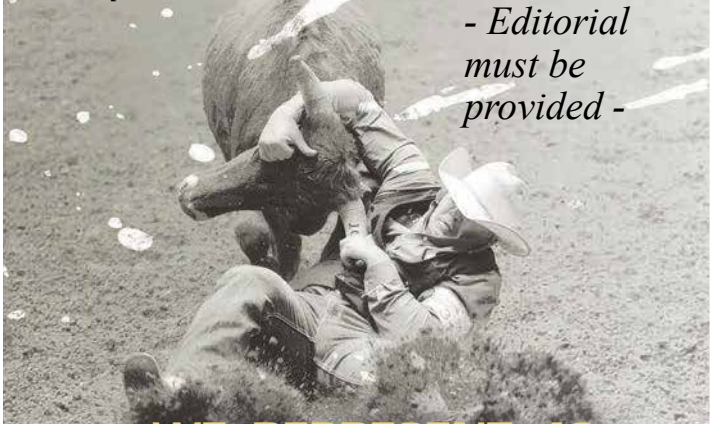
2019 COLLEGE RECRUITING ISSUE

November 2019

Buy ad space, and we will match it!

- **With editorial stories, info, or promotional text.**
- Run a full page ad and get an additional full page. On that page you can list past alumni, goals for your team, information about your facilities, college achievements, or any other promotional editorial.

- Editorial must be provided -



WE REPRESENT 43 RODEO ASSOCIATIONS

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

www.rodeonews.com info@rodeonews.com
970-419-4747

UNDER PRESSURE

article by C.J. Aragon

C.J. Aragon - Sull Ross

Every year students ask about developing mental toughness and handling pressure in competition. Some say that certain competitors have the "It" factor and they always seem to do well in high pressure situations. But what is the "It" factor?

I have an old handout that talks about how to handle pressure. It states that most competitors in any sport do not do well under pressure. Those who do well have developed their skills to a high level and are confident in their skills. Because of the work they have put in developing their skills they are able to eliminate the pressure. I think it even goes a step beyond developing your skills. You have to learn how to compete. Most people spend most of their energy on learning the skills that they don't learn how to compete and execute their skills at a high level in competition.

Ask any of the competitors at any big rodeo and they will all tell you that they have butterflies or are nervous to an extent. It is the nature of sports we all want to do well in competition. The advice the Rawhide handout has is that the only difference between rodeoing for fun and rodeoing competitively is the pressure that we put on ourselves.

What amazes me is the amount of time contestants will spend in the practice pen to prepare physically to be competitive. Most rodeo contestants spend hours each day in the practice pen to prepare physically. They will go to the gym and put in work there as well. I have coached a lot of students that are as tough as nails in the practice pen but always struggle at the rodeos. They simply didn't perform well in pressure situations.

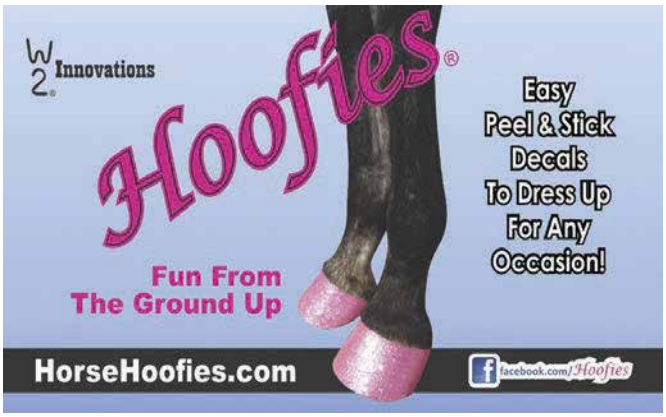
The main problem I see is that they spend 90% of their time focusing on the physical aspect of rodeo. Their horse is in great shape. They have spent countless hours in the gym preparing their body for competition. They have spent even more hours in the practice pen developing their skills. There are a lot of great cowboys at every level of the sport that have comparable skills, what separates the elite athletes is their ability to perform at a high level in competition.

I like to see competition in my students. I want them to learn to be competitive. If they are in the weight room, I want it to be competitive. If they are playing basketball, I want it to be competitive. When they play Ultimate Frisbee, I want a competition. And when we have practices I want them to find ways to be competitive every single day in the practice pen. You only get better as a competitor when you find ways to constantly be competitive. Spend plenty of time and energy developing your ability to compete under pressure. You will thank me later.

LATIGO LARIAT
LATIGO LARIAT
SADDLES
TACK
COWBOY
Cactus Saddlery
See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!
970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO
From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.
Store Hours:
Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm
Sat: 9am-5pm

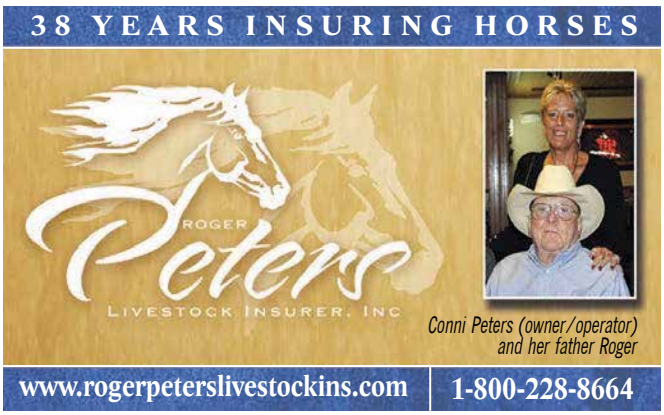
Rodeo Clown
T.J. Williams
601-466-8174
ENTERTAINER EXTRAORDINAIRE

BEST PHOTOS YOU WILL
EVER HAVE!
JENNINGS
JENNINGSRODEOPHOTOGRAPHY.COM


W2 Innovations
Hoofies®
Easy
Peel & Stick
Decals
To Dress Up
For Any
Occasion!
Fun From
The Ground Up
HorseHoofies.com
facebook.com/Hoofies

The #1 CHOICE of TEAM ROPERS!
MICRO RAIN
MR32
MR43
AUTOMATIC ARENA WATERING!
1-800-373-9325 | www.microrain.net

SWINGS OUT
COMES DOWN
RUNS OFF 12V BATTERY
EUREKA!
Saddlematic™
Motorized Saddle Rack
US Patent No. 7500573
US Patent No. 7942277
• No Lifting Above Your Head
• Swings Outside Take Room for Easy Access
• Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
• New saddle pad design and surface
"HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE"
with the Saddlematic
Phone: 303-775-8852
Email: Saddlematic @aol.com
Website: www. Saddlematic.com


38 YEARS INSURING HORSES
ROGER
Peters
LIVESTOCK INSURER, INC
Conni Peters (owner/operator)
and her father Roger
www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com
1-800-228-8664

PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
JOHN KORREY
INTERNATIONAL & WORLD
CHAMPION LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
970-580-4906
WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM

RN MARKETING

GRAPHIC DESIGN
SOCIAL MEDIA
PHOTOGRAPHY

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

lacey@rodeonews.com

POWER TO STOP

article by Crystal Lyons

Crystal Lyons - *Tracy Trevarrow*

Hydraulic brakes, I have a love/hate relationship with them. When they work, they work incredible. But they're like an individual who attracts drama, any little thing deprives them of strength and their stability flies away. I was in OH and they were working fine one minute and the next....no trailer brakes. I made it through all the states with all the traffic, back to Texas, until...

You know what you do.... you start looking for other options. Can I get in the right lane? Nope. The medium was my only option. Thankfully there wasn't a ditch in it, like where the previous turned over semi had been forced off the road. It was fairly level but with boocoo's of rain for DAYS I knew my rig would sink in the mud. But better to be stuck than rear end all these cars. There was one other chance....a slim chance....but a chance. If I could slow it down enough and keep the tires on the right side of my rig on pavement, MAYBE I could keep from getting stuck.

The beautiful black pickup who I was going to hit first was paying attention. He moved his truck over JUST ENOUGH to keep the back end of my trailer from hitting him as I brought my rig to a complete stop up alongside the line of cars. He was speaking and I could read his lips. "You alright?" I shook my head yes.....but I bet my eyes were as wide as barn doors. My heart was racing and I was totally shook up. That did it.....I got off the interstate at the next exit and took back roads the rest of the way home. Thanking Jesus over and over and OVER for getting me stopped without hitting anyone OR getting stuck in the mud!

No power to stop is a SCARY thing! Anyone who hauls knows what it's like to have the load you've been pulling, start pushing you instead. That's kinda what can happen in life. We can start a career, a business, heck...a ministry and if we don't watch it....it starts running us instead of us running it! Debt can easily be like that. I once owned a cool little farm back in the Ozarks and I quickly realized, I didn't own it....it owned me! All my decisions were centered around what I could or couldn't do, because of debt.

Same thing with playing around in the wrong arenas. Pornography, gambling, drinking, illicit affairs....it starts out with us just "dabbling" and we don't recognize that it's taken over. "I can control it". You lost control awhile back, you just THOUGHT you had a handle on it. No brakes. You can't keep going like this. There's ALWAYS a way to get off the fast track headed for a wreck. If there's some area in your life that's out of control. Ask around, find someone you can trust who KNOWS what to do. God is a GREAT "brake man". He's faithful to help us stop before it's too late.

***For more information on Crystal** – or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com*

The Perfect Bit
Discover Your Horses Potential
DARREN STONER
www.theperfectbit.com
918-244-1194 918-244-2222

WHEN RESULTS MATTER
FEED THE BEST
HAY-RITE®
hay-rite.com 2290 Mineral Wells Hwy. - Weatherford, TX, 76088

Pro Champion HORSE GEAR
www.prochampionhorsegear.com
contact@prochampionhorsegear.com
702-469-9693
"We build it the way you want it."
Rope Bags
Tripping Collars
Rope Cans
And so much more... Ask us about our Awards line!

A Pat On The Back
You Can Hang On The Wall
Display your success to friends and colleagues!
To get your own plaques made,
Call Danielle Matherson
1-800-548-3993 ext. 3048
IN THE NEWS
Where News Never Gets Old.
www.inthenewsonline.com

Hot Creek Ranch
700 ROPING CATTLE
FOR SALE
Call 775-293-4023

www.bayouwest.com ★ 713-823-8578
Photo by Fred McClanahan
Photo by Rodeo News
BAYOU WEST
PREMIER SADDLE PADS

LAZY J
MERRILL JOLLEY
800.240.0830
lazyjsafety@outlook.com
P.O. Box 234
Smithfield, UT 84335
RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT
SAFTEY FIRST & FOREMOST
RODEOSAFETY1.COM

AFFORDABLE IRRIGATION SPRINKLERS
BIGsprinkler.com
WATER MORE THAN YOUR ARENA
Wheeled Sprinkler Carts
Starting at Just
$194.00
Call toll FREE 1-855-805-7901 or order online www.bigsprinkler.com

CATTLE

CORRIENTE CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE. Lapp Ranch. Keith 308-286-3644 or Heath 308-286-3489

FOR SALE: ROPING CALVES, BEEF AND DAIRY CROSS Inventory at all times with large numbers available for producers. Call 806-676-4402

FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE. Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale $550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

CONTRACT PERSONNEL

PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER – John Korrey International and World Champion Livestock Auctioneer. 970-580-4906 www.chantofachampion.com

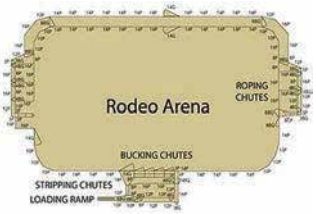
EQUIPMENT/TACK

RODEO CLOWN BARREL. Barrel purchased through Sankey Rodeo School. Used one weekend at School in Arkansas City ,Ks. Same as new. $1350.00 (620) 326-3411

FOR SALE: ROPING CHUTE

Excellent Condition. $1000.00 Sterling Colorado. 720-308-9899

FOR SALE: COMPLETE POWDER RIVER RODEO ARENA
For Sale is a complete rodeo arena by Powder River, 150'x260' everything included. Call, text or email anytime 623-386-3661, 602-376-5055, 602-619-3401 sharon@integrated-machinery.com. Great for cattle, livestock, etc.
45- 16' Super Classic Panel
4- 14' Super Classic Panel
2- 12' Super Classic Panel
1- 10' Super Classic Panel
5- 4' x 7' Classic Gate
19- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Loop Legs
17- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Straight Legs



1- 5' 8" x 8' Super Classic Gate
8- 9' x 6' Super Classic Bow Gate
1- Stripping Chute
4- LH Bucking Chute
1- Roping Chute
4- Misc. Sections 2' 6"x7"
$22,500. (623)386-3661

RETIRING SANTA BOOTH, FULLY EQUIPPED WITH CUSTOM MADE LEATHER SANTA COAT

made from elk and cow hide. Includes backdrop, chair, suit, camera, and new printer. $5,000 takes it all. 501-860-3883

EVENTS

HEY BRONC RIDERS, BAREBACK RIDERS, AND BULLRIDERS! $3000 added at the Grand Kubota Roughstock Rodeo in Grand Island Nebraska, August 23-24. Taking 10/night and you can enter both! Enter at www.sankeyprorodeo.com/girodeo/

HELP WANTED

YOU CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE NIRA ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP FUND with a credit card by going to this site: https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund or you can pay by check. Please make checks payable to NIRAA, Inc. and mail to: NIRA Alumni, Inc. 3211 Elys Path San Antonio, Texas.

HORSES

WNFR & 2 TIME AMERICAN QUALIFER
9 yr old 15.3h barrel gelding, Sound, Easy, HUGE record . 1D 6th out of 916, 9 yr old DTF mare. WPRA 120k LTE, 13 yr old geld .American Semi Finalist 10 yr old 35k (CHEAP).12 yr old Jr NFR Qual & Poles-25,000 Oklahoma HS Res Champ, 11 yr old. 9 yr old Super nice 1D 2d Rodeo 17,500
9 yr old 2D QUICK mare-$15,000
Top 5 WPRA Nation & 19 sec Poles 12 yr old 85K
WPRA, Large record, Automatic 15 yr old Bully Bullion $40k
Just in 9 yr old Rodeo geld $40k
DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES. Text is best: 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX

SEASONED HEAD, HEEL & HAZING HORSE. tytrt, 18 yr old Head, heel & hazing horse. PRCA caliber. Located at Canyon, TX David Hinman 308-207-5871
Doug Hinman 308-207-5070
Videos: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQCvHo1kp68
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ms9tGh5rcus
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yeZZ2SdnleQ1 $12,500

PROPERTY

A ROPER'S DREAM HOUSE ON 4.7 IRRIGATED ACRES.
No covenants-located in Bayfield CO. 3 BR 2 Bath with office that could be 4th Bedroom. 1876 Square Feet, Built in 1999, with Hot Tub and Outbuildings.

150x220 Arena with Preifert Chutes that could be included. $329.900 Call Sue Plvan, Keller Williams SW, 970 426 8066

EQUESTRIAN ACREAGE- FOR SALE
Close to Lake McConaughy, Fair Grounds, Town of Ogallala, NE.

FULLER & ASSOCIATES REALTY LLC

4 Bedrooms, 4 Baths, Office, Separate Family Suite, 4 Car Garages, Quonset, Hay Barn, Arena, 30 Acres +-, 2 Loafing Sheds, Septic & Well. Call Roger C. Rankin 308-464-1122. Fuller & Associates Realty, LLC · Ogallala, NE.

SERVICES/PRODUCT

WELDING: ALUMINUM TRAILER REPAIR. Stainless Steel and Aluminum work. 40 years experience. Appointment required. Southwest of Platteville. Jim Flynn 303-775-8852 (references on request)

GOT HORSEPOWER?®

Youth to Pro... Rodeo horses, saddles & equipment for the serious competitor. Serving the rodeo industry & promoting quality equine athletes since Y2K. Get to the pay window... GET MOUNTED at PRORODEOHORSES.COM

HOME MOVIES TO DVD, FILM SLIDES TO CD. Foto Cowboy can convert these to Digital image files. Convert those old rodeo movies, slides to CD, to preserve them for the future. Full time Full Service Photography fotocowboy.com Call 620-669-7325 or email kent@fotocowboy.com

RODEO NEWS IS LOOKING FOR GREAT STORY TELLERS. If you have the ability to type and talk and have a general gift of writing, we would love to have you on our team. Email info@rodeonews.com with writing samples.

TRAILERS/VEHICLES

2015 RAM 3500 LARAMIE 4 door Crew Cab, 4x4, 8' Box. Excellent

Condition. 6.7L I6 Cummins Turbo Diesel Heavy Duty,

Aisin Transmission. Low Mileage. 27,500k. 50,500 (307) 752-5780

WANTED

WE BUY TOTERS M2 TRUCKS GARAGE UNITS DIESEL PUSHERS NATIONWIDE! We buy toterhomes (Renegade, Haulmark, NRC, Show-hauler, United, etc) We buy medium duty trucks (Sport Chassis, Schwalbe, etc) We buy Garage units (Funmover, Outlaw, Bounty Hunter, etc) We buy Diesel pushers (Fleetwood, Monaco,

and payoffs, etc Call us at 855-BUY-MYRV Or email us directly at info6@starspangledrv.com

WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com.

TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS call: (970) 419-4747 or email: Lacey@rodeonews.com

BELIEVE IN YOURSELF

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Join the Family!

The Official Magazine for 43 Rodeo Associations

RodeoWest

I bought this mare in May and immediately started her on Strick's Supplement. I took the 'after' photo July 15!

BEFORE

AFTER

Joe Stricklin, DVM
32550 County Rd 27
Greeley, CO 80631
970.222.7993

FREE LISTINGS

Name	Date	Place	Number	Page
BARREL RACING				
Spencer Miller Tribute	9/7	Elbert, CO	719-499-3902	33
Kansas Sunflower	9/13-15	Scott City, KS	620-872-4548	
All In Barrel Race	12/5-15	Las Vegas, NV		ob
Josey Ranch 2019 Barrel Race	See Schedule	See Schedule	903-935-5358	19
BULL RIDING				
Bull Bash	10/11-12	Camp Verde, AZ	800-381-7568	if
RODEO				
America's Heroes Pro Rodeo	9/20-27	Woodstock, IL	875-546-7085	
Junior World Finals	12/5-14	Las Vegas, NV		3
Young Guns Youth Rodeo Series	See Schedule	Cheyenne, WY		
High Country Stampede Rodeo Series	See Schedule	Fraser, CO	970-449-9040	
Bryce Canyon Summer Series	See Schedule	Bryce Canyon City, UT	866-782-0002	
Stockyards Pro Rodeo	Friday, Saturday	Fort Worth, TX	254-371-7343	
ROUGH STOCK				
Grand Kubota Roughstock Rodeo	8/23-24	Grand Island, NE		
SALE				
Breeder's Dynasty Premier Horse Sale	8/23	Isabel, SD	605-290-1016	4,5
Come To The Source	8/24	Laramie, WY		
Nebraska Quarter Horse Classic	8/24	Ogallala, NE	308-588-6243	
Weber & Company Performance Horse Sale	8/25	Valentine, NE	402-376-5356	
Haythorn Horse Productions Sale	8/30-31	Ogallala, NE	308-355-4000	
Pitzer Ranch Fall Sale	9/6-7	Ericson, NE	308-653-2134	
Sugar Bars Legacy Sale	9/22	Sheridan, WY	605-347-8120	57
Farmers & Ranchers Fall Horse Sale	10/13-14	Salina, KS	785-825-0211	83
SCHOOLS				
Josey Ranch 2019 Clinics & Events	See Schedule	See Schedule	903-935-5358	19
TEAM ROPING				
Truck & Trailer Showdown	8/16-18	Broken Bow, NE	620-921-5903	
World Series – 5 Flat Productions	8/17-18	Gill, CO	970-846-7825	
Blake Nelson's Arena	8/24-25	Longmont, CO	720-480-6015	109
Team Roping Champs	8/24-25	Clovis, NM	505-469-4388	
Mountain States Cattle Co.	8/25	Orchard, CO	307-286-1329	108
NTR The Western Frontier	8/31-9/2	Cheyenne, WY	520-251-1495	
Great Divide Triple Header	8/31-9/2	Kremmling, CO		119
Team Roping Champs	8/31-9/2	Las Vegas, NM	505-469-4388	
Rope For The Truck	9/6-7	Gallup, NM	801-599-1238	117
Spencer Miller Tribute	9/7	Elbert, CO	719-499-3902	33
Blake Nelson's Arena	9/14-15	Longmont, CO	720-480-6015	109
World Series – 5 Flat Productions	9/21-22	Gill, CO	970-846-7825	
Blake Nelson's Arena	9/28-29	Longmont, CO	720-480-6015	109
World Series – 5 Flat Productions	10/12-13	Gill, CO	970-846-7825	
5 Flat Productions Finals	10/19	Gill, CO	970-846-7825	
5 Flat Productions	Saturdays	Gill, CO	970-846-7825	
Delancey Weekly Jackpots	See Schedule	Cheyenne, WY	307-321-5062	108
TIE DOWN/BREAKAWAY ROPING				
Tres Rios Jr. Calf Roping	8/16-18	Ignacio, CO	325-248-4051	
Joe Beaver Labor Day Jr. Superstar's	8/31-9/2	Glen Rose, TX		39
Spencer Miller Tribute	9/6	Elbert, CO	719-499-3902	33
Rising Stars Calf Roping	11/28-12/1	Guthrie, OK	479-462-7275	
Chris Neal's Las Vegas Stars	12/6-13	Las Vegas, NV	479-462-7275	
TIMED EVENT				
Vegas Tuffest Jr. World Championship	12/5-8	Las Vegas, NV		

**if there is no page number it indicates they have run their event in a previous issue of Rodeo News but are not currently running in the newest issue.*

Name	Page
American Hat Company	ib
Bayou West Saddle Pads	155
Big Sprinkler	155
Blake Nelson's Arena	109
Breeder's Dynasty Premier Horse Sale	4
Breeder's Dynasty Premier Horse Sale	5
Cliff Castle Casino	if
Corriente Buckle Co.	6
Corriente Saddle Co.	6
Delancey Team Roping	108
Farmers & Ranchers	83
Glynn Coalition	57
Great Divide Triple Header	119
Group W Productions	ob
Harrison RoundUp Club Arena	125
Hay-Rite	155
Hoofies	153
Hot Creek Ranch	155
In The News	155
Jennings Rodeo Photography	153
Joe Beaver	39
Josey Ranch	19
Junior World Finals	3
King's Saddlery	81
Latigo Lariat	155
Lazy J Rodeo Safety Equipment	155
Lucas Metal Works	71
Maverick Steel, Inc.	41
Maynard Buckles	49
Micro Rain	153
Montana Silversmiths	9
Mountain States Cattle Co.	108
National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum	11
National Saddlery	79
National Team Roping	113
NRS - World Series Events	91
Outlaw Spirit	61
Premier Livestock Auctioneer	153
Pro Champion Horse Gear	155
Rattler Rope - GT4	111
Red Bluff Buckles	81
Resistol	25
Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation	151
Rodeo West	157
Rodeorigs.com	112
Roger Peters Insurance	153
Saddlematic	153
Smarty	115
Spencer Miller Tribute	33
Sugar Bars Legacy	57
The Perfect Bit	155
TJ Williams	153
TR Stricklin's Hoof Supplement	158
Tres Rios	67
Twisted X Boots	51
WCRA	101
WW Livestock Systems	160
WyoTech	45
ZD Rope for the Truck in Gallup	117

SUBSCRIBE

Nothin' but Rodeo

15 ISSUES a year!

- 2 years - $45
- 1 year - $30
- *I am a new subscriber*

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional $30.

Please mail to:

PO Box 842
LaPorte, CO 80535
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

RODEONEWS.COM

Name: _____ Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Phone: _____

Email: _____

2019 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDINGS

UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
AUGUST 15, 2019

All Around
1 Stetson Wright Milford, UT $162,714.53
2 Caleb Smidt Bellville, TX $131,476.39
3 Clay Smith Broken Bow, OK $122,569.01
4 Tuf Cooper Decatur, TX $99,813.36
5 Steven Dent Mullen, NE $91,198.07
6 Josh Frost Randlett, UT $75,138.55
7 Rhen Richard Roosevelt, UT $68,701.77
8 Daylon Swearingen Rochelle, GA $68,603.90
9 Tanner Green Cotulla, TX $58,186.82
10 Clayton Hass Weatherford, TX $55,357.81

Bareback
1 Kaycee Field Genola, UT $152,117.84
2 Clayton Biglow Clements, CA $140,166.43
3 Orin Larsen Inglis, MB $127,444.22
4 Richmond Champion The Woodlands, TX $114,437.09
5 Tilden Hooper Carthage, TX $111,663.18
6 Caleb Bennett Corvallis, MT $92,240.13
7 Ty Breuer Mandan, ND $90,270.86
8 Steven Dent Mullen, NE $83,419.57
9 Austin Foss Terrebonne, OR $81,044.53
10 Jake Brown Cleveland, TX $66,921.43
11 Clint Laye Cadogan, AB $65,948.80
12 Tanner Aus Granite Falls, MN $64,322.29
13 Trenten Montero Winnemucca, NV . $63,459.12
14 Taylor Broussard Estherwood, LA $62,291.25
15 Logan Patterson Kim ..... CO, $57,493.00
16 Wyatt Denny Minden, NV $57,188.40
17 Tim O'Connell Zwingle, IA $51,108.19
18 Pascal Isabelle Okotoks, AB $49,492.50
19 Steven Peebles Redmond, OR $49,161.25
20 Bill Tutor Huntsville, TX $48,605.94

Steer Wrestling
1 Ty Erickson Helena, MT $129,198.12
2 Scott Guenthner Provost, AB $85,205.16
3 Hunter Cure Holliday, TX $82,164.91
4 Tyler Waguespack Gonzales, LA $79,655.77
5 Dakota Eldridge Elko, NV $67,652.10
6 Stetson Jorgensen Blackfoot, ID $66,652.10
7 Josh Garner Live Oak, CA $66,096.30
8 Kyle Irwin Robertsdale, AL $64,913.78
9 Will Lummus West Point, MS $64,434.90
10 J.D. Struxness Milan, MN $64,265.74
11 Riley Duvall Checotah, OK $63,470.65
12 Tanner Brunner Ramona, KS $61,939.00
13 Cameron Morman Glen Ullin, ND $59,933.73
14 Nick Guy Sparta, WI $56,710.46
15 Matt Reeves Cross Plains, TX $55,340.39
16 Tyler Pearson Louisville, MS $53,695.65
17 Blake Mindemann Blanchard, OK $52,227.75
18 Stephen Culling Fort St. John, BC $51,470.57
19 Bridger Chambers Stevensville, MT . $49,818.56
20 Jacob Edler State Center, IA $49,167.03

Team Roping (Headers)
1 Clay Smith Broken Bow, OK $118,014.15
2 Ty Blasingame Casper, WY $89,468.76
3 Riley Minor Ellensburg, WA $88,455.34
4 Coleman Proctor Pryor, OK $83,858.22
5 Kaleb Driggers Hoboken, GA $78,116.19
6 Luke Brown Rock hill, SC $77,135.71
7 Chad Masters Cedar Hill, TN $73,446.08
8 Clay Tryan Billings, MT $66,645.68
9 Cody Snow Los Olivos, CA $66,598.94
10 Jake Cooper Monument, NM $60,716.40
11 Tate Kirchenschlager Yuma, CO $57,698.20
12 Brenten Hall Stephenville, TX $56,182.62
13 Paul David Tierney Oklahoma City, OK $54,515.90
14 Tyler Wade Terrell, TX $50,553.26
15 Matt Sherwood Pima, AZ $50,216.51
16 Erich Rogers Round Rock, AZ $49,097.60
17 Nelson Wyatt Clanton, AL $48,990.70
18 Dustin Egusquiza Mariana, FL $47,572.18
19 Tanner Baldwin Vail, AZ $46,838.51
20 Bubba Buckaloo Kingston, OK $44,799.80

Team Roping (Heelers)
1 Kyle Lockett Visalia, CA $93,032.66
2 Ryan Motes Weatherford, TX $91,273.58
3 Brady Minor Ellensburg, WA $88,455.34
4 Jake Long Coffeyville, KS $82,266.00
5 Paul Eaves Ionedell, MO $81,191.15
6 Junior Nogueira Burleson, TX $78,116.19
7 Jade Corkill Fallon, NV $76,139.86
8 Joseph Harrison Overbrook, OK $74,282.76
9 Travis Graves Jay, OK $66,645.68
10 Caleb Anderson Mocksville, NC $60,716.40
11 Hunter Koch Vernon, TX $60,403.66
12 Wesley Thorp Throckmorton, TX $57,431.46
13 Chase Tryan Helena, MT $56,182.62
14 Tanner Braden Dewey, OK $54,515.90
15 Levi Lord Sturgis, SD $50,127.40
16 Nano Garza Las Cruces, NM $49,026.14
17 Trey Yates Pueblo, CO $47,544.78
18 Ross Ashford Lott, TX $45,479.53
19 Jake Minor Ellensburg, WA $42,621.55
20 Tyler Worley Berryville, AR $41,888.38

Saddle Bronc Riding
1 Ryder Wright Beaver, UT $190,777.48
2 Zeke Thurston Big Valley, AB $158,741.05
3 Jacobs Crawley Boerne, TX $96,984.43
4 Sterling Crawley Stephenville, TX $95,141.70
5 Chase Brooks Deer Lodge, MT $91,458.59
6 Jake Watson Hudsons Hope, BC $89,411.37
7 Jesse Wright Milford, UT $87,982.36
8 Rusty Wright Milford, UT $85,437.78
9 Spencer Wright Milford, UT $79,609.63
10 Dawson Hay wildwood, AB $78,483.32
11 Bradley Harter Loranger, LA $73,652.35
12 Wade Sundell Boxholm, IA $72,730.82
13 Colt Gordon Comanche, OK $70,469.07
14 JJ Elshere Hereford, SD $66,669.41
15 Jake Finlay Goondiwindi, QL $57,005.34
16 Mitch Pollock Winnemucca, NV $56,125.01
17 Brody Cress Hillsdale, WY $55,752.65
18 Isaac Diaz Desdemona, TX $55,732.14
19 Kolby Wanchuk Sherwood Park, AB . $55,602.24
20 Cort Scheer Elsmere, NE $54,175.55

Tie-Down Roping
1 Caleb Smidt Bellville, TX $118,186.61
2 Tyson Durfey Brock, TX $101,967.46
3 Michael Otero Weatherford, TX $88,358.52
4 Haven Meged Miles City, MT $85,480.60
5 Shane Hanchey Sulphur, LA $85,189.38
6 Tuf Cooper Decatur, TX $81,916.78
7 Adam Gray Seymour, TX $74,598.68
8 Cooper Martin Alma, KS $72,013.50
9 Marty Yates Stephenville, TX $69,110.30
10 Taylor Santos Creston, CA $68,041.55
11 Ty Harris San Angelo, TX $64,056.62
12 Riley Pruitt Gering, NE $61,951.64
13 Westyn Hughes Caldwell, TX $61,681.37
14 Tyler Milligan Pawhuska, OK $61,468.73
15 Rhen Richard Roosevelt, UT $58,808.73
16 Shad Mayfield Clovis, NM $56,708.62
17 Ryan Jarrett Comanche, OK $55,582.62
18 Cody Craig Wendell, ID $51,148.23
19 Jake Pratt Ellensburg, WA $51,074.39
20 Marcos Costa Menard, TX $50,923.74

Steer Roping
1 Vin Fisher Jr. Andrews, TX $54,393.82
2 Trevor Brazile Decatur, TX $49,737.53
3 Tuf Cooper Decatur, TX $41,741.55
4 J. Tom Fisher Andrews, TX $37,618.93
5 Scott Snedecor Fredericksburg, TX $32,780.72
6 Tony Reina Wharton, TX $32,391.79
7 Garrett Hale Snyder, TX $30,617.71
8 Chet Herren Pawhuska, OK $29,411.11
9 Chris Glover Keenesburg, CO $29,347.23
10 Brady Garten Oologah, OK $28,143.16
11 Rocky Patterson Pratt, KS $28,129.13
12 Cole Patterson Pratt, KS $28,040.55
13 Trenton Johnson Blue Mound, KS $24,871.92
14 Shay Good Abilene, TX $24,740.14
15 Jess Tierney Hermosa, SD $24,461.38
16 Cody Lee Gatesville, TX $24,374.10
17 Landon McClaugherty Tilden, TX $24,151.18
18 Roger Branch Wellston, OK $23,191.04
19 Trey Sheets Cheyenne, WY $23,133.68
20 Brodie Poppino Big Cabin, OK $22,565.04

Bull Riding
1 Sage Kimzey Strong City, OK $156,990.97
2 Stetson Wright Milford, UT $151,109.62
3 Trevor Kastner Roff, OK $124,553.99
4 Tyler Bingham Honeyville, UT $110,418.64
5 Clayton Sellars Fruitland Park, FL $109,976.33
6 Parker Breding Edgar, MT $105,745.83
7 Boudreaux Campbell Crockett, TX $95,819.67
8 Trey Benton III Rock Island, TX $94,451.57
9 Garrett Smith Rexburg, ID $89,596.97
10 Jeff Askey Athens, TX $89,490.37
11 Trey Kimzey Strong City, OK $83,498.70
12 Koby Radley Montpelier, LA $81,145.65
13 Josh Frost Randlett, UT $78,804.26
14 Daylon Swearingen Rochelle, GA $70,559.26
15 Cole Melancon Liberty, TX $68,629.97
16 Jordan Hansen Ponoka, AB $68,500.54
17 Trevor Reiste Linden, IA $66,866.32
18 Chase Dougherty Canby, OR $65,164.53
19 Ruger Piva Challis, ID $64,426.17
20 Lon Danley Tularosa, NM $60,987.71

Barrel Racing
(Aug 15, 2019) Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.
1 Nellie Miller Cottonwood, CA $145,888.97
2 Hailey Kinsel Cotulla, TX $142,438.03
3 Lisa Lockhart Oelrichs, SD $132,636.05
4 Shali Lord Lamar, CO $99,510.20
5 Brittany Pozzi Tonozzi Lampasas, TX $92,872.18
6 Jennifer Sharp Richards, TX $83,700.71
7 Emily Miller Weatherford, OK $81,613.78
8 Jessica Routier Buffalo, SD $78,929.55
9 Ericka Nelson Century, FL $75,970.36
10 Stevi Hillman Weatherford, TX $73,967.84
11 Ivy Conrado Nowata, OK $72,525.11
12 Lacinda Rose Willard, MO $69,797.58
13 Amberleigh Moore Salem, OR $64,927.25
14 Dona Rule Minco, OK $64,161.42
15 Leia Pluemer Los Lunas, NM $61,815.29
16 Jessica Telford Caldwell, ID $61,352.61
17 Jimmie Smith McDade, TX $58,422.53
18 Kathy Grimes Medical Lake, WA $52,948.35
19 Cheyenne Wimberley (G) Stephenville, TX $51,496.83
20 Carly Taylor (R) Andersonville, TN $50,374.72

GOOD.BETTER.BEST.
NEVER LET IT REST
UNTIL THE GOOD IS BETTER
AND YOUR BETTER IS BEST.
photo by Rodeo News
American
HAT COMPANY, INC.
SINCE 1915 ★ BOWIE, TEXAS
PROUD TO BE AN AMERICAN
PROUD TO WEAR AN AMERICAN HAT
AMERICANHAT.NET

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"
970-419-4747
P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535
www.rodeonews.com

POSTMASTER:
Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by August 15, 2019